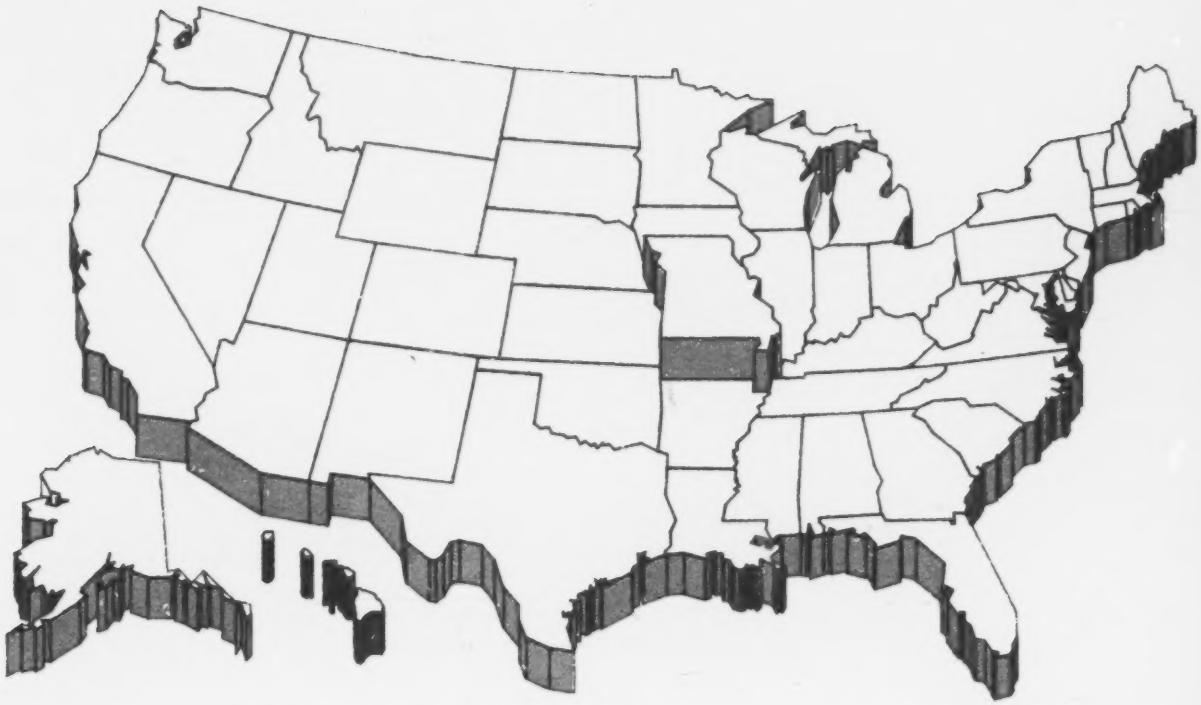
STATISTICAL ABSTRACT FOR MISSOURI 1985



Prepared by the
Research Center
College of Business & Public Administration
University of Missouri-Columbia

Preface

The 1985 edition of the *Statistical Abstract for Missouri* (*SAM*) seeks to provide as much comprehensive and timely economic and demographic information about Missouri as possible.

This edition of *SAM* includes several changes and additions. A section on Energy has been added. It provides data on the consumption of Energy in Missouri over the last ten years. Various charts and maps have also been included throughout this edition of *SAM*. In the Population and Vital Statistics Section the public school enrollment data has been extended to include the Fall head count information as well as accumulated enrollment.

In the Income, Employment and Prices section there are two new tables on Missouri Personal Income and Missouri Transfer Payments. The four tables on employment and output for major industries have been replaced with four new tables, they are: 1) Total Transfer Payments for Missouri counties; 2) Income, Maintenance Benefit Payments for Missouri counties; 3) Unemployment Insurance Benefit Payments for Missouri counties; 4) Per Capita Transfer Income for Missouri counties.

The six tables on the National Travel Survey and Truck Use Survey in the Transportation section have been omitted.

In the Public Sector section there are ten new tables on taxes in Missouri and the U.S.

The data in *SAM* is reported in as detailed a format as cost considerations allow. However, many of the data series are available in more detail and/or for longer time spans than is reported in *SAM* and will be provided upon request.

The Research Center would like to extend our thanks to various governmental agencies -- state, local and federal--and to many private institutions, for their cooperation in providing much of the data in *SAM*.

The Research Center also prepares statistical tables for Missouri counties. Those tables in the Table of Contents marked with a • can be purchased from the B&PA Research Center.

MISSOURI

REGIONAL PLANNING COMMISSIONS

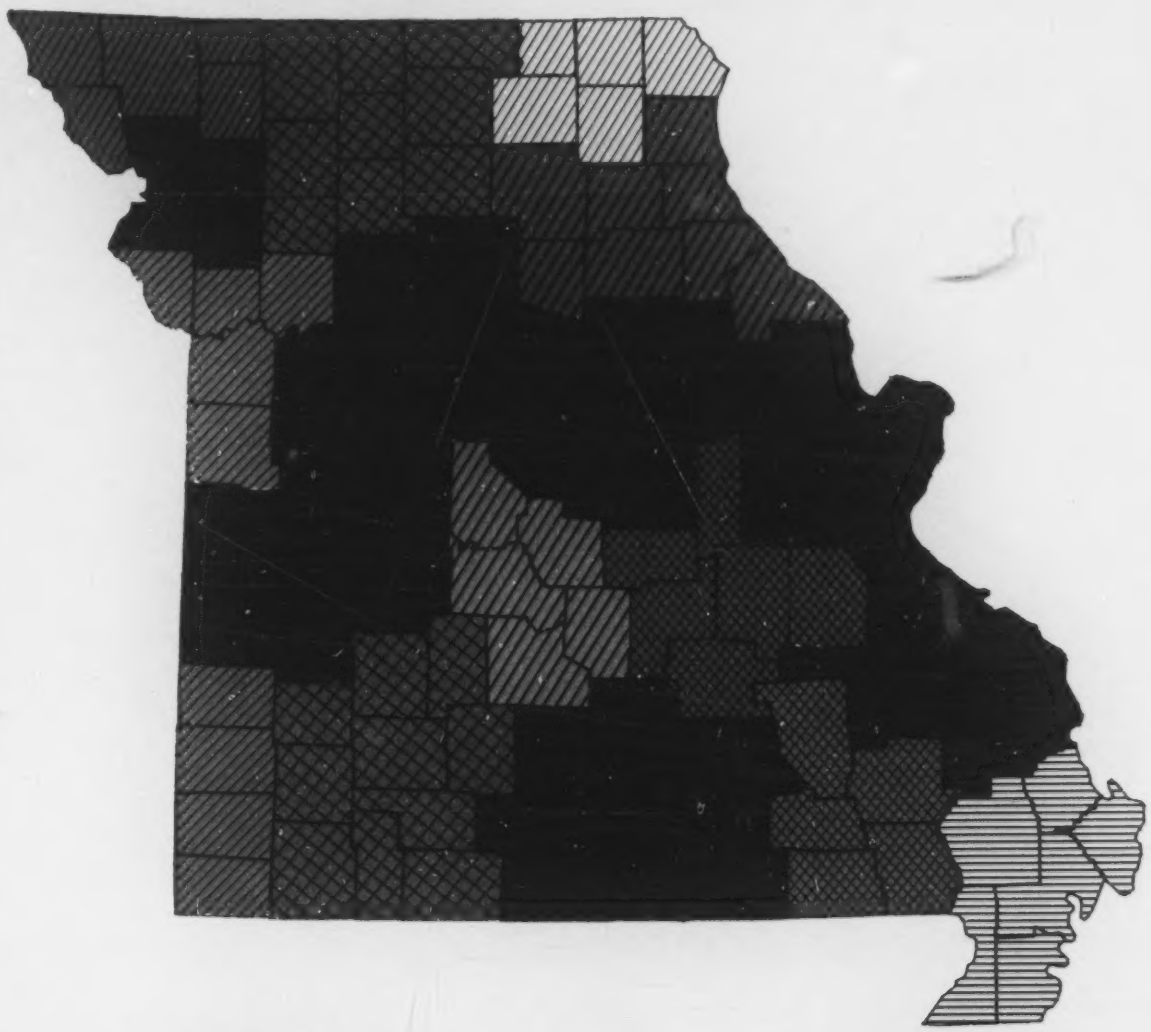


TABLE OF CONTENTS

A. POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS

TABLE A-1 U.S. AND MISSOURI TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION AS OF JULY 1: 1952 - 1983 3

TABLE A-2 TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION OF MISSOURI COUNTIES AS OF APRIL 1: 1950, 1960, 1970 AND 1980 5

TABLE A-3 ESTIMATES OF MISSOURI POPULATION BY COUNTY, SMSA AND REGIONAL PLANNING COMMISSION, JULY 1: 1972 - 1982 7

TABLE A-4 COMPONENTS OF CHANGE IN MISSOURI RESIDENT POPULATION AS OF JULY 1: 1955 - 1983 13

TABLE A-5 MISSOURI POPULATION BY AGE COHORT AND SEX: 1940, 1950, 1960, 1970, AND 1980 14

TABLE A-6 MISSOURI PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT - FALL HEAD COUNT: 1971-72 - 1984-85 17

• TABLE A-7 MISSOURI PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT - ACCUMULATED: 1954-55 - 1983-84 19

• TABLE A-8 MISSOURI PRIVATE SCHOOL ENROLLMENT 1973-74 - 1983-84 22

TABLE A-9 FALL FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT IN MISSOURI COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES: 1968 - 1983 24

• TABLE A-10 RESIDENT BIRTHS IN MISSOURI WITH RATES PER 1000 POPULATION 1971 - 1983 25

• TABLE A-11 RESIDENT DEATHS IN MISSOURI WITH RATES PER 1000 POPULATION 1971 - 1983 26

• TABLE A-12 REPORTED MARRIAGES IN MISSOURI WITH RATES PER 1000 POPULATION 1972 - 1983 27

• TABLE A-13 REPORTED DIVORCES IN MISSOURI WITH RATES PER 1000 POPULATION 1972 - 1983 28

B. INCOME, EMPLOYMENT AND PRICES

TABLE B-1 PERSONAL INCOME, U.S. AND MAJOR INDUSTRIAL STATES: 1965 - 1983 31

TABLE B-2 REAL PERSONAL INCOME, U.S. AND MAJOR INDUSTRIAL STATES: 1971 - 1983 33

TABLE B-3 PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, U.S. AND MAJOR INDUSTRIAL STATES: 1971 - 1983 34

TABLE B-4 U.S. AND MISSOURI TOTAL AND PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME: 1955 - 1983 35

TABLE B-5 MISSOURI PERSONAL INCOME: 1972 - 1983 36

TABLE B-6 MISSOURI TRANSFER PAYMENTS: 1972 - 1983 38

TABLE B-7 TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES AND SMSA'S: 1974 - 1982 40

TABLE B-8 PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES AND SMSA'S: 1974 - 1982 45

TABLE B-9 MISSOURI LABOR FORCE, WORK FORCE AND EMPLOYMENT ESTIMATES: 1963 - 1983 49

TABLE B-10 LABOR FORCE AND EMPLOYMENT ESTIMATES FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1973 - 1983 50

TABLE B-11 WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS IN MANUFACTURING, DURABLE GOODS INDUSTRIES, MISSOURI: 1961 - 1984 66

TABLE B-12 WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS IN MANUFACTURING, NON-DURABLE GOODS INDUSTRIES, MISSOURI: 1961 - 1984 70

TABLE B-13 MISSOURI WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYMENT IN NONMANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES: 1963 - 1984 74

TABLE B-14 GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT IN MISSOURI: 1965 - 1983 76

TABLE B-15 TOTAL EMPLOYMENT FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1974 - 1982 77

TABLE B-16 WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYMENT IN MANUFACTURING FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1974 - 1982 81

TABLE B-17 PRIVATE NONMANUFACTURING EMPLOYMENT INCLUDING TOTAL PROPRIETORS', FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1974 - 1982 85

TABLE B-18 GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1974 - 1982 89

TABLE B-19 AVERAGE WEEKLY AND HOURLY EARNINGS IN MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, U.S. AND MISSOURI: 1960 - 1983 93

TABLE B-20 AVERAGE HOURLY EARNINGS SELECTED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, MISSOURI: 1964 - 1984 94

TABLE B-21 AVERAGE WEEKLY EARNINGS SELECTED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, MISSOURI 1964 - 1984 97

TABLE B-22 AVERAGE WEEKLY HOURS SELECTED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, MISSOURI: 1962 - 1984 100

TABLE B-23 TOTAL TRANSFER PAYMENTS FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1974 - 1982 103

TABLE B-24 INCOME MAINTENANCE BENEFIT PAYMENTS FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1974 - 1982 107

TABLE B-25 UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE BENEFIT PAYMENTS FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1974 - 1982 . . 111

TABLE B-26 PER CAPITA TRANSFER INCOME FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1974 - 1982 115

TABLE B-27 CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES, U.S. AND MAJOR INDUSTRIAL STATES: 1964 - 1983 119

TABLE B-28 CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES, ANNUAL AVERAGES FOR U.S., ST. LOUIS, AND KANSAS CITY: 1962 - 1983 121

TABLE B-29 U.S. CONSUMER PRICE INDEX URBAN WAGE EARNERS AND CLERICAL WORKERS 1983 142

TABLE B-30 KANSAS CITY CONSUMER PRICE INDEX URBAN WAGE EARNERS AND CLERICAL WORKERS 1983 143

TABLE B-31 ST. LOUIS CONSUMER PRICE INDEX URBAN WAGE EARNERS AND CLERICAL WORKERS 1983 144

TABLE B-32 U.S. PRODUCER PRICE INDEXES*: 1975 - 1983 145

TABLE B-33 U.S. PRODUCER PRICE INDEXES* 1983 146

C. TRANSPORTATION

TABLE C-1 TONS OF WATERBORNE FREIGHT ORIGINATING OR TERMINATING AT MISSOURI'S MAJOR PORTS: 1953 - 1982 148

TABLE C-2 U.S. MOTOR VEHICLE PRODUCTION: 1955 - 1983 149

TABLE C-3 TOTAL MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS*, MISSOURI: 1955 - 1983 150

TABLE C-4 PASSENGER CAR ASSEMBLIES AS A PERCENT OF TOTAL FOR THE U.S. AND MAJOR INDUSTRIAL STATES: MODEL YEARS, 1966 - 1983 152

TABLE C-5 MISSOURI AIRPORTS (AS OF NOVEMBER 1979) 154

TABLE C-6 AIRCRAFT OPERATIONS AT SELECTED AIRPORTS WITH FAA-OPERATED TRAFFIC CONTROL TOWERS, FISCAL YEARS: 1975-76 - 1982-83 159

D. BUSINESS, FINANCE AND CONSTRUCTION

TABLE D-1 NEW AND EXPANDING MANUFACTURERS IN MISSOURI: 1972 - 1983 162

TABLE D-2 MISSOURI LIQUID ASSETS: 1971 - 1983 163

TABLE D-3 INTEREST RATES, U.S.: 1962 - 1983 164

TABLE D-4 ABSTRACT OF REPORTS OF CONDITION OF NATIONAL BANKS, MISSOURI*: 1974 - 1983 165

TABLE D-5 ABSTRACT OF REPORTS OF CONDITION OF STATE BANKS, MISSOURI*: 1974 - 1983 167

TABLE D-6 ABSTRACT OF REPORTS OF CONDITION OF STATE CHARTERED SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS, MISSOURI: 1966 - 1980 169

TABLE D-7 ABSTRACT OF REPORTS OF CONDITION OF STATE CHARTERED CREDIT UNIONS, MISSOURI: 1971 - 1981 171

TABLE D-8 NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED IN PERMIT-ISSUING PLACES IN MISSOURI: 1962 - 1983 175

E. AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCES

TABLE E-1 NUMBER OF FARMS, AVERAGE SIZE AND LAND IN FARMS, MISSOURI: 1955 - 1983 177

TABLE E-2 AGRICULTURE INCOME AND TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME, U.S. AND MISSOURI: 1972 - 1983 179

TABLE E-3 MISSOURI FARM INCOME AND EXPENDITURES: 1971 - 1982 181

TABLE E-4 U.S. FARM INCOME AND EXPENDITURES: 1971 - 1982 183

TABLE E-5 FARM LABOR AND PROPRIETORS' INCOME FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1974 - 1982 185

TABLE E-6 MISSOURI CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARMING: 1970 - 1983 189

TABLE E-7 PRICES RECEIVED BY MISSOURI FARMERS, SEASON AVERAGE PRICES 1972 - 1983 191

TABLE E-8 TOTAL VALUE OF MINERAL PRODUCTION IN MISSOURI AND PRODUCTION AND VALUE OF LEAD IN U.S. AND MISSOURI: 1973 - 1983 192

TABLE E-9 VALUE OF NONFUEL MINERAL PRODUCTION AND PRINCIPAL MINERALS PRODUCED BY STATE: 1980 193

TABLE E-10 NONFUEL MINERAL PRODUCTION IN MISSOURI: 1973 - 1980 196

F. ENERGY

TABLE F-1 CONSUMPTION OF ENERGY BY SOURCE, MISSOURI: 1972 - 1982 199

TABLE F-2 CONSUMPTION OF ENERGY BY SOURCE, MISSOURI: 1972 - 1982 200

TABLE F-3 CONSUMPTION OF ENERGY BY THE COMMERCIAL SECTOR, MISSOURI: 1972 - 1982 202

TABLE F-4 CONSUMPTION OF ENERGY BY THE COMMERCIAL SECTOR, MISSOURI: 1972 - 1982 203

TABLE F-5 CONSUMPTION OF ENERGY BY THE INDUSTRIAL SECTOR, MISSOURI: 1972 - 1982 . . . 204

TABLE F-6 CONSUMPTION OF ENERGY BY THE INDUSTRIAL SECTOR, MISSOURI: 1972 - 1982 . . . 205

TABLE F-7 CONSUMPTION OF ENERGY BY THE RESIDENTIAL SECTOR, MISSOURI: 1972 - 1982 . . . 207

TABLE F-8 CONSUMPTION OF ENERGY BY THE RESIDENTIAL SECTOR, MISSOURI: 1972 - 1982 . . . 208

TABLE F-9 CONSUMPTION OF ENERGY BY THE TRANSPORTATION SECTOR, MISSOURI: 1972 - 1982. . 209

TABLE F-10 CONSUMPTION OF ENERGY BY THE TRANSPORTATION SECTOR, MISSOURI: 1972 - 1982. . 210

TABLE F-11 ENERGY INPUT AT ELECTRIC UTILITIES, UTILITIES, MISSOURI: 1972 - 1982 212

TABLE F-12 ENERGY INPUT AT ELECTRIC UTILITIES, UTILITIES, MISSOURI: 1972 - 1982 213

G. PUBLIC SECTOR

TABLE G-1 MISSOURI TAX REVENUE BY SOURCE FOR FISCAL YEARS: 1968-69 - 1982-83 216

TABLE G-2 MISSOURI REVENUE COLLECTIONS BY FUND STATUS, FISCAL YEARS: 1969-70 - 1983-84 219

TABLE G-3 SOURCES OF REVENUE FOR MISSOURI STATE GOVERNMENT, FISCAL YEARS: 1971-72 - 1982-83 222

TABLE G-4 MISSOURI STATE INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX, ALL RETURNS: 1950 - 1982 226

TABLE G-5 MISSOURI STATE INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX, RESIDENT RETURNS: 1950 - 1982 227

TABLE G-6 MISSOURI STATE INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX, NONRESIDENT RETURNS: 1950 - 1982 228

TABLE G-7 SOURCES OF REVENUE FOR THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, FISCAL YEARS: 1971-72 - 1982-83 229

TABLE G-8 U.S. FEDERAL INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX, SUMMARY PART I: 1950 - 1982 233

TABLE G-9 U.S. FEDERAL INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX, SUMMARY PART II: 1950 - 1982 234

TABLE G-10 U.S. FEDERAL INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX DATA, SOURCES OF ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME: 1950 - 1982 235

TABLE G-11 MISSOURI FEDERAL INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX DATA, SUMMARY PART I: 1950 - 1982 238

TABLE G-12 MISSOURI FEDERAL INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX DATA, SUMMARY PART II, 1950 - 1982 239

TABLE G-13 MISSOURI FEDERAL INDIVIDUAL INCOME, SOURCES OF ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME: 1950 - 1982 240

TABLE G-14 MISSOURI PERSONAL TAX AND NONTAX PAYMENTS: 1950 - 1983 243

TABLE G-15 SOURCES OF REVENUE FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENTS IN MISSOURI, FISCAL YEARS: 1972-73 - 1982-83 246

TABLE G-16 RELATION OF SELECTED ITEMS OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCES TO PERSONAL INCOME, U.S.: 1972-73 - 1982-83 . . . 247

TABLE G-17 RELATION OF SELECTED ITEMS OF MISSOURI STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCES TO PERSONAL INCOME: 1972-73 - 1982-83 248

TABLE G-18 ASSESSED VALUE OF MISSOURI PROPERTY: 1957 - 1983 249

TABLE G-19 TOTAL LOCAL TAX RECEIPTS OF MISSOURI PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS: 1955-56 - 1982-83 252

TABLE G-20 TOTAL EXPENDITURES OF MISSOURI PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: 1955-56 - 1982-83 253

TABLE G-21 AVERAGE ANNUAL TEACHERS' SALARIES IN MISSOURI PUBLIC SCHOOLS: 1955-56 - 1982-83 254

TABLE G-22 REGISTERED VOTERS FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES 1980 - 1984 255

TABLE OF EXHIBITS

COUNTY POPULATION, PERCENT CHANGE 4

MISSOURI RESIDENT POPULATION 12

MISSOURI PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT. 16

FALL FULL-TIME ENROLLMENT IN MISSOURI COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES 23

PERSONAL INCOME OF MAJOR INDUSTRIAL STATES 30

COUNTY PER CAPITA INCOME 44

MISSOURI EMPLOYMENT IN MANUFACTURING, DURABLE GOODS INDUSTRIES - 1984 65

MISSOURI EMPLOYMENT IN MANUFACTURING, NONDURABLE GOODS INDUSTRIES - 1984 69

MISSOURI EMPLOYMENT IN NONMANUFACTURING, SELECTED INDUSTRIES - 1984 73

MOTOR VEHICLE ASSEMBLIES, PERCENT OF U.S. 151

HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED IN PERMIT ISSUING PLACES 174

PERSONAL INCOME IN AGRICULTURE, U.S. AND MISSOURI, 1972 - 1983 178

MISSOURI ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME, BY RESIDENCY 225

U.S. INCOME TAX ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME PER RETURN 232

MISSOURI FEDERAL INCOME TAX ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME PER RETURN 237

MISSOURI TAX & NONTAX PAYMENTS BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT 242

Section A
Population & Vital Statistics

TABLE A-1

U.S. AND MISSOURI TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION
AS OF JULY 1: 1952 - 1983
(THOUSANDS)

YEAR	MISSOURI	U.S.	MISSOURI AS % OF U.S.
1952	3,972	155,685	2.55
1953	4,020	158,242	2.54
1954	4,066	161,162	2.52
1955	4,134	164,307	2.52
1956	4,163	167,306	2.49
1957	4,189	170,374	2.46
1958	4,186	174,143	2.40
1959	4,258	177,124	2.40
1960	4,326	179,954	2.40
1961	4,349	182,960	2.38
1962	4,357	185,708	2.35
1963	4,392	188,423	2.33
1964	4,442	191,063	2.32
1965	4,467	193,451	2.31
1966	4,523	195,486	2.31
1967	4,539	197,360	2.30
1968	4,568	199,297	2.29
1969	4,640	201,298	2.31
1970	4,685	203,799	2.30
1971	4,723	206,817	2.32
1972	4,753	209,274	2.27
1973	4,775	211,349	2.26
1974	4,785	213,333	2.24
1975	4,795	215,456	2.22
1976	4,824	217,553	2.22
1977	4,845	219,760	2.20
1978	4,871	222,095	2.19
1979	4,889	224,569	2.18
1980	4,924	227,157	2.17
1981	4,939	229,518	2.15
1982	4,942	231,786	2.13
1983	4,970	233,981	2.12

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE,
BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS.

COUNTY POPULATION

PERCENT CHANGE: 1960–1980

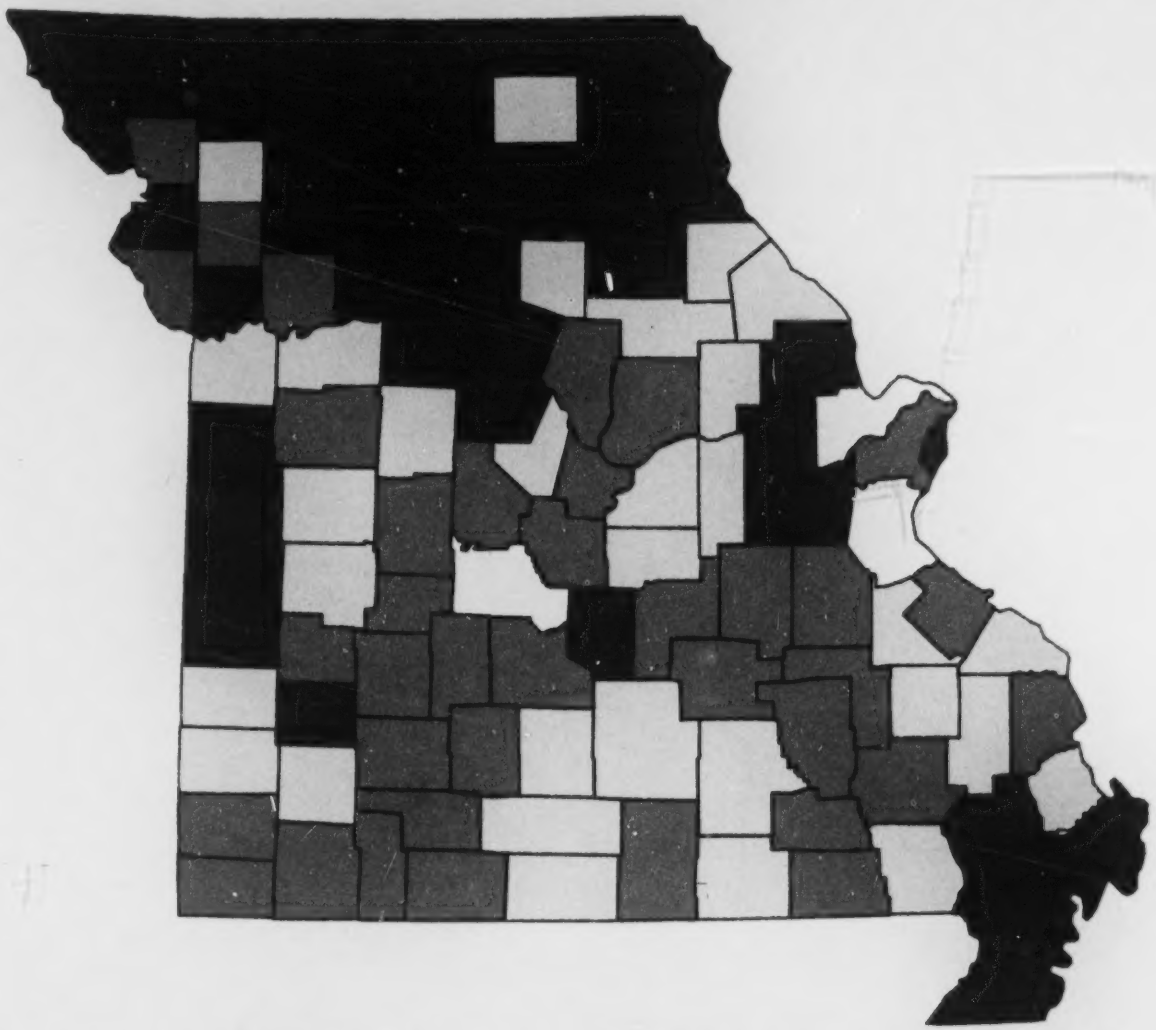


TABLE A-2

TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION OF MISSOURI COUNTIES
AS OF APRIL 1: 1950, 1960, 1970 AND 1980

COUNTY	1950	1960	1970	1980
ADAIR	19,689	20,105	22,472	24,870
ANDREW	11,727	11,062	11,913	13,980
ATCHISON	11,127	9,213	9,240	8,605
AUDRAIN	23,829	26,079	25,362	26,458
BARRY	21,755	18,921	19,597	24,408
BARTON	12,678	11,113	10,431	11,292
BATES	17,534	15,905	15,468	15,873
BENTON	9,080	8,737	9,695	12,183
BOLLINGER	11,019	9,167	8,820	10,301
BOONE	48,432	55,202	80,911	100,376
BUCHANAN	96,826	90,581	86,915	87,688
BUTLER	37,707	34,656	33,529	37,693
CALDWELL	9,929	8,830	8,351	8,660
CALLAWAY	23,316	23,858	25,850	32,252
CAMDEN	7,861	9,116	13,315	20,017
CAPE GIRARDEAU	38,397	42,020	49,350	58,837
CARROLL	15,589	13,847	12,565	12,131
CARTER	4,777	3,973	3,878	5,428
CASS	19,325	29,702	39,448	51,029
CEDAR	10,663	9,185	9,424	11,894
CHARITON	14,944	12,720	11,084	10,489
CHRISTIAN	12,412	12,359	15,124	22,402
CLARK	9,003	8,725	8,260	8,493
CLAY	45,221	87,474	123,322	136,488
CLINTON	11,726	11,588	12,462	15,916
COLE	35,464	40,761	46,228	56,663
COOPER	16,608	15,448	14,732	14,643
CRAWFORD	11,615	12,647	14,828	18,300
DADE	9,324	7,577	6,850	7,383
DALLAS	10,392	9,314	10,054	12,096
DAVIESS	11,180	9,502	8,420	8,905
DE KALB	8,047	7,226	7,305	8,222
DENT	10,936	10,445	11,457	14,517
DOUGLAS	12,638	9,653	9,268	11,594
DUNKLIN	45,329	39,139	33,742	36,324
FRANKLIN	36,046	44,566	55,116	71,233
GASCONADE	12,342	12,195	11,878	13,181
GENTRY	11,036	8,793	8,060	7,887
GREENE	104,823	126,276	152,929	185,302
GRUNDY	13,220	12,220	11,819	11,959
HARRISON	14,107	11,603	10,257	9,890
HENRY	20,043	19,226	18,451	19,672
HICKORY	5,387	4,516	4,481	6,367
HOLT	9,833	7,885	6,654	6,882
HOWARD	11,857	10,859	10,561	10,008
HOWELL	22,725	22,027	23,521	28,807
IRON	9,458	8,041	9,529	11,084
JACKSON	541,035	622,732	654,554	629,266
JASPER	79,106	78,863	79,852	86,958
JEFFERSON	38,007	66,377	105,248	146,183
JOHNSON	20,716	28,981	34,172	39,059
KNOX	7,617	6,558	5,692	5,508
LACLEDE	19,010	18,991	19,944	24,323
LAFAYETTE	25,272	25,274	26,626	29,925
LAWRENCE	23,420	23,260	24,585	28,973
LEWIS	10,733	10,984	10,993	10,901
LINCOLN	13,478	14,783	18,041	22,193
LINN	18,865	16,815	15,125	15,495
LIVINGSTON	16,532	15,771	15,368	15,739
MCDONALD	14,144	11,798	12,357	14,917

TABLE A-2 (CONTINUED)

TOTAL RESIDENT POPULATION OF MISSOURI COUNTIES
AS OF APRIL 1: 1950, 1960, 1970 AND 1980

COUNTY	1950	1960	1970	1980
MACON	18,332	16,473	15,432	16,313
MADISON	10,380	9,366	8,641	10,725
MARIES	7,423	7,282	6,851	7,551
MARION	29,765	29,522	28,121	28,638
MERCER	7,235	5,750	4,910	4,685
MILLER	13,734	13,800	15,026	18,532
MISSISSIPPI	22,551	20,695	16,647	15,726
MONITEAU	10,840	10,500	10,742	12,068
MONROE	11,314	10,688	9,542	9,716
MONTGOMERY	11,555	11,097	11,000	11,537
MORGAN	10,207	9,476	10,068	13,807
NEW MADRID	39,444	31,350	23,420	22,945
NEWTON	28,240	30,093	32,901	40,555
NODAWAY	24,033	22,215	22,467	21,996
OREGON	11,978	9,845	9,180	10,238
OSAGE	11,301	10,867	10,994	12,014
OZARK	8,856	6,744	6,226	7,961
PEMISCOTT	45,624	38,095	26,373	24,987
PERRY	14,890	14,642	14,393	16,784
PETTIS	31,577	35,120	34,137	36,378
PHELPS	21,504	25,396	29,481	33,633
PIKE	16,844	16,706	16,928	17,568
PLATTE	14,973	23,350	32,081	46,341
POLK	16,602	13,753	15,415	18,822
PULASKI	10,392	46,567	53,781	42,011
PUTNAM	9,166	6,999	5,916	6,092
RALLS	8,686	8,078	7,764	8,911
RANDOLPH	22,918	22,014	22,434	25,460
RAY	15,932	16,075	17,599	21,378
REYNOLDS	6,918	5,161	6,106	7,230
RIPLEY	11,414	9,096	9,803	12,458
ST. CHARLES	29,834	52,970	92,954	144,107
ST. CLAIR	10,482	8,421	7,667	8,622
ST. FRANCOIS	35,276	36,516	36,818	42,600
ST. LOUIS	406,349	703,532	951,353	973,896
ST. LOUIS CITY	856,796	750,026	622,234	453,085
STE. GENEVIEVE	11,237	12,116	12,867	15,180
SALINE	26,694	25,148	24,633	24,919
SCHUYLER	5,760	5,052	4,665	4,979
SCOTLAND	7,332	6,484	5,499	5,415
SCOTT	32,842	32,748	33,250	39,647
SHANNON	8,377	7,087	7,196	7,885
SHELBY	9,730	9,063	7,906	7,826
STODDARD	33,463	29,490	25,771	29,009
STONE	9,748	8,176	9,921	15,587
SULLIVAN	11,299	8,783	7,572	7,434
TANEY	9,863	10,238	13,023	20,467
TEXAS	18,992	17,758	18,320	21,070
VERNON	22,685	20,540	19,065	19,806
WARREN	7,666	8,750	9,699	14,900
WASHINGTON	14,689	14,346	15,086	17,983
WAYNE	10,514	8,638	8,546	11,277
WEBSTER	15,072	13,753	15,562	20,414
WORTH	5,120	3,936	3,359	3,008
WRIGHT	15,834	14,183	13,667	16,188

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS,
CENSUS OF POPULATION 1950, 1960, 1970 AND 1980.

TABLE A-3

ESTIMATES OF MISSOURI POPULATION BY COUNTY, SMSA, AND REGIONAL PLANNING COMMISSION, JULY 1:
1972 - 1982
(THOUSANDS)

	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
STATE TOTAL	4,753.2	4,774.6	4,785.4	4,795.4	4,823.6	4,845.0	4,871.2	4,889.3	4,923.6	4,938.2	4,949.4
COUNTIES											
ADAIR	23.4	23.9	23.9	23.4	24.1	24.1	24.3	24.5	24.9	25.1	25.1
ANDREW	12.6	12.8	13.0	13.5	13.4	13.4	13.8	13.8	14.0	14.3	14.4
ATCHISON	9.9	9.5	9.7	9.6	9.4	9.3	8.9	8.8	8.6	8.6	8.8
AUDRIAN	26.0	25.5	25.9	26.0	26.3	26.1	26.0	25.7	26.5	26.4	26.2
BARRY	20.9	21.6	21.5	22.0	22.2	22.8	23.6	24.2	24.5	24.5	25.1
BARTON	11.1	10.9	11.0	11.0	10.8	10.8	11.1	11.3	11.3	11.3	11.2
BATES	15.9	16.2	16.2	16.5	16.2	16.3	15.9	15.7	15.9	15.7	15.5
BENTON	10.7	10.8	10.8	11.0	10.9	11.0	11.0	11.2	12.4	12.0	12.2
BOLLINGER	9.5	9.4	9.5	9.9	9.8	10.1	10.1	10.2	10.3	10.5	10.4
BOONE	84.0	88.6	91.0	88.8	92.5	94.1	96.9	97.6	100.9	102.6	104.0
BUCHANAN	88.5	88.3	87.8	87.9	88.8	89.2	88.7	88.4	87.8	87.1	86.8
BUTLER	35.9	36.2	36.1	37.4	38.0	38.2	38.0	37.9	37.6	37.9	37.6
CALDWELL	8.8	8.8	8.8	9.0	8.9	8.8	8.8	8.8	8.6	8.5	8.5
CALLAWAY	27.6	28.3	27.8	28.3	28.7	29.3	30.6	31.4	32.5	32.4	32.5
CAMDEN	14.9	15.7	16.1	16.7	17.2	18.2	18.8	19.5	20.1	20.7	21.1
CAPE GIRARDEAU	51.9	51.6	53.0	52.4	54.3	54.9	56.5	57.5	59.2	59.4	59.7
CARROLL	12.6	12.4	12.3	12.4	12.2	11.9	11.9	12.1	12.2	12.0	11.8
CARTER	4.3	4.6	4.7	4.9	5.1	5.4	5.5	5.6	5.4	5.6	5.7
CASS	44.1	46.8	47.4	48.5	49.2	49.1	49.8	49.7	51.2	52.2	52.8
CEDAR	10.0	10.3	10.7	10.7	11.2	11.1	11.1	11.6	12.0	12.0	12.1
CHARITON	10.8	11.0	10.8	11.1	10.7	10.7	10.8	10.8	10.4	10.5	10.5
CHRISTIAN	17.6	18.4	18.9	19.6	19.7	20.5	21.2	22.1	22.6	22.6	22.8
CLARK	8.3	8.3	8.2	8.3	8.2	8.2	8.2	8.2	8.5	8.5	8.4
CLAY	128.7	132.2	132.1	131.7	132.8	134.2	136.1	136.7	136.5	136.6	137.4
CLINTON	13.6	14.2	14.2	14.9	14.8	15.0	15.3	15.6	16.0	16.2	16.2
COLE	47.4	47.7	49.3	50.0	51.6	52.4	54.0	54.5	57.0	57.8	59.0
COOPER	14.6	14.4	14.4	14.3	14.6	14.6	14.4	14.4	14.7	14.7	14.5
CRAWFORD	15.7	16.1	16.5	16.6	16.8	17.3	17.4	17.8	18.4	18.7	18.6
DADE	7.0	7.2	7.0	7.3	7.3	7.4	7.5	7.4	7.4	7.3	7.4
DALLAS	10.8	10.9	11.2	11.7	11.8	11.7	11.9	12.0	12.1	12.1	12.1
DAVIESS	8.6	8.8	8.8	9.1	8.7	8.6	8.8	8.8	8.9	9.0	8.8
DEKALB	7.9	8.1	8.2	8.3	8.3	8.2	8.3	8.4	8.2	8.2	8.2
DENT	12.7	13.1	13.5	14.1	13.9	14.1	14.2	14.6	14.6	14.8	14.8
DOUGLAS	10.3	10.5	10.6	11.2	10.8	10.9	11.0	11.2	11.7	11.9	12.1
DUNKLIN	35.0	36.0	36.1	37.3	37.5	37.6	37.7	37.1	36.1	36.2	36.2

TABLE A-3 (CONTINUED)

ESTIMATES OF MISSOURI POPULATION BY COUNTY, SMSA, AND REGIONAL PLANNING COMMISSION, JULY 1:
1972 - 1982
(THOUSANDS)

	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
FRANKLIN	59.7	62.4	64.3	65.0	65.8	67.4	69.0	71.1	71.6	71.9	72.6
GASCONADE	12.5	12.8	12.7	12.8	12.8	13.0	12.9	13.0	13.2	13.3	13.3
GENTRY	8.5	8.1	8.2	8.3	8.3	8.2	7.9	8.0	7.9	7.9	8.0
GREENE	163.4	167.0	169.4	168.1	172.6	177.2	181.4	183.4	185.8	186.0	187.7
GRUNDY	11.9	12.1	12.1	12.1	11.9	12.0	12.1	12.2	11.9	11.9	11.8
HARRISON	10.2	10.2	10.2	10.3	10.1	10.2	9.9	9.9	9.9	10.0	10.0
HENRY	19.8	19.7	20.1	19.6	19.4	19.5	19.4	19.6	19.7	19.5	19.5
HICKORY	5.2	5.1	5.3	5.8	5.9	5.9	6.1	6.1	6.4	6.4	6.5
HOLT	6.9	6.9	6.8	6.8	7.0	7.0	6.9	7.0	6.9	6.8	6.8
HOWARD	10.9	10.7	10.3	10.1	10.1	9.9	9.8	9.9	10.0	10.0	10.0
HOWELL	25.6	25.7	26.7	27.4	28.0	28.6	28.6	28.7	28.8	28.9	29.0
IRON	10.3	10.5	10.7	10.9	10.9	11.1	11.2	11.2	11.1	11.2	11.1
JACKSON	652.9	652.7	647.8	635.0	636.8	631.8	631.9	631.8	628.7	629.0	629.6
JASPER	82.2	83.3	83.7	83.5	84.2	84.9	85.6	86.5	87.2	87.9	88.7
JEFFERSON	114.3	120.0	122.8	128.1	129.0	133.5	139.0	144.2	147.9	149.1	151.1
JOHNSON	36.4	36.6	35.7	33.8	35.7	36.9	38.0	38.7	39.2	38.8	38.6
KNOX	6.0	5.6	5.8	5.7	5.5	5.5	5.6	5.6	5.5	5.5	5.4
LACLEDE	21.2	21.3	22.2	22.4	23.0	23.3	23.8	24.2	24.4	24.5	24.7
LAFAYETTE	27.7	28.6	28.7	29.0	28.7	29.0	29.2	29.2	30.0	30.0	29.9
LAWRENCE	26.6	26.7	27.5	27.8	27.5	27.9	28.2	28.8	29.1	28.9	28.9
LEWIS	10.7	10.8	10.9	11.0	11.0	11.0	11.2	10.8	10.9	11.1	11.3
LINCOLN	19.1	19.9	20.0	20.6	20.5	20.8	21.1	21.3	22.4	22.3	22.7
LINN	15.4	15.5	15.1	15.6	15.5	15.7	15.5	15.9	15.5	15.5	15.7
LIVINGSTON	16.2	15.9	15.9	15.8	15.7	15.7	16.1	16.0	15.7	15.7	15.7
MCDONALD	14.0	14.2	14.7	15.4	15.1	15.4	15.4	15.1	14.8	15.0	15.0
MACON	15.5	15.6	16.2	16.1	16.1	16.2	16.1	16.1	16.3	16.8	16.7
MADISON	9.3	9.7	9.8	10.0	10.3	10.5	10.5	10.8	10.8	11.0	10.8
MARIES	7.4	7.3	7.3	7.4	7.5	7.5	7.5	7.8	7.6	7.6	7.6
MARION	28.2	28.3	28.1	27.8	27.9	28.2	28.2	28.2	28.7	28.9	29.0
MERCER	4.5	4.7	4.7	4.8	4.6	4.6	4.6	4.5	4.7	4.8	4.8
MILLER	16.5	16.7	16.6	16.7	17.1	17.7	18.2	18.4	18.6	18.8	19.2
MISSISSIPPI	16.8	16.7	16.3	16.2	16.4	16.1	16.1	15.8	15.7	15.8	15.9
MONITEAU	11.4	11.0	11.2	11.6	11.6	11.5	11.6	11.7	12.1	12.4	12.4
MONROE	9.7	9.5	9.6	9.9	9.9	9.8	9.9	9.7	9.7	9.7	9.8
MONTGOMERY	11.1	11.2	11.6	11.7	11.5	11.7	11.4	11.5	11.6	11.7	11.5

TABLE A-3 (CONTINUED)

ESTIMATES OF MISSOURI POPULATION BY COUNTY, SMSA, AND
REGIONAL PLANNING COMMISSION, JULY 1:
1972 - 1982
(THOUSANDS)

	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
MORGAN	11.3	12.1	12.4	13.0	12.9	13.4	13.8	13.7	13.8	14.0	14.3
NEW MADRID	24.6	24.0	23.9	23.9	23.9	23.9	23.7	22.8	22.8	22.8	23.0
NEWTON	35.2	36.1	37.2	37.7	37.5	38.9	39.4	40.2	40.7	40.9	41.0
NODAWAY	23.5	23.1	22.5	21.8	22.1	21.9	22.2	22.0	22.0	22.3	22.3
OREGON	9.5	9.7	9.5	10.1	10.1	10.3	10.4	10.4	10.2	10.2	10.1
OSAGE	11.2	11.5	11.6	12.2	11.9	11.9	12.0	12.1	12.0	12.1	12.1
OZARK	7.2	7.1	7.2	7.4	7.6	7.9	8.1	8.0	7.9	8.3	8.3
PEMISCOT	26.8	26.5	25.9	25.3	25.5	25.7	25.2	24.8	25.0	25.1	24.9
PERRY	15.4	15.1	15.3	15.7	16.1	16.1	16.4	16.7	16.8	17.0	16.9
PETTIS	34.2	35.7	35.5	34.9	35.4	35.6	36.1	36.6	36.4	36.0	36.0
PHELPS	31.9	31.0	31.1	30.1	31.1	32.1	33.3	33.5	33.7	34.2	34.8
PIKE	16.9	17.3	17.1	17.5	17.5	17.5	17.7	17.6	17.5	17.6	17.4
PLATTE	34.8	36.5	37.6	39.5	40.7	42.5	44.9	46.1	46.5	47.3	48.2
POLK	16.9	17.3	17.9	18.5	18.4	18.9	19.0	18.8	18.8	19.2	19.4
PULASKI	44.9	41.5	44.6	45.0	48.0	49.3	44.0	42.3	41.7	42.3	43.8
PUTNAM	6.0	6.0	6.2	6.3	6.3	6.3	6.5	6.3	6.0	6.1	6.1
RALLS	7.6	7.9	8.0	8.4	8.4	8.4	8.4	8.6	9.0	8.9	8.9
RANDOLPH	22.9	22.9	23.1	23.6	24.0	24.5	24.6	24.7	25.6	25.6	25.5
RAY	18.9	19.2	19.7	20.4	19.8	19.8	20.6	20.9	21.5	21.5	21.6
REYNOLDS	6.1	6.4	6.4	6.7	6.7	6.8	6.9	6.9	7.3	7.3	7.2
RIPLEY	11.1	11.2	11.3	12.1	12.0	12.5	12.5	12.3	12.4	12.6	12.5
ST. CHARLES	101.7	108.1	111.7	113.8	118.8	125.8	132.6	138.1	145.0	149.9	153.8
ST. CLAIR	8.3	7.9	8.0	8.7	8.4	8.5	8.4	8.3	8.7	8.8	8.7
ST. FRANCOIS	39.2	39.3	39.1	39.9	39.7	40.3	40.4	41.2	42.9	42.9	42.4
ST. LOUIS	947.0	962.7	956.8	965.3	967.3	967.0	969.0	971.5	975.7	977.5	976.4
STE. GENEVIEVE	13.6	13.8	13.4	14.2	14.3	14.5	14.9	15.1	15.2	15.2	15.3
SALINE	24.7	24.4	24.5	25.2	24.8	24.4	24.3	24.9	25.0	24.9	25.0
SCHUYLER	5.0	4.7	4.7	5.0	5.0	5.0	4.9	5.0	5.0	4.9	4.9
SCOTLAND	5.5	5.6	5.8	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.6	5.4	5.4	5.4
SCOTT	34.8	35.2	35.3	36.5	37.1	37.7	38.3	38.9	39.8	39.8	39.9
SHANNON	7.3	7.6	7.8	7.8	7.9	7.9	7.8	7.8	7.9	8.0	8.0
SHELBY	8.1	8.0	7.9	8.1	8.1	8.2	8.0	8.0	7.8	7.8	7.8
STODDARD	27.1	26.7	27.2	27.6	27.9	28.1	28.6	28.6	29.1	28.7	28.5
STONE	11.2	11.8	12.3	12.7	13.1	13.8	14.3	14.9	15.8	16.0	16.1
SULLIVAN	7.6	7.7	7.7	7.6	7.4	7.4	7.4	7.5	7.4	7.4	7.3

TABLE A-3 (CONTINUED)

ESTIMATES OF MISSOURI POPULATION BY COUNTY, SMSA, AND
REGIONAL PLANNING COMMISSION, JULY 1:
1972 - 1982
(THOUSANDS)

	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
TANEY	15.2	16.8	17.3	17.5	18.1	19.0	19.8	20.3	20.6	21.0	21.6
TEXAS	19.7	20.1	20.5	20.3	20.4	20.6	20.6	20.9	21.1	21.5	21.2
VERNON	19.1	19.4	19.5	19.9	19.7	19.9	19.7	19.5	19.8	20.0	19.6
WARREN	11.2	11.8	12.3	12.9	13.0	13.6	14.7	14.6	14.9	15.6	15.8
WASHINGTON	16.0	16.3	16.1	16.8	16.4	16.8	17.5	17.7	18.0	18.2	18.2
WAYNE	9.7	10.0	10.0	10.6	10.7	11.1	11.4	11.3	11.3	11.5	11.5
WEBSTER	17.1	17.8	18.2	18.6	18.6	18.8	19.5	19.8	20.5	20.6	20.9
WORTH	3.4	3.3	3.2	3.4	3.3	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.0	3.0	3.1
WRIGHT	14.7	15.1	15.2	15.3	15.7	15.9	15.8	15.9	16.2	16.4	16.4
ST. LOUIS											
INDEPENDENT CITY	579.6	539.3	530.8	514.0	505.3	486.9	470.8	457.5	450.5	443.7	437.4
SMSA'S											
COLUMBIA	84.0	88.6	91.0	88.8	92.5	94.1	96.9	97.6	100.9	102.6	104.0
JOPLIN	117.4	119.4	120.9	121.2	121.7	123.8	125.0	126.7	127.9	128.8	129.7
KANSAS CITY	1,393.8	1,407.5	1,403.9	1,395.5	1,404.1	1,406.6	1,420.5	1,427.3	1,435.1	1,442.6	1,453.9
KANSAS PORTION	486.7	490.8	490.6	491.4	496.1	500.2	508.0	512.9	520.7	526.0	534.4
MISSOURI PORTION	907.1	916.7	913.3	904.1	908.0	906.4	912.5	914.4	914.4	916.6	919.5
ST. JOSEPH	101.1	101.1	100.8	101.4	102.2	102.6	102.5	102.2	101.8	101.4	101.2
ST. LOUIS	2,409.6	2,394.8	2,383.2	2,381.2	2,380.4	2,372.0	2,374.1	2,378.0	2,376.7	2,378.6	2,377.1
ILLINOIS PORTION	607.3	602.3	596.8	595.0	594.2	591.4	593.7	595.6	586.0	586.5	585.8
MISSOURI PORTION	1,802.3	1,792.5	1,786.4	1,786.2	1,786.2	1,780.6	1,780.4	1,782.4	1,790.7	1,792.1	1,791.3
SPRINGFIELD	181.0	185.4	188.3	187.7	192.3	197.7	202.6	205.5	208.4	208.6	210.5

TABLE A-3 (CONTINUED)

ESTIMATES OF MISSOURI POPULATION BY COUNTY, SMSA, AND
REGIONAL PLANNING COMMISSION, JULY 1:
1972 - 1982
(THOUSANDS)

	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
REGIONAL PLANNING COMMISSIONS											
BOONSLICK	41.4	42.9	43.9	45.2	45.0	46.1	47.2	47.4	48.9	49.6	50.0
BOOTHEEL	165.1	165.1	164.7	166.8	168.3	169.1	169.6	168.0	168.5	168.4	168.4
EAST-WEST GATEWAY COORD. COUNCIL	1,802.3	1,792.5	1,786.4	1,786.2	1,786.2	1,780.6	1,780.4	1,782.4	1,790.7	1,792.1	1,791.3
GREEN HILLS	89.2	89.7	89.5	90.6	89.1	89.3	89.7	89.9	88.6	88.9	88.7
KAYSINGER BASIN	89.0	89.4	90.6	92.2	91.7	92.2	91.6	92.0	94.9	94.4	94.1
SOUTHWEST MISSOURI	306.7	315.5	321.2	323.8	329.3	338.0	346.4	351.7	357.2	358.2	362.0
LAKE OF THE OZARKS	108.8	107.3	111.9	113.8	118.2	121.9	118.6	118.1	118.6	120.3	123.1
MARK TWAIN	119.6	120.3	120.9	122.4	122.9	123.8	124.1	123.7	125.5	126.4	126.4
MERAMEC	96.2	96.6	97.2	97.8	98.5	100.8	102.8	104.4	105.5	106.8	107.3
MID-AMERICA	879.4	888.1	884.6	875.1	879.3	877.4	883.3	885.2	884.4	886.6	889.6
MID-MISSOURI	233.1	237.7	241.5	241.3	247.3	249.8	255.3	257.3	265.7	268.4	270.7
MISSOURI VALLEY	48.1	47.8	47.6	48.7	47.7	47.0	47.0	47.8	47.6	47.4	47.3
MISSOURI-KANSAS	122.6	123.4	123.2	124.6	125.3	125.8	126.1	126.2	126.0	125.8	125.6
NORTHEAST MISSOURI	48.2	48.1	48.4	48.1	48.5	48.5	48.7	48.9	49.3	49.4	49.2
NORTHWEST MISSOURI	52.2	50.9	50.4	49.9	50.1	49.6	49.1	49.0	48.4	48.6	49.0
OZARK FOOTHILLS	67.1	68.4	68.5	71.7	72.5	74.0	74.3	74.0	74.0	74.9	74.5
OZARK GATEWAY	142.5	144.5	146.6	147.6	147.6	150.0	151.5	153.1	154.0	155.1	155.9
SHOW-ME	98.3	100.9	99.9	97.7	99.8	101.5	103.3	104.5	105.6	104.8	104.5
SOUTHEAST MISSOURI	149.2	149.4	150.8	153.0	155.4	157.5	160.0	162.7	166.3	167.2	166.6
SOUTH CENTRAL OZARKS	94.3	95.8	97.5	99.5	100.5	102.1	102.3	102.9	103.8	105.2	105.1

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS; AND THE B&PA RESEARCH CENTER.

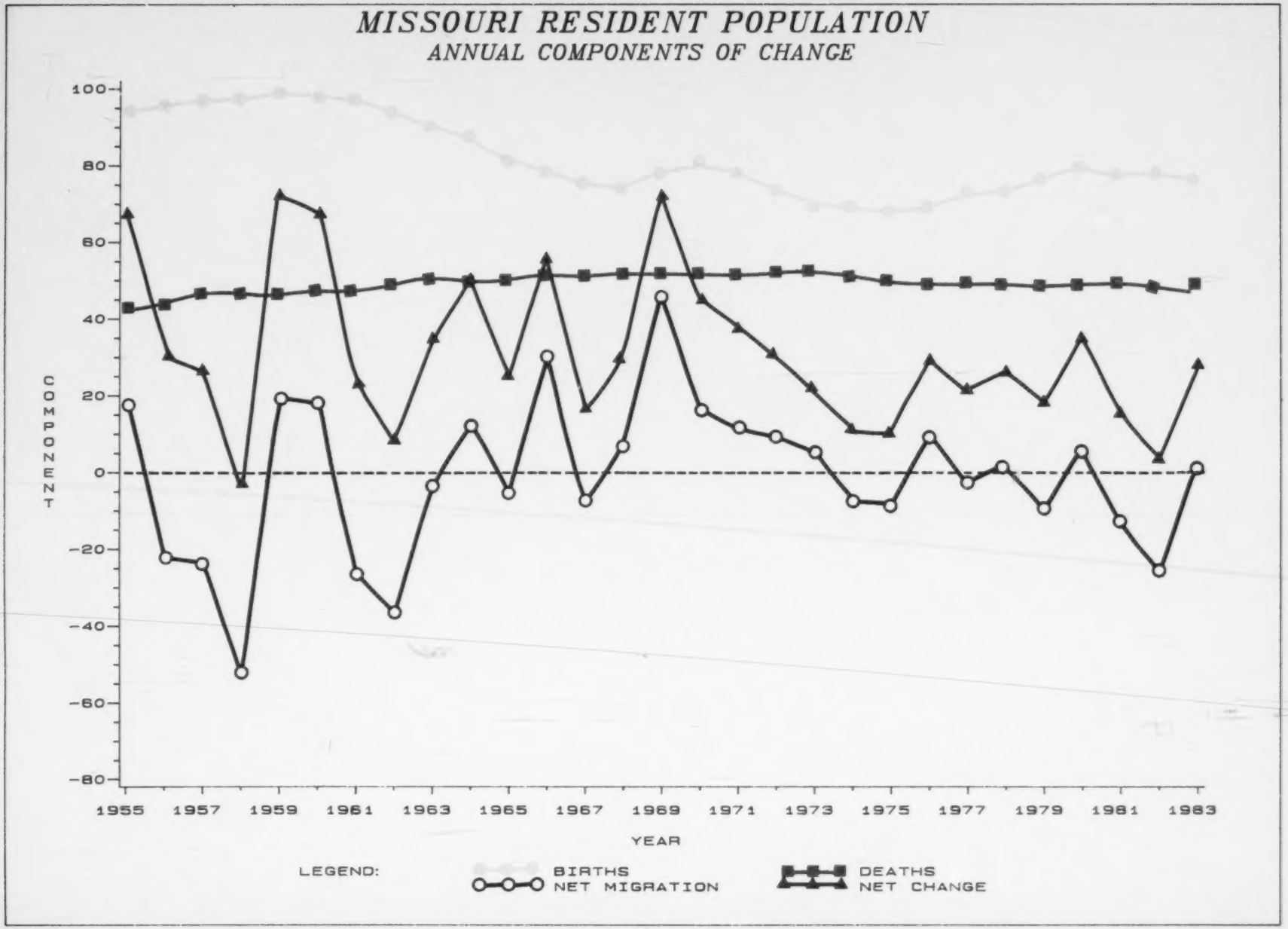

MISSOURI RESIDENT POPULATION
ANNUAL COMPONENTS OF CHANGE
COMPONENT
100
80
60
40
20
0
-20
-40
-60
-80
1955
1957
1959
1961
1963
1965
1967
1969
1971
1973
1975
1977
1979
1981
1983
YEAR
LEGEND:
BIRTHS
NET MIGRATION
DEATHS
NET CHANGE

TABLE A-4

COMPONENTS OF CHANGE IN MISSOURI RESIDENT POPULATION
AS OF JULY 1: 1955 - 1983
(THOUSANDS)

YEAR	BIRTHS	DEATHS	NATURAL INCREASE	NET MIGRATION	NET CHANGE	TOTAL POPULATION
1955	94	43	51	17	68	4,134
1956	96	44	52	- 23	29	4,163
1957	97	47	50	- 24	26	4,189
1958	97	47	50	- 53	- 3	4,186
1959	99	46	53	19	72	4,258
1960	98	48	50	18	68	4,326
1961	97	47	50	- 27	23	4,349
1962	94	49	45	- 37	8	4,357
1963	90	51	39	- 4	35	4,392
1964	88	50	38	12	50	4,442
1965	81	50	31	- 6	25	4,467
1966	78	52	26	30	56	4,523
1967	75	51	24	- 8	16	4,539
1968	74	52	22	7	29	4,568
1969	78	52	26	46	72	4,640
1970	81	52	29	16	45	4,685
1971	78	51	27	11	38	4,723
1972	73	52	21	9	30	4,753
1973	69	52	17	5	22	4,775
1974	69	51	18	- 8	10	4,785
1975	68	49	19	- 9	10	4,795
1976	69	49	20	9	29	4,824
1977	73	49	24	- 3	21	4,845
1978	73	49	24	2	26	4,871
1979	76	48	28	- 10	18	4,889
1980	79	49	30	5	35	4,924
1981	77	49	28	- 13	15	4,939
1982	77	48	29	- 26	3	4,942
1983	76	49	27	1	28	4,970

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS, SERIES P-25; AND MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES, DIVISION OF HEALTH, MISSOURI CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS, MISSOURI VITAL STATISTICS; AND THE B&PA RESEARCH CENTER.

TABLE A-5

MISSOURI POPULATION BY AGE COHORT AND SEX:
1940, 1950, 1960, 1970 AND 1980

AGE GROUP	1940 FEMALE	1940 MALE	1950 FEMALE	1950 MALE	1960 FEMALE	1960 MALE
< 5 YRS.	137,468	142,003	188,530	196,915	228,805	237,163
5 - 9 YRS.	142,714	147,274	158,555	164,790	207,171	213,436
10 - 14 YRS.	155,831	160,353	137,725	144,550	185,365	193,711
15 - 19 YRS.	167,300	167,860	138,510	131,275	154,303	154,549
20 - 24 YRS.	157,301	146,818	145,235	133,020	128,276	125,441
25 - 29 YRS.	154,707	146,155	153,725	142,925	126,503	120,788
30 - 34 YRS.	150,600	142,392	144,090	130,975	137,664	128,963
35 - 39 YRS.	142,420	135,343	146,895	136,250	143,546	135,173
40 - 44 YRS.	128,832	126,201	140,040	131,295	136,925	125,596
45 - 49 YRS.	122,782	122,565	129,425	121,655	136,007	128,568
50 - 54 YRS.	108,556	111,052	117,945	111,655	129,651	121,407
55 - 59 YRS.	92,722	94,656	106,095	101,885	122,042	112,061
60 - 64 YRS.	77,242	77,772	92,370	87,980	103,614	92,364
65 - 69 YRS.	64,937	65,260	83,255	74,695	96,458	81,265
70 - 74 YRS.	47,772	46,957	59,895	53,500	76,114	63,387
75 - 79 YRS.	52,228	48,591	40,455	35,850	52,821	41,946
80 - 84 YRS.			22,265	17,755	29,165	20,628
> 85 YRS.			12,485	8,845	18,049	11,849
TOTAL	1,903,412	1,881,252	2,017,495	1,925,815	2,212,479	2,108,295
MEDIAN AGE	31.2	31.1	33.0	31.9	32.8	30.4

TABLE A-5 (CONTINUED)

MISSOURI POPULATION BY AGE COHORT AND SEX:
1940, 1950, 1960, 1970 AND 1980

AGE GROUP	1970 FEMALE	1970 MALE	1980 FEMALE	1980 MALE
< 5 YRS.	181,952	189,120	172,447	181,697
5 - 9 YRS.	219,761	228,840	173,696	181,730
10 - 14 YRS.	230,816	239,938	186,630	195,538
15 - 19 YRS.	212,192	217,461	226,466	234,870
20 - 24 YRS.	185,922	168,775	225,507	219,935
25 - 29 YRS.	152,743	145,583	202,150	196,248
30 - 34 YRS.	129,177	122,821	181,135	173,204
35 - 39 YRS.	127,459	119,385	149,932	141,811
40 - 44 YRS.	135,779	127,191	127,922	120,901
45 - 49 YRS.	139,314	129,480	125,367	117,508
50 - 54 YRS.	131,128	118,212	132,094	121,583
55 - 59 YRS.	126,495	113,325	134,769	120,188
60 - 64 YRS.	120,092	102,884	121,979	103,253
65 - 69 YRS.	104,581	83,349	116,032	91,914
70 - 74 YRS.	85,745	63,517	101,343	71,771
75 - 79 YRS.	65,712	43,698	79,312	47,976
80 - 84 YRS.	42,299	25,885	51,504	27,202
> 85 YRS.	29,382	16,488	42,914	18,158
TOTAL	2,420,549	2,255,952	2,551,199	2,365,487
MEDIAN AGE	31.0	27.9	32.4	29.3

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, CENSUS OF POPULATION 1940, 1950, 1960, 1970 AND 1980.

MISSOURI PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT

FALL HEADCOUNT 1984–85

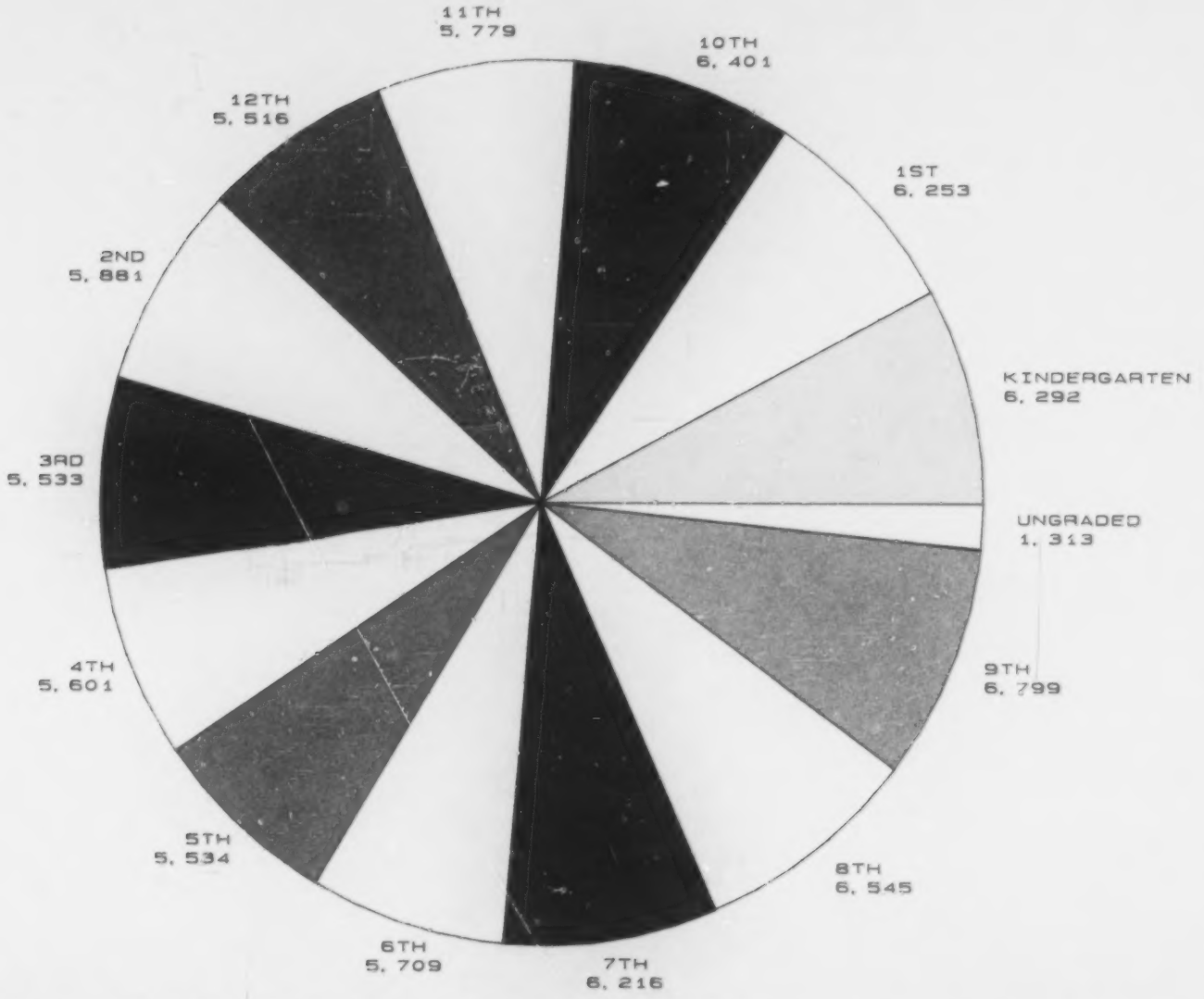


TABLE A-6

MISSOURI PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT - FALL HEAD COUNT
1971-72 - 19C)-85

	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81
KINDERGARTEN	65,567	66,028	64,039	66,599	68,013	67,782	62,417	59,599	58,228	58,091
1ST	77,882	73,348	70,413	66,669	68,410	69,507	70,454	65,164	62,444	59,728
2ND	76,678	72,419	68,055	65,807	62,537	64,869	66,307	66,720	61,428	58,328
3RD	77,411	76,445	71,609	66,706	64,075	61,544	63,932	65,163	65,484	60,637
4TH	79,392	78,320	76,278	71,509	66,504	63,974	61,455	63,825	65,127	65,752
5TH	80,097	80,625	78,306	75,969	70,670	66,060	63,842	61,499	63,500	64,611
6TH	80,705	80,862	80,674	77,747	75,596	70,691	65,818	63,423	61,280	63,263
7TH	80,743	82,961	82,671	81,863	78,840	77,153	72,231	67,904	65,053	62,603
8TH	79,006	80,453	81,924	81,615	80,407	78,221	76,368	71,251	66,639	64,145
9TH	81,728	82,530	85,146	85,810	85,903	84,532	81,548	79,372	74,045	69,032
10TH	75,798	79,670	80,523	80,765	83,646	82,250	81,812	78,026	75,787	70,118
11TH	68,547	71,738	74,200	74,458	76,282	77,506	76,722	74,760	71,791	69,550
12TH	61,247	63,594	65,702	66,690	67,932	68,439	70,347	68,500	67,740	64,383
UNGRADED	16,547	18,831	18,361	17,935	16,545	17,614	17,979	14,796	14,419	14,407
ELEMENTARY	709,313	703,581	685,641	665,581	645,886	630,956	614,938	593,923	579,541	567,198
HIGH SCHOOL	292,035	304,243	312,260	314,561	319,474	319,186	316,294	306,079	293,463	277,450
TOTAL	1,001,348	1,007,824	997,901	980,142	965,360	950,142	931,232	900,002	873,004	844,648

TABLE A-6 (CONTINUED)

MISSOURI PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT - FALL HEAD COUNT
1971-72 - 1984-85

	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85
KINDERGARTEN	55,236	59,394	60,047	62,922
1ST	60,108	57,839	61,674	62,534
2ND	56,383	56,643	55,579	58,816
3RD	57,239	55,405	56,283	55,333
4TH	60,416	56,983	55,457	56,017
5TH	64,842	59,434	56,558	55,347
6TH	64,205	64,486	59,875	57,092
7TH	64,356	65,231	66,453	62,166
8TH	61,372	63,274	64,535	65,457
9TH	66,328	64,274	66,844	67,994
10TH	65,936	63,558	61,227	64,016
11TH	65,496	61,878	59,706	57,797
12TH	63,472	60,472	56,623	55,166
UNGRADED	13,316	13,970	14,592	13,136
ELEMENTARY	553,012	547,057	546,155	545,062
HIGH SCHOOL	265,693	255,784	249,298	248,731
TOTAL	818,705	802,841	795,453	793,793

SOURCE: MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION, REPORT OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

TABLE A-7

MISSOURI PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT - ACCUMULATED
1954-55 - 1983-84

	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63	1963-64
KINDERGARTEN	34,182	35,667	39,530	42,019	46,151	44,303	48,108	50,764	55,775	54,974
1ST	81,460	80,478	78,351	79,630	80,776	82,275	83,431	85,142	88,603	92,320
2ND	80,025	75,624	73,581	72,723	74,629	75,534	75,962	76,759	79,150	82,293
3RD	69,801	77,908	72,935	72,413	72,017	73,240	73,905	74,840	76,293	78,407
4TH	60,097	67,477	75,615	71,103	70,332	70,048	69,328	71,358	73,501	75,286
5TH	59,260	59,424	65,209	74,148	69,483	69,247	68,414	68,773	70,737	72,976
6TH	62,657	58,077	57,595	63,722	72,516	68,563	67,661	67,739	68,700	70,297
7TH	58,022	61,641	57,014	56,828	63,334	71,972	67,838	67,652	68,369	69,774
8TH	54,786	56,093	59,330	55,081	55,726	61,946	69,857	65,442	66,661	67,243
9TH	49,307	52,681	55,178	59,256	55,921	54,812	62,358	70,763	66,884	68,620
10TH	43,330	44,147	47,170	50,480	54,545	51,011	50,410	57,916	66,437	64,397
11TH	35,609	38,264	38,792	42,099	45,525	48,444	45,670	45,645	53,171	61,983
12TH	32,730	32,637	34,618	35,390	38,859	41,713	44,205	42,170	41,727	50,539
UNGRADED	3,473	2,338	2,677	3,615	5,402	7,616	11,063	12,657	12,341	12,918
ELEMENTARY	563,771	574,727	581,837	591,282	610,366	624,744	635,132	641,126	660,126	676,451
HIGH SCHOOL	160,968	167,729	175,758	187,225	194,850	195,980	203,073	216,494	228,220	245,576
TOTAL	724,739	742,456	757,595	778,507	805,216	820,724	838,205	857,620	888,349	922,027

TABLE A-7 (CONTINUED)

MISSOURI PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT - ACCUMULATED
1954-55 - 1983-84

	1964-65	1965-66	1966-67	1967-68	1968-69	1969-70	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74
KINDERGARTEN	55,665	62,775	69,861	75,776	81,086	81,944	77,516	73,877	73,677	71,384
1ST	91,049	94,306	96,613	96,327	96,284	93,257	91,062	85,475	78,926	75,874
2ND	84,550	84,713	88,218	89,945	89,655	89,814	86,600	84,837	80,095	74,974
3RD	80,520	84,140	85,195	87,585	88,926	88,820	87,952	85,674	84,256	78,555
4TH	76,909	79,988	82,702	84,251	86,206	87,903	87,655	86,995	84,624	82,474
5TH	73,878	76,833	79,164	82,010	83,524	85,680	87,137	86,585	86,655	83,857
6TH	72,686	74,117	76,672	79,460	81,846	83,558	85,021	87,012	86,522	86,111
7TH	70,803	73,852	73,877	77,593	80,681	83,336	84,611	85,858	87,737	87,351
8TH	69,168	70,692	73,320	74,028	77,673	80,571	83,540	85,044	86,104	87,798
9TH	70,424	73,273	73,268	76,751	78,777	80,384	84,030	87,323	88,089	89,619
10TH	66,063	66,578	68,965	70,406	72,830	73,764	76,830	80,756	83,442	84,297
11TH	60,327	61,530	62,276	64,908	66,486	68,036	69,444	72,380	74,796	76,791
12TH	57,267	55,936	56,368	56,838	58,935	60,181	61,572	63,272	64,394	66,568
UNGRADED	14,060	17,058	16,079	15,132	18,737	21,099	21,863	22,778	23,427	24,134
ELEMENTARY	689,288	718,514	741,701	762,107	784,618	792,190	788,469	779,334	766,403	746,521
HIGH SCHOOL	254,081	257,317	260,877	268,903	277,028	286,157	296,364	308,532	316,341	323,419
TOTAL	943,369	975,831	1,002,578	1,031,010	1,061,646	1,078,347	1,084,833	1,087,866	1,082,744	1,069,940

TABLE A-7 (CONTINUED)

MISSOURI PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLLMENT - ACCUMULATED
1954-55 - 1983-84

	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84
KINDERGARTEN	74,274	76,379	76,383	71,071	67,471	65,887	66,630	62,798	66,946	67,127
1ST	72,311	74,823	76,725	78,192	73,008	69,349	67,668	65,986	63,898	67,829
2ND	71,620	68,509	71,341	73,825	73,771	68,580	65,393	61,420	61,859	61,055
3RD	73,450	70,336	67,478	70,881	71,746	72,405	67,460	62,168	60,369	61,090
4TH	77,345	72,034	69,372	67,721	69,698	70,877	72,002	65,070	61,676	60,225
5TH	81,551	77,205	71,263	69,458	66,601	68,831	70,325	69,542	64,277	61,405
6TH	83,230	80,971	75,799	71,832	68,725	66,321	68,513	68,381	69,244	64,686
7TH	86,229	84,057	81,973	77,951	72,730	70,388	67,970	68,409	69,494	70,844
8TH	86,933	86,247	83,521	83,649	76,951	72,574	70,782	65,224	67,559	68,866
9TH	91,041	90,133	88,868	86,891	84,871	80,066	73,507	72,071	69,564	72,426
10TH	85,540	88,476	86,453	86,026	82,959	78,612	73,604	70,421	67,723	65,640
11TH	78,115	79,588	80,834	79,991	78,952	74,101	71,960	68,707	64,814	62,655
12TH	67,576	69,195	69,832	71,014	70,317	68,219	65,802	65,512	61,717	58,292
UNGRADED	24,664	24,838	27,157	19,684	20,464	19,272	19,573	16,392	16,339	16,769
ELEMENTARY	725,891	709,667	693,700	678,532	657,196	639,450	630,202	588,998	585,322	583,127
HIGH SCHOOL	327,988	333,214	333,299	329,654	321,068	306,032	290,987	276,711	263,818	259,013
TOTAL	1,053,879	1,042,881	1,026,999	1,008,186	978,264	945,482	921,189	882,101	865,479	858,909

SOURCE: MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION, REPORT OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

TABLE A-8

MISSOURI PRIVATE SCHOOL ENROLLMENT
1973-74 - 1983-84

GRADE	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84
KINDERGARTEN	3,676	4,621	5,519	6,136	6,309	6,689	7,046	7,680	8,097	8,447	8,655
GRADE 1	8,741	8,719	9,447	10,197	10,300	9,739	9,653	10,074	10,242	10,165	10,776
GRADE 2	8,946	8,958	8,873	9,634	10,242	10,204	9,564	9,554	9,802	9,790	9,838
GRADE 3	9,848	9,230	9,275	8,994	9,724	10,178	10,134	9,672	9,237	9,400	9,508
GRADE 4	10,240	10,292	9,544	9,379	9,161	9,728	10,210	10,267	9,385	8,876	9,073
GRADE 5	10,452	10,497	10,531	9,726	9,574	9,185	9,653	10,182	9,851	9,128	8,629
GRADE 6	10,887	10,947	10,830	10,717	9,882	9,671	9,174	9,747	9,968	9,479	8,775
GRADE 7	10,867	10,956	11,002	10,880	10,776	9,891	9,684	9,228	9,478	9,667	9,402
GRADE 8	10,999	11,112	10,900	10,858	10,583	10,566	9,673	9,496	8,877	8,994	9,246
TOTAL ELEMENTARY	84,656	85,332	86,129	87,215	87,546	86,773	85,859	86,601	84,937	83,946	83,902
GRADE 9	8,112	8,471	8,272	8,209	8,389	8,609	8,303	7,962	7,953	7,607	7,717
GRADE 10	7,559	7,966	7,989	7,994	7,734	8,071	7,889	8,015	7,631	7,505	7,130
GRADE 11	7,139	7,281	7,366	7,520	7,479	7,336	7,281	7,575	7,667	7,056	7,045
GRADE 12	6,722	6,934	6,831	7,083	7,185	7,279	6,908	7,114	7,175	7,250	6,705
TOTAL SECONDARY	29,532	30,652	30,458	30,806	30,787	31,295	30,381	30,666	30,426	29,418	28,597
UNGRADED TOTAL	536	567	581	1,820	1,978	1,897	2,370	1,877	2,748	2,293	2,317
TOTAL	114,724	116,551	117,168	119,841	120,311	119,965	118,610	119,144	118,111	115,657	114,816

SOURCE: MISSOURI OFFICE OF ADMINISTRATION & THE B&PA RESEARCH CENTER.

FALL FULL-TIME ENROLLMENT IN MISSOURI COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

1973, 1978 *AND* 1983

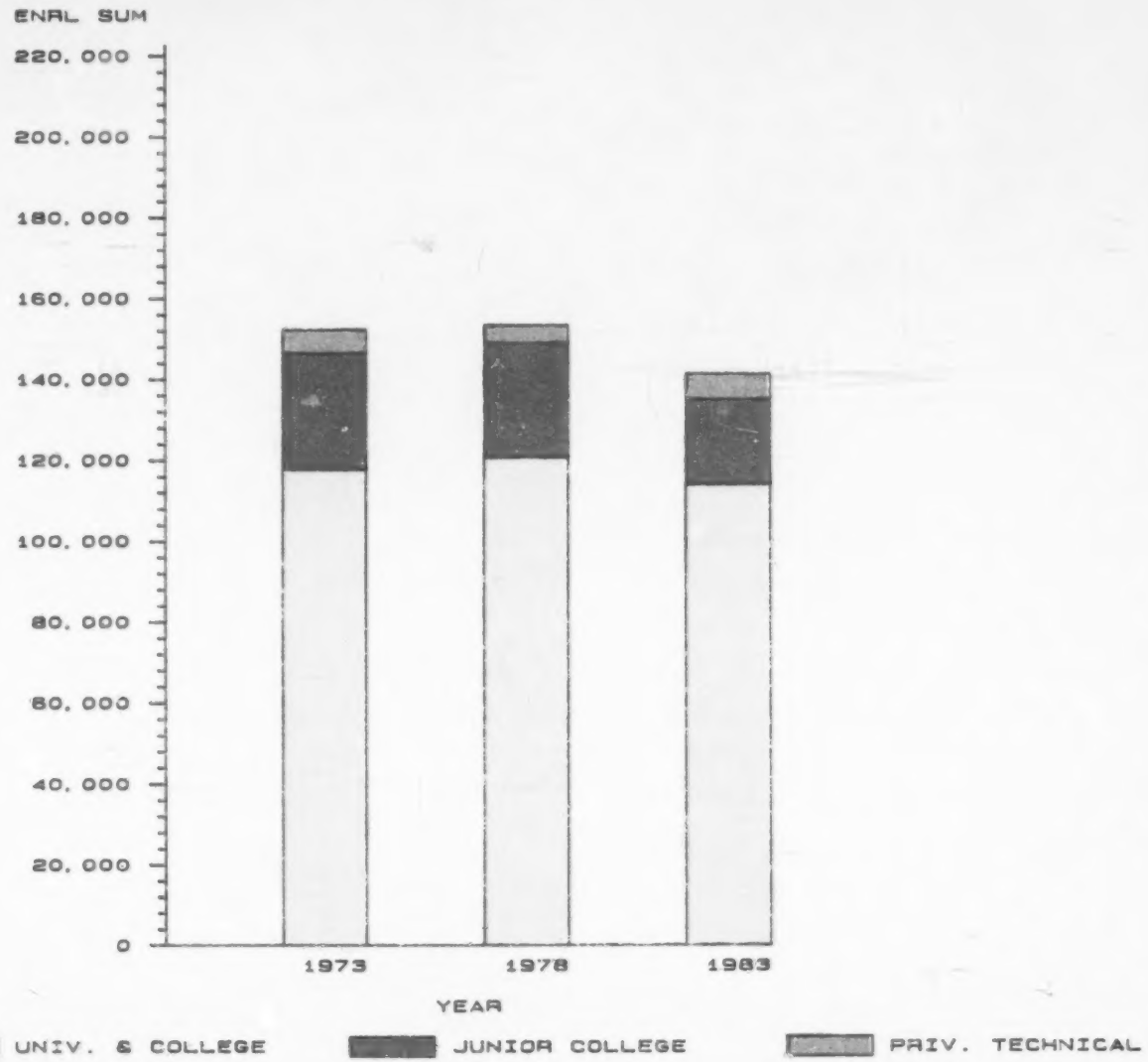


TABLE A-9

FALL FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT ENROLLMENT IN MISSOURI COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES:
1968 - 1983

	UNIVERSITIES AND SENIOR COLLEGES				JUNIOR COLLEGES				
YEAR	UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI	OTHER PUBLIC	PRIVATE	TOTAL SENIOR INSTITUTIONS	PUBLIC	PRIVATE	TOTAL JUNIOR COLLEGE	PRIVATE TECHNICAL PROFESSIONAL AND THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS	TOTAL: ALL INSTITUTIONS
1968	38,243	37,298	34,513	110,054	20,273	2,417	22,690	4,686	137,484
1969	41,113	40,549	34,282	115,944	22,947	2,274	25,221	4,516	145,581
1970	41,614	42,604	34,017	118,235	26,830	2,184	29,014	4,914	152,163
1971	42,139	43,789	34,142	120,070	29,009	2,392	31,401	5,605	157,106
1972	42,843	45,840	34,539	123,222	25,257	2,079	27,336	5,548	156,106
1973*	42,855	39,881	35,004	117,740	27,593	1,274	28,867	5,750	152,357
1974	42,161	39,398	35,304	116,863	26,717	1,301	28,018	5,822	150,703
1975	42,638	41,790	36,590	121,018	33,400	1,344	34,744	6,151	161,913
1976	42,004	43,319	36,789	122,112	32,625	1,183	33,808	7,440	160,122
1977	41,938	44,506	36,613	123,057	29,916	999	30,915	7,793	158,376
1978	40,779	44,181	35,767	120,727	27,375	910	28,285	4,448	153,460
1979	41,524	45,600	34,964	122,088	27,043	942	27,985	4,977	155,050
1980	43,582	47,908	36,699	128,189	29,758	986	30,744	5,757	164,690
1981	45,111	48,900	37,361	131,372	30,753	1,068	31,821	5,994	169,187
1982	39,389	44,350	30,478	114,217	19,924	793	20,717	6,200	141,134
1983	38,241	44,870	30,865	113,976	20,459	743	21,202	6,174**	141,352

*DECREASE RESULTED FROM CHANGE IN REPORTING OF OFF-CAMPUS ENROLLMENTS.
**DUE TO UNAVAILABILITY OF FALL 1983 ENROLLMENT DATA AND IN ORDER NOT TO OBSCUR ENROLLMENT TRENDS, THE FALL 1982 DATA HAS BEEN REPEATED FOR FALL 1983 FOR FOUR OF THE TECHNICAL AND PROFESSIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

SOURCE: MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER EDUCATION, ANNUAL REPORT TO THE GOVERNOR AND THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

TABLE A-10

RESIDENT BIRTHS IN MISSOURI WITH RATES PER 1000 POPULATION
1971 - 1983

	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
TOTAL BIRTHS	79,361	73,477	69,418	70,260	69,230	69,531	73,705	73,373	76,749	79,267	77,387	77,238	76,111
LIVE BIRTHS	78,378	72,597	68,606	69,411	68,442	68,781	72,957	72,654	76,056	78,587	76,758	76,647	75,505
RATE	16.6	15.3	14.4	14.5	14.3	14.3	15.1	14.9	15.6	16.0	15.5	15.5	15.2
FETAL DEATHS	983	880	812	849	788	750	748	719	693	680	629	591	606
SEX OF INFANT													
MALE	40,173	37,213	35,307	35,717	35,175	35,010	37,388	37,345	39,008	39,955	39,409	39,424	38,631
FEMALE	38,200	35,380	33,293	33,693	33,266	33,770	35,567	35,309	37,046	38,630	37,347	37,215	36,873
NOT REPORTED	5	4	6	1	1	1	2	0	2	2	2	8	1
RACE OF INFANT													
CAUCASIAN	65,523	60,362	57,098	58,047	57,205	57,723	61,198	60,764	63,650	65,828	64,169	64,210	62,954
OTHER	12,850	12,155	11,431	11,278	11,151	10,988	11,672	11,775	12,298	12,650	12,472	12,332	12,435
NOT REPORTED	5	80	77	86	86	70	87	115	108	109	117	105	116
AGE OF MOTHER													
UNDER 15	296	328	321	306	301	263	246	221	216	220	191	147	167
15-19	15,438	15,282	14,255	14,213	13,718	13,028	13,109	12,686	13,014	13,027	11,900	11,256	10,738
20-24	29,727	25,784	24,094	24,313	23,607	23,708	25,295	25,299	26,798	27,486	26,577	26,199	25,403
25-29	19,625	19,026	18,682	19,404	19,746	20,764	21,983	21,876	22,848	23,637	23,882	24,054	23,745
30-34	8,546	7,996	7,685	7,813	7,806	7,948	9,154	9,457	10,040	10,962	11,100	11,413	11,729
35-39	3,684	3,194	2,774	2,622	2,442	2,465	2,591	2,566	2,618	2,740	2,608	3,084	3,194
40-44	1,005	905	718	676	583	576	549	511	478	479	477	453	494
45-49	42	61	64	36	33	29	28	33	38	23	18	33	30
50 AND OVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
NOT REPORTED	15	21	13	28	6	0	1	5	6	13	5	8	5

SOURCE: MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES, DIVISION OF HEALTH, CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS AND THE B&PA RESEARCH CENTER.

TABLE A-11

RESIDENT DEATHS IN MISSOURI WITH RATES PER 1000 POPULATION
1971 - 1983

	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
TOTAL DEATHS	50,811	52,287	51,812	50,504	48,984	49,008	48,761	49,207	47,654	49,329	48,639	48,126	49,376
RATE	10.8	11.0	10.9	10.6	10.2	10.2	10.1	10.1	9.7	10.0	9.8	9.7	9.9
SEX OF DECEASED													
MALE	27,698	28,714	28,576	27,488	26,736	26,831	26,398	26,593	25,694	26,102	25,818	25,322	25,695
FEMALE	23,111	23,572	23,231	23,015	22,245	22,174	22,361	22,613	21,958	23,225	22,819	22,801	23,680
NOT REPORTED	2	1	5	1	3	3	2	1	2	2	2	3	1
RACE OF DECEASED													
CAUCASIAN	45,514	46,991	46,465	45,372	43,949	44,060	43,845	44,189	42,771	44,160	43,784	43,275	44,392
OTHER	5,282	5,276	5,309	5,108	5,023	4,937	4,909	5,009	4,862	5,145	4,833	4,837	4,965
NOT REPORTED	15	20	38	24	12	11	7	9	21	24	22	14	19
AGE OF DECEASED													
UNDER 5	1,804	1,557	1,457	1,371	1,299	1,231	1,213	1,290	1,195	1,157	1,127	1,062	967
5-9	194	152	180	153	125	138	148	111	110	104	84	86	91
10-14	200	192	197	196	159	162	158	152	125	126	116	102	102
15-19	506	534	588	492	536	564	494	480	549	524	364	402	318
20-24	563	515	540	529	547	563	624	591	586	624	565	523	461
25-29	430	433	445	437	486	501	478	508	500	507	516	502	477
30-34	453	455	486	481	439	439	426	476	438	469	493	447	472
35-39	567	551	575	504	505	519	503	542	483	477	514	505	512
40-44	916	944	864	823	800	758	724	721	674	687	681	664	645
45-49	1,432	1,489	1,419	1,404	1,281	1,277	1,247	1,149	1,122	1,050	1,021	949	937
50-54	2,094	2,250	2,178	2,072	2,107	1,937	1,961	1,885	1,743	1,813	1,737	1,568	1,640
55-59	3,056	2,999	3,077	2,907	2,838	2,809	2,640	2,802	2,645	2,777	2,780	2,666	2,637
60-64	4,192	4,341	4,400	4,155	3,977	4,000	3,919	3,907	3,667	3,634	3,704	3,637	3,831
65-69	5,341	5,780	5,568	5,451	5,470	5,385	5,376	5,253	5,054	5,208	4,893	4,881	4,899
70-74	6,391	6,576	6,480	6,399	6,187	6,197	6,370	6,262	6,319	6,429	6,240	6,286	6,234
75-79	7,436	7,604	7,403	7,018	6,816	6,780	6,777	6,780	6,660	7,017	6,869	7,039	7,255
80-84	7,069	7,378	7,342	7,186	6,732	6,692	6,800	6,854	6,485	6,798	6,812	6,767	7,139
85 AND OVER	8,146	8,520	8,589	8,916	8,670	9,050	8,896	9,437	9,289	9,916	10,114	10,034	10,757
NOT REPORTED	21	17	24	10	10	6	7	7	10	12	9	6	2

SOURCE: MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES, DIVISION OF HEALTH, CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS & THE B&PA RESEARCH CENTER.

TABLE A-12

REPORTED MARRIAGES IN MISSOURI WITH RATES PER 1000 POPULATION
1972 - 1983

	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
TOTAL MARRIAGES	53,373	51,990	51,438	50,232	51,099	52,100	52,878	52,952	54,625	54,124	53,836	53,258
RATE	11.2	10.9	10.7	10.5	10.6	10.8	10.9	10.8	11.1	11.0	10.9	10.7
RACE OF GROOM												
CAUCASIAN	48,351	47,166	47,091	44,671	46,162	46,551	47,130	46,851	45,841	47,170	46,353	46,569
OTHER	4,858	4,722	4,310	3,774	4,128	4,681	4,501	4,596	4,522	5,014	5,011	4,332
NOT REPORTED	164	102	37	1,787	809	868	1,247	1,505	4,262	1,940	2,472	2,357
RACE OF BRIDE												
CAUCASIAN	48,419	47,336	47,271	44,767	46,338	46,737	47,353	47,004	46,028	47,268	46,511	46,685
OTHER	4,774	4,553	4,136	3,668	3,953	4,501	4,292	4,441	4,347	4,878	4,833	4,201
NOT REPORTED	180	101	31	1,797	808	862	1,233	1,507	4,250	1,978	2,492	2,372
AGE OF GROOM												
UNDER 20	8,138	7,758	7,556	8,783	8,259	7,575	7,725	7,390	6,699	6,255	5,419	4,973
20-24	23,050	21,793	20,894	19,169	19,217	19,742	19,739	19,547	18,963	18,947	17,773	17,275
25-29	9,196	9,257	9,495	8,919	9,350	9,841	10,017	10,444	10,622	10,896	11,196	11,382
30-34	3,691	3,922	4,046	3,976	4,303	4,835	5,154	5,288	5,450	5,946	6,180	6,332
35-39	2,235	2,243	2,460	2,305	2,562	2,726	2,990	3,024	2,964	3,292	3,672	3,718
40-44	1,777	1,768	1,787	1,789	1,917	1,943	1,903	1,893	1,977	2,269	2,349	2,371
45-49	1,473	1,463	1,415	1,493	1,477	1,484	1,427	1,411	1,436	1,554	1,536	1,515
50-54	1,102	1,100	1,187	1,174	1,085	1,163	1,130	1,017	1,009	1,193	1,097	1,073
55-59	803	802	799	764	846	784	818	773	804	825	843	798
60-64	628	653	632	664	616	596	595	562	615	589	659	661
65 AND OVER	1,251	1,199	1,194	1,080	1,141	1,059	1,017	1,228	1,137	1,133	1,109	1,141
NOT REPORTED	29	32	33	116	326	352	363	375	2,949	1,225	2,003	2,019
AGE OF BRIDE												
UNDER 20	18,386	17,261	16,657	17,626	16,856	16,139	16,063	15,523	13,835	12,967	11,309	10,466
20-24	19,433	18,808	18,526	16,443	16,905	17,766	18,015	18,137	17,908	18,022	17,599	17,137
25-29	5,727	6,024	6,224	6,205	6,722	7,153	7,437	7,848	8,280	8,922	9,449	9,649
30-34	2,713	2,755	2,866	2,957	3,205	3,541	3,806	3,931	4,162	4,805	4,921	5,213
35-39	1,697	1,809	1,845	1,828	1,984	2,109	2,316	2,256	2,406	2,656	3,002	3,153
40-44	1,429	1,396	1,403	1,350	1,435	1,458	1,425	1,350	1,475	1,786	1,854	1,982
45-49	1,184	1,174	1,157	1,060	1,067	1,098	1,031	988	1,035	1,219	1,238	1,129
50-54	890	915	882	918	837	811	813	683	764	786	713	728
55-59	660	650	626	636	611	597	542	538	590	539	547	546
60-64	527	498	477	470	468	424	394	507	476	483	480	468
65 AND OVER	698	657	713	591	658	635	651	814	711	683	679	737
NOT REPORTED	29	43	62	148	351	369	385	377	2,983	1,256	2,045	2,050

SOURCE: MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES, DIVISION OF HEALTH, CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS & THE B&PA RESEARCH CENTER.

TABLE A-13

REPORTED DIVORCES IN MISSOURI WITH RATES PER 1000 POPULATION
1972 - 1983

	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
TOTAL DIVORCES	20,657	21,777	22,094	24,588	25,469	25,328	26,369	27,769	27,656	28,031	26,358	25,981
RATE	4.3	4.6	4.6	5.1	5.3	5.2	5.4	5.7	5.6	5.7	5.3	5.2
RACE OF HUSBAND												
CAUCASIAN	17,851	18,910	19,266	21,361	21,857	21,757	22,984	24,257	24,251	24,859	23,483	23,199
OTHER	2,416	2,377	2,450	2,459	2,449	2,359	2,580	2,847	2,675	2,538	2,233	2,217
NOT REPORTED	390	490	378	768	1,163	1,212	805	665	730	634	642	565
RACE OF WIFE												
CAUCASIAN	17,875	18,913	19,276	21,384	21,868	21,773	23,038	24,270	24,308	24,887	23,536	23,250
OTHER	2,431	2,377	2,439	2,423	2,420	2,341	2,524	2,829	2,608	2,513	2,170	2,170
NOT REPORTED	351	487	379	781	1,181	1,214	807	670	740	631	652	561
AGE OF HUSBAND												
UNDER 20	213	249	251	412	401	386	381	398	342	290	275	219
20-24	3,723	3,823	3,885	4,441	4,522	4,575	4,725	4,608	4,364	4,150	3,720	3,530
25-29	4,704	5,096	5,309	5,834	5,928	5,901	6,047	6,364	6,284	6,274	5,805	5,711
30-34	3,286	3,546	3,814	4,058	4,095	4,343	4,802	5,244	5,260	5,545	5,048	4,944
35-39	2,409	2,425	2,511	2,697	3,060	2,975	3,340	3,651	3,679	3,802	3,813	3,728
40-44	1,950	2,046	1,987	2,141	2,285	2,187	2,313	2,525	2,555	2,613	2,539	2,735
45-49	1,628	1,631	1,523	1,711	1,629	1,545	1,627	1,677	1,754	1,793	1,692	1,679
50-54	1,040	1,096	1,030	1,115	1,201	1,095	1,163	1,138	1,155	1,174	1,136	1,105
55-59	631	652	589	691	659	659	661	706	697	713	696	722
60-64	353	379	407	375	412	400	379	375	403	404	418	424
65 AND OVER	393	454	434	443	519	503	443	487	474	529	513	488
NOT REPORTED	327	380	354	670	758	759	488	596	689	744	703	696
AGE OF WIFE												
UNDER 20	969	1,095	1,010	1,490	1,464	1,378	1,400	1,464	1,225	1,150	1,016	905
20-24	5,358	5,415	5,618	6,158	6,212	6,408	6,499	6,372	6,109	6,033	5,508	5,295
25-29	4,407	4,796	5,126	5,554	5,592	5,561	5,880	6,367	6,314	6,293	5,876	5,836
30-34	2,869	3,132	3,257	3,487	3,746	3,828	4,234	4,580	4,820	5,000	4,636	4,522
35-39	2,103	2,228	2,168	2,343	2,630	2,572	2,667	3,220	3,251	3,344	3,316	3,350
40-44	1,693	1,658	1,623	1,764	1,833	1,792	1,894	1,966	2,042	2,113	2,130	2,202
45-49	1,287	1,317	1,182	1,284	1,292	1,194	1,243	1,224	1,205	1,239	1,245	1,210
50-54	746	791	780	834	839	777	771	789	741	805	754	736
55-59	446	453	417	442	443	438	477	455	470	457	424	466
60-64	223	250	243	235	254	244	254	249	265	291	291	283
65 AND OVER	196	228	226	242	279	275	221	260	284	301	278	294
NOT REPORTED	360	414	444	755	885	861	629	823	930	1,005	884	882

SOURCE: MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES, DIVISION OF HEALTH, CENTER FOR HEALTH STATISTICS & THE B&PA RESEARCH CENTER.

Section B
Income, Employment & Prices

PERSONAL INCOME OF MAJOR INDUSTRIAL STATES

PERCENT CHANGE: 1973 *TO* 1983

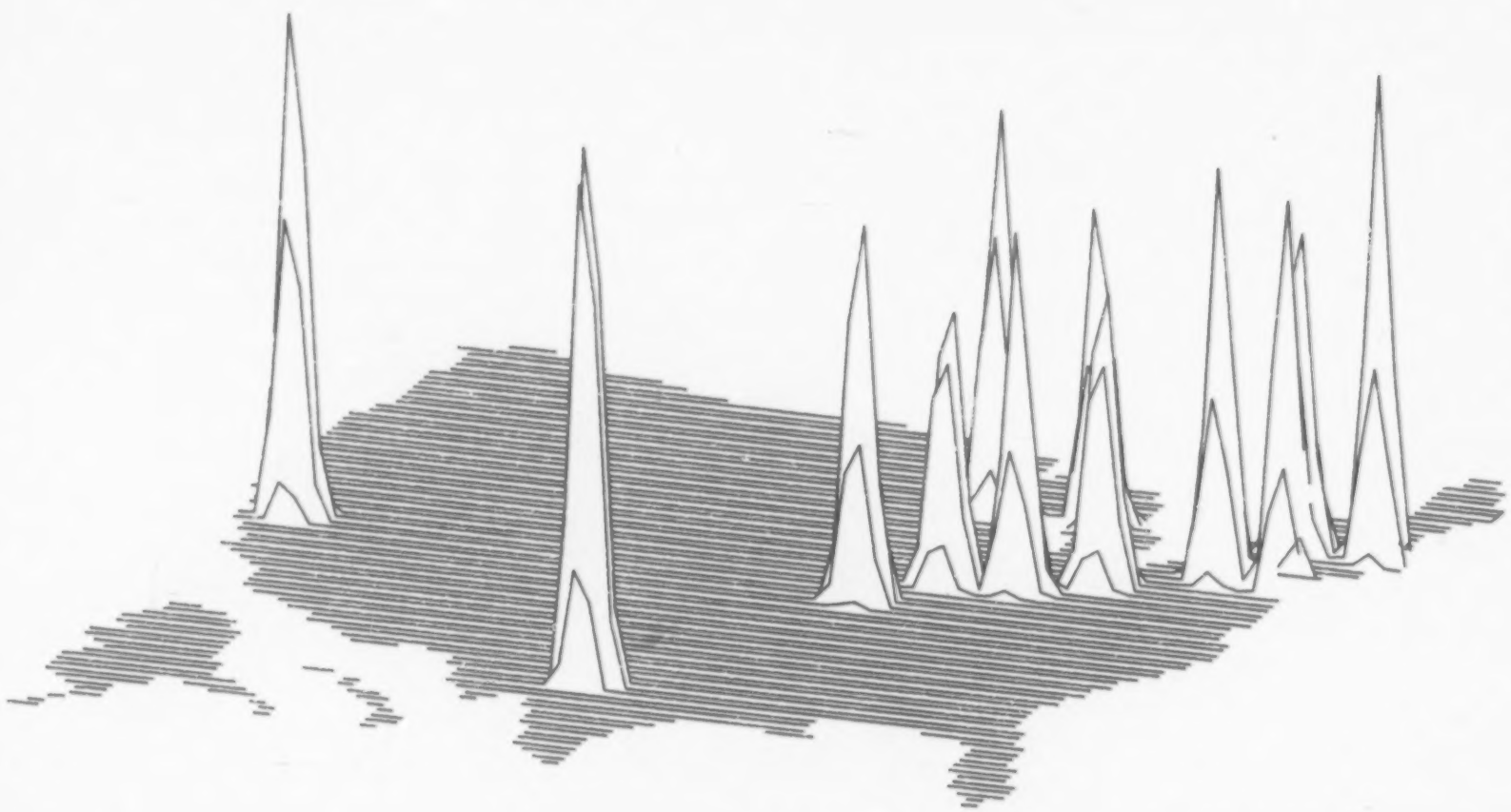


TABLE B-1

PERSONAL INCOME, U.S. AND MAJOR INDUSTRIAL STATES: 1965 - 1983
(MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
U.S.*.....	532,022	579,158	620,020	677,786	747,536	803,922	861,904	944,852	1,058,902	1,162,203
MISSOURI.....	11,870	12,758	13,608	14,850	16,063	17,360	18,589	20,159	22,556	24,157
CALIFORNIA.....	59,855	64,913	69,540	76,114	84,402	90,295	95,653	104,191	114,690	128,142
ILLINOIS.....	34,820	37,906	40,256	43,123	47,320	50,232	53,649	57,812	64,767	70,807
INDIANA.....	13,717	14,893	15,665	16,981	18,758	19,433	20,999	22,926	26,445	28,160
MASSACHUSETTS..	16,403	17,750	19,110	20,851	23,010	24,808	26,345	28,502	31,024	33,592
MICHIGAN.....	25,386	27,723	29,046	32,097	34,862	35,975	39,068	43,282	48,383	51,739
NEW JERSEY.....	22,400	24,269	26,107	28,536	31,252	34,061	36,527	39,469	42,906	46,521
NEW YORK.....	58,563	62,811	67,027	73,195	79,807	85,787	90,963	96,528	102,918	110,931
OHIO.....	29,126	31,881	33,503	36,775	40,297	42,368	44,730	48,415	53,955	58,928
PENNSYLVANIA...	31,782	34,317	36,619	39,476	43,259	46,391	48,942	53,311	58,572	64,393
TEXAS.....	24,525	26,853	29,465	32,762	36,356	39,732	42,493	46,929	53,800	60,760
WISCONSIN.....	11,368	12,435	13,137	14,142	15,603	16,703	17,823	19,405	21,762	23,847

TABLE B-1 (CONTINUED)

PERSONAL INCOME, U.S. AND MAJOR INDUSTRIAL STATES: 1965 - 1983
(MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
U.S.*.....	1,255,643	1,385,201	1,534,708	1,726,185	1,942,650	2,156,710	2,420,039	2,575,831	2,734,122
MISSOURI.....	26,119	28,669	31,951	35,583	40,899	43,389	48,495	51,408	54,520
CALIFORNIA.....	141,046	156,940	175,737	202,295	231,433	261,964	293,191	311,607	333,741
ILLINOIS.....	76,453	82,924	91,253	100,600	111,305	119,511	132,997	137,898	142,488
INDIANA.....	30,085	33,541	36,973	41,194	45,610	48,928	53,846	54,928	57,401
MASSACHUSETTS..	35,789	38,504	41,921	46,507	51,835	58,018	64,974	70,647	76,489
MICHIGAN.....	54,540	61,324	69,291	77,532	85,453	90,703	96,295	98,007	103,980
NEW JERSEY.....	49,832	54,082	58,878	65,299	72,337	80,897	90,387	97,770	105,455
NEW YORK.....	118,024	125,722	134,815	146,890	161,207	178,900	199,200	214,390	229,493
OHIO.....	62,516	68,871	76,412	84,327	93,624	101,510	110,373	114,828	120,525
PENNSYLVANIA...	69,488	75,838	82,808	91,067	101,178	111,113	122,614	129,815	136,176
TEXAS.....	68,786	78,329	88,564	101,038	117,727	135,169	159,257	174,445	183,730
WISCONSIN.....	25,792	28,351	31,775	35,685	40,548	44,278	48,591	51,124	53,935

*PERSONAL INCOME ESTIMATES FOR THE U.S. ARE THE SUM OF STATE PERSONAL INCOMES.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS.

TABLE B-2

REAL PERSONAL INCOME, U.S. AND MAJOR INDUSTRIAL STATES: 1971 - 1983
(MILLIONS OF 1967 DOLLARS)

	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
U.S.....	710,556	754,072	795,569	786,867	780,796	812,435	845,569	883,863	892,352	873,162	888,740	892,526	919,342
MISSOURI.....	15,478	16,363	17,378	16,869	16,605	17,291	18,011	18,620	18,496	17,638	18,143	18,165	18,419
CALIFORNIA.....	80,111	84,502	87,952	89,298	89,044	93,417	97,523	103,741	107,693	105,333	105,883	105,629	112,674
ILLINOIS.....	44,411	46,510	49,066	48,465	48,511	50,227	51,966	52,864	51,963	48,760	49,552	48,064	48,334
INDIANA.....	17,383	18,414	20,019	19,261	18,921	20,013	20,667	21,136	20,751	19,540	19,847	18,843	18,981
MASSACHUSETTS..	21,471	22,425	23,032	22,590	22,078	22,065	22,858	24,134	24,404	24,184	24,371	25,476	26,595
MICHIGAN.....	32,102	34,296	35,972	34,701	34,024	36,329	38,409	39,944	39,073	35,979	35,260	34,400	34,916
NEW JERSEY.....	29,013	30,037	30,713	30,052	29,911	30,676	31,740	33,418	33,993	34,163	34,777	35,670	37,002
NEW YORK.....	73,416	74,828	74,958	72,885	71,878	72,462	73,428	75,638	75,969	75,869	77,179	79,521	80,921
OHIO.....	36,724	38,547	40,537	40,060	38,902	40,608	42,124	42,806	41,984	39,886	39,917	38,533	38,892
PENNSYLVANIA...	39,953	42,243	43,645	43,072	42,867	44,506	45,574	46,725	46,820	45,297	45,379	45,790	45,727
TEXAS.....	35,089	37,513	40,696	41,446	42,592	45,408	47,821	50,293	51,977	52,371	55,821	56,860	58,032
WISCONSIN.....	14,840	15,687	16,549	16,549	16,418	16,966	17,861	18,461	18,339	17,269	17,044	17,053	17,427

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS; AND U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS.

TABLE B-3

PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, U.S. AND MAJOR INDUSTRIAL STATES: 1971 - 1983
(DOLLARS)

	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
U.S.....	4,167	4,515	5,010	5,448	5,842	6,367	6,984	7,772	8,651	9,494	10,544	11,113	11,658
MISSOURI.....	3,936	4,241	4,724	5,048	5,447	5,944	6,594	7,305	8,201	8,812	9,819	10,403	10,969
CALIFORNIA.....	4,701	5,062	5,496	6,052	6,549	7,155	7,863	8,857	9,952	11,021	12,105	12,617	13,257
ILLINOIS.....	4,788	5,135	5,752	6,281	6,762	7,299	8,000	8,798	9,744	10,454	11,598	12,027	12,405
INDIANA.....	4,000	4,329	4,962	5,264	5,622	6,244	6,840	7,563	8,331	8,914	9,810	10,019	10,476
MASSACHUSETTS..	4,591	4,946	5,364	5,815	6,211	6,698	7,298	8,098	9,021	10,103	11,287	12,287	13,264
MICHIGAN.....	4,355	4,796	5,333	5,680	5,988	6,726	7,567	8,426	9,239	9,801	10,456	10,751	11,466
NEW JERSEY.....	5,016	5,380	5,849	6,342	6,788	7,364	8,019	8,877	9,811	10,966	12,203	13,164	14,122
NEW YORK.....	4,953	5,260	5,656	6,138	6,545	6,994	7,552	8,289	9,142	10,179	11,346	12,204	12,990
OHIO.....	4,167	4,505	5,011	5,474	5,804	6,405	7,094	7,811	8,670	9,399	10,221	10,659	11,216
PENNSYLVANIA...	4,118	4,478	4,928	5,428	5,840	6,380	6,969	7,675	8,521	9,353	10,323	10,928	11,448
TEXAS.....	3,692	3,991	4,476	4,953	5,473	6,078	6,714	7,486	8,477	9,439	10,807	11,380	11,685
WISCONSIN.....	3,996	4,314	4,816	5,255	5,644	6,184	6,888	7,706	8,690	9,364	10,262	10,774	11,352

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS.

TABLE B-4

U.S. AND MISSOURI TOTAL AND PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME: 1955 - 1983

	MISSOURI		U.S.		MISSOURI PER CAPITA		
YEAR	AMOUNT MILLIONS	PERCENT CHANGE	AMOUNT BILLIONS	PERCENT CHANGE	AMOUNT DOLLARS	PERCENT CHANGE	PERCENT OF U.S. AVG.
1955	7,378	6.9	307.6	7.2	1,785	5.2	95
1956	7,773	5.3	329.9	7.2	1,867	4.6	95
1957	7,990	2.8	348.3	5.6	1,907	2.1	93
1958	8,336	4.3	358.9	3.0	1,991	4.4	97
1959	8,831	5.9	382.5	6.6	2,074	4.2	96
1960	9,096	3.0	398.8	4.3	2,103	1.4	95
1961	9,359	2.9	414.3	3.9	2,152	2.3	95
1962	9,852	5.3	440.0	6.2	2,261	5.1	95
1963	10,356	5.1	462.4	5.1	2,358	4.3	96
1964	10,931	5.6	495.2	7.1	2,461	4.4	95
1965	11,911	9.0	536.2	8.3	2,666	8.3	96
1966	12,767	7.2	582.6	8.7	2,823	5.9	95
1967	13,576	6.3	623.8	7.1	2,991	6.0	95
1968	14,976	10.3	683.6	9.6	3,279	9.6	96
1969	16,063	7.3	747.5	9.3	3,462	5.6	93
1970	17,360	8.1	803.9	7.5	3,706	7.0	94
1971	18,589	7.1	861.9	7.2	3,936	6.2	94
1972	20,159	8.4	944.9	9.6	4,241	7.7	94
1973	22,556	11.9	1,058.9	12.1	4,724	11.4	94
1974	24,157	7.1	1,162.2	9.8	5,048	6.9	93
1975	26,119	8.1	1,258.6	8.3	5,447	7.9	93
1976	28,669	9.8	1,385.2	10.1	5,944	9.1	93
1977	31,951	11.4	1,534.7	10.8	6,594	10.9	94
1978	35,583	11.4	1,726.2	12.5	7,305	10.8	94
1979	40,099	12.7	1,942.6	12.5	8,201	12.3	94
1980	43,389	8.2	2,156.7	11.0	8,812	7.5	92
1981	48,495	11.8	2,420.0	12.2	9,819	11.4	92
1982	51,408	6.0	2,575.8	6.4	10,403	5.9	92
1983	54,520	6.1	2,734.1	6.1	10,969	5.4	94

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS.

TABLE B-5

MISSOURI PERSONAL INCOME
1972 - 1983
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COMPONENT	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977
TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME	20,159,454	22,556,203	24,157,427	26,118,739	28,669,017	31,950,576
NONFARM PERSONAL INCOME	19,461,368	21,354,505	23,455,699	25,366,557	28,149,322	31,138,277
FARM INCOME	698,086	1,201,698	701,728	752,182	519,695	812,299
POPULATION (THOUSANDS)	4,753	4,775	4,785	4,795	4,824	4,845
PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME (DOLLARS)	4,241	4,724	5,048	5,447	5,944	6,594
TOTAL EARNINGS BY PLACE OF WORK	16,759,671	18,621,776	19,414,752	20,530,341	22,612,692	25,387,171
PERSONAL CONTRIBUTIONS FOR SOCIAL INSURANCE	747,398	868,432	1,019,943	1,069,379	1,185,063	1,298,704
RESIDENCE ADJUSTMENT	-956,344	-1,014,302	-1,062,652	-1,136,886	-1,233,668	-1,349,333
NET EARNINGS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE	15,055,929	16,739,042	17,331,787	18,324,076	20,193,961	22,739,134
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	2,831,134	3,184,522	3,718,378	3,910,599	4,328,108	4,819,172
TRANSFER PAYMENTS	2,272,391	2,632,639	3,107,262	3,884,064	4,146,948	4,392,270
WAGE AND SALARY DISBURSEMENTS	13,877,852	15,110,598	16,261,968	17,054,064	18,925,195	20,859,492
OTHER LABOR INCOME	978,239	1,088,953	1,215,878	1,393,163	1,642,728	1,935,215
PROPRIETORS' INCOME	1,903,580	2,422,225	1,936,536	2,083,114	2,044,769	2,592,464
FARM	620,559	1,109,505	605,152	658,342	418,487	726,280
NONFARM	1,283,021	1,312,720	1,331,384	1,424,772	1,626,282	1,866,184
FARM LABOR AND PROPRIETORS' INCOME	698,086	1,201,698	701,728	752,182	519,695	812,299
NONFARM LABOR AND PROPRIETORS' INCOME	16,061,585	17,420,078	18,712,654	19,778,159	22,092,997	24,574,872
PRIVATE	13,489,979	14,689,488	15,737,792	16,513,619	18,583,664	20,811,805
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES, FORESTRY, FISHERIES & OTHER	46,091	47,873	52,912	53,193	62,053	72,884
MINING	94,572	102,672	122,967	136,083	145,991	155,975
CONSTRUCTION	1,011,709	1,058,888	1,082,011	1,157,180	1,305,151	1,445,180
MANUFACTURING	4,385,284	4,832,649	5,129,487	5,137,728	5,896,278	6,682,526
NONDURABLE	1,724,830	1,857,238	1,988,570	2,062,661	2,325,027	2,514,295
DURABLE	2,660,454	2,975,411	3,140,917	3,075,067	3,571,251	4,168,231
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS AND UTILITIES	1,578,569	1,732,199	1,852,281	1,961,980	2,224,426	2,522,473
WHOLESALE TRADE	1,206,784	1,297,439	1,473,727	1,569,779	1,702,606	1,918,860
RETAIL TRADE	1,840,383	2,021,547	2,184,479	2,231,500	2,466,220	2,684,990
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	905,940	948,748	972,748	1,053,513	1,202,157	1,351,244
SERVICES	2,420,647	2,647,473	2,867,179	3,212,663	3,578,782	3,977,673
GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES	2,571,606	2,730,590	2,974,862	3,264,540	3,509,333	3,763,067

TABLE B-5

MISSOURI PERSONAL INCOME
1972 - 1983
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COMPONENT	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME	35,582,534	40,098,765	43,389,096	48,494,943	51,407,804	54,520,240
NONFARM PERSONAL INCOME	34,541,781	38,755,650	42,860,166	47,455,179	50,822,407	54,369,673
FARM INCOME	1,040,753	1,343,115	528,930	1,039,764	585,397	150,567
POPULATION (THOUSANDS)	4,871	4,889	4,924	4,939	4,942	4,970
PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME (DOLLARS)	7,305	8,201	8,812	9,819	10,403	10,969
TOTAL EARNINGS BY PLACE OF WORK	28,385,447	31,692,330	32,907,857	35,805,682	37,076,084	39,549,904
PERSONAL CONTRIBUTIONS FOR SOCIAL INSURANCE	1,463,153	1,678,264	1,812,979	2,104,958	2,240,165	2,414,498
RESIDENCE ADJUSTMENT	-1,480,730	-1,622,922	-1,738,280	-1,832,290	-1,894,685	-2,062,174
NET EARNINGS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE	25,441,564	28,391,144	29,356,598	31,868,434	32,941,234	35,073,232
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	5,402,401	6,377,373	7,610,003	9,469,630	10,627,103	11,081,343
TRANSFER PAYMENTS	4,738,569	5,330,248	6,422,495	7,156,879	7,839,467	8,365,665
WAGE AND SALARY DISBURSEMENTS	23,355,014	25,914,208	27,758,073	30,051,726	31,447,620	33,473,854
OTHER LABOR INCOME	2,199,911	2,428,401	2,641,970	2,799,099	3,168,573	3,595,829
PROPRIETORS' INCOME	2,830,522	3,349,721	2,507,814	2,954,857	2,459,891	2,480,221
FARM	878,230	1,170,774	341,520	849,842	362,412	-43,496
NONFARM	1,952,292	2,178,947	2,166,294	2,105,015	2,097,479	2,523,717
FARM LABOR AND PROPRIETORS' INCOME	1,040,753	1,343,115	528,930	1,039,764	585,397	150,567
NONFARM LABOR AND PROPRIETORS' INCOME	27,344,694	30,349,215	32,378,927	34,765,918	36,490,687	39,399,337
PRIVATE	23,361,303	26,033,782	27,631,041	29,590,985	31,039,662	33,487,047
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES, FORESTRY, FISHERIES & OTHER	77,271	82,485	84,164	98,589	105,119	115,546
MINING	152,800	184,893	181,472	179,652	200,941	186,716
CONSTRUCTION	1,712,923	1,958,419	1,889,320	1,922,459	1,889,515	2,060,101
MANUFACTURING	7,480,028	8,197,333	8,560,614	9,040,619	9,196,889	9,834,558
NONDURABLE	2,772,165	3,059,184	3,346,174	3,539,626	3,743,588	3,986,394
DURABLE	4,707,863	5,138,149	5,214,440	5,500,993	5,453,301	5,848,164
TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS AND UTILITIES	2,838,519	3,202,786	3,430,723	3,647,274	3,845,416	4,154,529
WHOLESALE TRADE	2,168,031	2,429,011	2,675,121	2,884,610	2,992,367	2,945,600
RETAIL TRADE	2,953,429	3,214,963	3,238,535	3,441,533	3,600,381	3,890,438
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE	1,566,702	1,722,946	1,856,649	1,942,867	2,069,498	2,376,117
SERVICES	4,411,600	5,040,946	5,714,443	6,433,382	7,139,536	7,923,442
GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES	3,983,391	4,315,433	4,747,886	5,174,933	5,451,025	5,912,290

SOURCE: UNITED STATES BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS

TABLE B-6

MISSOURI TRANSFER PAYMENTS
1972 - 1983
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COMPONENT	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977
TOTAL TRANSFER PAYMENTS	2,272,391	2,632,639	3,107,262	3,884,064	4,146,948	4,392,270
GOVT PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUAL CIVILIANS	1,825,057	2,144,911	2,548,289	3,202,332	3,440,463	3,683,892
RETIREMNT, DISABILITY & HEALTH INSURANCE PAYMENTS	1,473,380	1,791,501	2,069,661	2,408,207	2,726,424	3,049,816
OLD AGE, SURVIVORS & DISABILITY INSURANCE PAYMENTS	1,041,722	1,283,513	1,460,834	1,653,055	1,855,238	2,049,223
PAY. TO RETIRED & DISABLED RAILROAD BENEF. & SURV.	75,809	90,213	98,478	115,040	124,877	133,034
FEDERAL GOVT EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT PAY (1958-68)	85,386	103,133	127,784	156,468	179,084	200,730
S&L GOVT EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT PAY (1958-68)	58,310	66,259	75,032	86,628	106,744	126,889
MEDICAL INSURANCE PAYMENTS (BEGIN 1966)	207,681	240,573	298,202	385,383	446,881	524,559
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION	3,077	3,702	5,218	7,586	9,486	11,278
OTHER GOVT DISABILITY INS. & RETIREMNT PAYMENTS	1,395	4,108	4,113	4,047	4,114	4,103
UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE PAYMENTS	103,346	81,921	120,384	369,417	301,481	216,913
STATE UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE PAYMENTS	91,955	74,217	110,925	337,821	264,969	193,734
UI PAYMENTS TO FED. GOVT CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES(UCFE)	1,721	1,757	2,062	4,916	5,485	4,432
UNEMPLOYMENT INS. PAYMENTS TO RAILROAD EMPLOYEES	2,073	1,541	2,327	6,436	9,645	6,364
UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE PAYMENTS FOR VETERANS(UCX)	7,597	4,404	5,069	13,746	14,342	8,799
TRADE READJUSTMENT ALLOWANCES	0	2	1	6,498	7,040	3,574
PUBLIC SERVICE JOBLESS BENEFITS	0	0	0	0	0	10
EDUCATIONAL & TRAINING ASSISTANCE PAY.	7,298	6,702	10,047	18,108	26,046	35,991
INCOME MAINTENANCE PAYMENTS	240,896	264,650	348,039	363,508	386,356	379,792
DIRECT RELIEF	204,573	221,194	277,399	274,120	282,874	288,895
FOOD STAMP PAYMENTS (BONUS VALUE)	34,008	41,191	68,406	86,810	77,463	65,929
OTHER ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS	2,315	2,265	2,234	2,578	26,019	24,968
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUAL CIVILIANS	137	137	158	43,092	156	1,380
SPECIAL PAYMENTS TO SELECTED INDIVIDUALS	0	0	0	42,935	0	777
GOVT PAY TO RETIRED MILITARY, VETERANS & DEPENDENTS	284,424	312,887	367,590	447,962	444,866	433,523
PENSIONS, RETIREMENT, TERM.LEAVE & MUSTERING OUT PAY	216,607	226,616	255,366	285,835	311,135	336,032
VETERANS PENSIONS & COMP. PAY.	150,993	152,150	164,730	176,942	188,707	202,909
MILITARY RETIREMENT PAYMENTS	65,614	74,466	90,636	108,893	122,428	133,123
EDUCATIONAL PAY. TO VETERANS, DEPENDENTS, & SURVIVORS	48,313	67,239	92,050	140,924	111,202	74,087
GOVT LIFE INS BENEFITS PAY INCL MIL & NAV INS PAY	17,393	16,296	16,988	17,604	18,570	19,384
OTHER GOVT PAY TO VETERANS & POWS/SURVIVORS OF VETS	2,111	2,736	3,186	3,599	3,959	4,020
PAYMENTS TO NONPROFIT INSTITUTIONS	74,614	77,879	89,302	95,881	118,433	123,304
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS	40,549	37,079	40,338	38,635	49,289	45,225
STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS	6,051	8,205	15,648	28,659	36,249	37,443
CORPORATE GIFTS TO NONPROFIT INSTITUTIONS	28,014	32,595	33,316	28,587	32,895	40,636
BUSINESS TRANSFER PAYMENTS	88,296	96,962	102,081	137,889	143,186	151,551
CONSUMER BAD DEBTS	33,733	38,796	40,572	65,531	54,954	61,601
OTHER BUSINESS TRANSFER PAYMENTS	54,563	58,166	61,509	72,358	88,232	89,950

TABLE B-6

MISSOURI TRANSFER PAYMENTS
1972 - 1983
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COMPONENT	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
TOTAL TRANSFER PAYMENTS	4,738,569	5,330,248	6,422,495	7,156,879	7,839,467	8,365,665
GOVT PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUAL CIVILIANS	3,967,926	4,510,333	5,529,535	6,186,339	6,824,977	7,286,604
RETIREMNT, DISABILITY & HEALTH INSURANCE PAYMENTS	3,380,918	3,843,066	4,454,162	5,143,797	5,810,983	6,233,483
OLD AGE, SURVIVORS & DISABILITY INSURANCE PAYMENTS	2,232,300	2,502,954	2,870,381	3,340,648	3,726,209	3,928,389
PAY. TO RETIRED & DISABLED RAILROAD BENEF. & SURV.	139,980	150,788	167,262	183,390	197,523	204,549
FEDERAL GOVT EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT PAY (1958-68)	228,827	262,397	311,274	365,926	400,397	427,298
S&L GOVT EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT PAY (1958-68)	143,560	172,659	191,341	187,223	212,364	238,297
MEDICAL INSURANCE PAYMENTS (BEGIN 1966)	619,568	732,850	894,271	1,045,523	1,252,407	1,413,874
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION	12,326	14,149	12,240	13,706	15,036	14,131
OTHER GOVT DISABILITY INS. & RETIREMNT PAYMENTS	4,357	7,269	7,393	7,381	7,047	6,945
UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE PAYMENTS	183,535	201,760	478,538	385,575	370,062	338,948
STATE UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE PAYMENTS	138,674	158,473	320,746	313,025	350,679	322,369
UI PAYMENTS TO FED. GOVT CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES(UCFE)	3,553	2,160	2,972	4,788	4,214	2,562
UNEMPLOYMENT INS. PAYMENTS TO RAILROAD EMPLOYEES	6,507	5,242	8,554	7,833	12,728	10,394
UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE PAYMENTS FOR VETERANS(UCX)	4,659	4,283	7,286	6,152	1,153	2,834
TRADE READJUSTMENT ALLOWANCES	15,868	23,437	131,664	48,573	752	387
PUBLIC SERVICE JOBLESS BENEFITS	14,274	8,165	7,316	5,204	536	402
EDUCATIONAL & TRAINING ASSISTANCE PAY.	39,759	48,818	69,870	76,301	66,984	88,591
INCOME MAINTENANCE PAYMENTS	362,161	414,323	509,703	571,440	567,749	616,346
DIRECT RELIEF	272,165	289,169	326,447	347,854	342,647	363,785
FOOD STAMP PAYMENTS (BONUS VALUE)	66,073	103,578	151,174	190,346	195,024	222,825
OTHER ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS	23,923	21,576	32,082	33,240	30,078	29,736
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUAL CIVILIANS	1,553	2,366	17,262	9,226	9,199	9,236
SPECIAL PAYMENTS TO SELECTED INDIVIDUALS	1,105	1,461	16,519	8,422	8,594	8,778
GOVT PAY TO RETIRED MILITARY, VETERANS & DEPENDENTS	449,826	476,471	508,445	562,089	597,789	622,211
PENSIONS, RETIREMENT, TERM.LEAVE & MUSTERING OUT PAY	361,182	397,790	438,578	488,184	528,731	559,277
VETERANS PENSIONS & COMP. PAY.	211,615	228,548	241,369	266,800	286,188	302,034
MILITARY RETIREMENT PAYMENTS	149,567	169,242	197,209	221,384	242,543	257,243
EDUCATIONAL PAY. TO VETERANS, DEPENDENTS, & SURVIVORS	63,962	53,331	44,920	44,128	39,272	33,272
GOVT LIFE INS BENEFITS PAY INCL MIL & NAV INS PAY	20,883	21,822	21,503	25,994	25,977	26,313
OTHER GOVT PAY TO VETERANS & POWS/SURVIVORS OF VETS	3,799	3,528	3,444	3,783	3,809	3,349
PAYMENTS TO NONPROFIT INSTITUTIONS	162,925	169,229	183,849	187,603	170,850	181,306
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS	55,162	61,121	70,429	71,387	56,219	62,051
STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS	59,991	57,949	63,624	64,160	60,965	62,472
CORPORATE GIFTS TO NONPROFIT INSTITUTIONS	47,772	50,159	49,796	52,056	53,666	56,783
BUSINESS TRANSFER PAYMENTS	157,892	174,215	200,666	220,848	245,851	275,544
CONSUMER BAD DEBTS	59,019	65,896	73,166	78,549	100,825	116,232
OTHER BUSINESS TRANSFER PAYMENTS	98,873	108,319	127,500	142,299	145,026	159,312

SOURCE: UNITED STATES BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS

TABLE B-7

TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES AND SMSA'S: 1974 - 1982
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
ADAIR	94,160	103,293	113,069	125,562	142,104	163,078	172,596	196,226	200,708
ANDREW	54,155	61,747	65,925	79,180	86,431	98,769	94,705	114,004	113,716
ATCHISON	46,752	54,186	60,733	60,223	76,966	91,630	63,270	105,319	94,873
AUDRAIN	127,591	140,453	145,680	181,247	196,703	227,268	224,570	261,740	251,964
BARRY	81,715	90,219	102,180	110,596	128,535	145,042	162,478	183,802	192,133
BARTON	46,345	43,210	48,051	51,341	64,575	76,112	74,788	87,435	88,814
BATES	66,960	74,819	77,080	85,048	96,226	116,717	118,144	135,526	138,497
BENTON	37,853	41,919	43,990	51,764	58,665	67,128	70,241	82,076	84,776
BOLLINGER	24,735	27,532	31,078	32,203	37,305	42,669	42,791	49,788	49,852
BOONE	402,473	446,005	508,101	569,591	642,880	731,510	813,850	899,234	958,771
BUCHANAN	422,478	456,979	502,322	550,042	598,551	667,886	731,972	821,681	870,464
BUTLER	134,629	149,160	153,093	175,588	187,724	208,273	228,925	258,907	267,937
CALDWELL	35,268	37,906	40,077	48,768	52,929	60,227	55,460	68,176	64,256
CALLAWAY	119,235	120,613	139,282	170,685	204,929	236,927	254,867	294,300	316,186
CAMDEN	61,974	64,963	74,288	83,839	101,246	118,572	133,420	157,263	170,376
CAPE GIRARDEAU	240,571	271,898	302,590	338,473	385,175	438,026	468,844	531,250	548,998
CARROLL	64,256	69,606	67,130	88,245	95,884	112,795	99,479	124,433	117,226
CARTER	11,605	12,991	14,427	16,187	18,530	20,809	22,609	25,076	25,886
CASS	216,754	236,037	270,503	299,839	337,688	384,000	420,950	472,082	487,695
CEDAR	35,542	36,037	40,354	43,653	50,704	60,069	65,119	75,427	76,432
CHARITON	52,938	55,171	62,757	76,631	85,897	104,542	89,808	112,320	103,304
CHRISTIAN	65,994	74,577	86,695	97,390	112,451	129,685	145,299	163,723	170,880
CLARK	28,556	32,416	36,396	43,001	52,339	62,970	49,579	68,778	63,670
CLAY	723,754	781,199	869,855	991,818	1,100,329	1,235,244	1,322,641	1,511,199	1,589,156
CLINTON	59,983	71,300	76,291	85,305	99,196	112,664	109,574	129,913	129,531
COLE	263,436	292,688	328,269	365,391	416,379	460,962	520,110	587,685	625,099
COOPER	69,917	76,360	80,596	90,683	103,230	119,725	120,991	135,439	134,436
CRAWFORD	57,171	61,304	68,896	77,155	86,377	98,116	108,387	122,430	126,830
DADE	26,900	25,334	28,955	30,151	38,285	43,969	45,953	51,873	52,740
DALLAS	31,749	33,993	40,835	42,545	48,270	55,389	63,686	72,358	68,179
DAVIESS	34,886	35,755	38,530	49,198	53,135	63,703	54,963	69,255	63,492
DE KALB	29,780	34,795	33,629	40,927	48,611	56,763	50,442	62,099	56,743
DENT	43,732	48,708	53,612	56,168	63,535	71,058	80,356	89,925	94,413
DOUGLAS	23,100	26,409	29,891	33,473	38,864	45,077	50,099	56,093	56,492
DUNKLIN	116,951	134,296	137,306	165,066	177,870	197,449	215,939	236,566	243,352

TABLE B-7 (CONTINUED)

TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES AND SMSA'S: 1974 - 1982
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
FRANKLIN	282,740	309,544	353,639	401,139	461,056	521,678	560,328	632,847	664,569
GASCONADE	46,046	52,219	57,467	64,974	73,421	83,742	90,894	104,839	110,256
GENTRY	33,836	40,636	38,269	46,691	53,243	62,215	56,381	71,603	67,971
GREENE	798,839	876,616	984,599	1,096,233	1,243,062	1,393,818	1,562,478	1,758,915	1,879,585
GRUNDY	48,454	54,297	56,993	70,078	80,736	94,820	88,922	100,395	99,037
HARRISON	39,289	41,516	44,101	51,156	59,562	72,537	63,111	80,573	75,715
HENRY	97,178	102,133	100,506	113,192	129,421	152,154	155,988	174,241	180,241
HICKORY	14,890	18,549	19,251	22,367	25,247	28,128	31,523	36,477	36,798
HOLT	33,642	35,906	36,172	42,256	51,998	67,256	49,630	71,450	63,450
HOWARD	46,141	43,743	50,126	57,367	63,385	71,975	72,000	82,419	80,784
HOWELL	82,876	93,987	102,397	114,093	130,840	148,137	165,747	186,283	194,127
IRON	38,519	42,639	49,658	54,736	60,856	68,690	77,108	82,327	87,990
JACKSON	3,677,034	3,941,642	4,317,772	4,730,615	5,156,226	5,721,047	6,200,197	6,702,767	7,041,545
JASPER	365,978	393,388	436,159	490,240	544,639	614,862	671,024	753,687	789,838
JEFFERSON	513,913	564,548	641,371	743,918	850,881	958,731	1,055,494	1,176,915	1,234,293
JOHNSON	132,296	147,428	156,813	179,910	204,617	240,399	243,897	277,334	286,375
KNOX	23,124	25,545	25,477	34,047	38,821	48,964	35,998	50,087	44,972
LACLEDE	83,069	92,069	99,456	108,062	120,284	135,978	154,837	174,913	184,853
LAFAYETTE	141,502	159,147	170,731	195,306	216,252	247,956	249,135	284,474	282,404
LAWRENCE	97,601	107,856	119,687	133,371	151,048	168,970	184,609	206,984	216,406
LEWIS	41,834	48,910	47,135	55,661	67,275	78,461	72,057	92,262	85,238
LINCOLN	93,679	100,461	106,857	119,743	138,554	158,500	157,560	187,197	192,174
LINN	62,683	70,610	76,619	87,358	101,733	117,578	115,511	135,900	132,363
LIVINGSTON	77,845	84,317	90,862	110,260	122,786	143,222	139,470	162,638	155,109
MCDONALD	38,513	42,341	48,158	52,312	61,750	68,066	72,689	82,318	89,487
MACON	67,073	72,697	79,773	86,203	100,390	118,045	109,971	127,498	128,387
MADISON	30,112	31,531	34,942	38,672	44,511	50,637	56,870	64,382	66,301
MARIES	23,917	24,283	27,614	28,983	32,527	37,623	39,213	42,977	44,520
MARION	126,962	138,395	150,892	167,970	186,271	210,678	221,075	255,561	264,183
MERCER	17,938	19,577	22,649	23,992	27,890	34,702	26,891	37,808	33,384
MILLER	65,334	72,339	81,368	89,806	104,398	116,210	127,986	143,835	154,027
MISSISSIPPI	57,725	64,824	62,448	77,058	80,263	95,771	92,796	109,842	109,140
MONITEAU	49,906	52,774	53,939	61,139	69,893	77,549	86,285	98,040	99,174
MONROE	45,539	48,943	50,356	62,972	69,125	81,014	73,529	90,616	86,570
MONTGOMERY	52,865	53,898	53,608	67,880	73,297	86,945	82,295	101,216	100,172

TABLE B-7 (CONTINUED)

TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES AND SMSA'S: 1974 - 1982
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
MORGAN	41,605	46,752	50,180	56,246	64,952	72,393	79,592	89,743	95,391
NEW MADRID	74,335	91,852	87,460	110,338	110,012	123,600	121,417	146,959	148,156
NEWTON	128,721	139,282	153,614	160,251	192,410	216,297	241,026	282,163	299,318
NODAWAY	80,153	97,952	106,955	122,754	139,355	165,976	147,223	188,664	186,737
OREGON	31,745	32,777	34,162	35,827	40,962	46,171	48,918	53,258	53,875
OSAGE	42,285	46,464	47,124	54,353	63,055	69,170	72,333	82,333	85,716
OZARK	19,341	22,131	25,855	26,146	30,394	35,413	40,817	45,238	47,432
PEMISCOT	78,739	95,701	99,531	116,207	122,585	137,910	143,150	158,714	154,057
PERRY	63,279	72,465	78,914	84,704	98,354	112,789	120,003	137,246	133,592
PETTIS	162,627	176,915	181,745	203,482	228,382	261,348	270,374	306,840	316,199
PHELPS	123,100	134,098	150,544	165,182	179,570	201,356	220,937	247,253	267,781
PIKE	75,962	85,787	90,195	103,984	118,284	137,024	126,022	152,370	150,550
PLATTE	215,669	242,222	272,329	310,388	362,482	407,656	433,732	516,559	531,957
POLK	58,369	64,112	72,450	78,202	88,907	100,832	109,350	124,434	129,672
PULASKI	193,865	206,266	229,846	193,927	191,425	202,146	229,599	243,576	273,588
PUTNAM	20,056	21,756	24,645	27,478	32,790	38,423	32,288	41,651	39,189
RALLS	35,824	36,793	39,159	48,253	52,891	60,022	54,104	66,181	60,455
RANDOLPH	104,463	111,414	121,590	137,749	153,693	177,926	183,880	206,954	220,450
RAY	85,209	93,102	99,184	115,056	127,149	147,773	152,635	176,509	178,196
REYNOLDS	22,033	21,034	24,831	28,222	31,579	35,643	42,720	45,056	45,913
RIPLEY	30,021	32,728	33,265	39,119	41,908	47,400	51,924	59,731	60,088
ST. CHARLES	534,959	591,981	675,649	801,229	929,597	1,070,303	1,191,721	1,373,017	1,469,560
ST. CLAIR	30,288	36,367	34,157	39,077	42,100	51,289	52,163	58,853	57,298
ST. FRANCOIS	157,701	175,249	189,897	209,927	235,134	264,911	297,900	333,002	348,730
ST. LOUIS	6,600,047	7,073,101	7,857,029	8,748,163	9,725,386	10,790,553	11,786,136	13,111,975	13,948,695
STE. GENEVIEVE	56,471	62,028	70,477	79,939	90,858	102,097	106,220	116,906	119,198
SALINE	125,486	130,762	139,397	166,385	185,867	217,963	215,419	255,195	250,342
SCHUYLER	16,760	19,984	21,454	23,420	27,634	32,328	29,434	35,965	34,621
SCOTLAND	20,495	27,133	27,816	32,566	38,273	45,697	33,838	48,001	44,847
SCOTT	138,405	155,629	173,486	194,339	218,563	247,794	261,280	295,852	296,458
SHANNON	20,588	21,294	23,928	25,272	28,350	32,431	37,116	41,471	42,171
SHELBY	34,413	39,596	44,734	50,698	57,208	65,840	55,967	70,447	66,559
STODDARD	97,712	109,871	113,856	132,478	143,785	169,755	162,302	207,105	201,131
STONE	42,089	47,463	55,669	63,314	72,465	84,528	96,901	109,071	116,111
SULLIVAN	26,376	31,136	31,003	35,185	44,243	53,190	47,438	58,386	55,494

TABLE B-7 (CONTINUED)

TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES AND SMSA'S: 1974 - 1982
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
TANEY	67,993	77,320	85,678	100,173	113,265	127,642	145,310	166,682	179,787
TEXAS	57,565	65,772	69,166	75,675	85,927	98,474	111,424	122,728	130,310
VERNON	73,920	84,608	86,423	98,543	109,524	127,763	136,341	156,072	156,420
WARREN	56,650	64,696	70,779	81,370	94,670	108,661	114,531	132,025	143,361
WASHINGTON	51,073	54,143	60,612	66,574	70,861	79,187	90,637	100,897	104,670
WAYNE	23,702	27,688	30,346	33,962	38,417	42,420	46,365	52,727	55,813
WEBSTER	64,147	67,437	74,279	83,321	95,650	106,806	122,425	137,760	144,799
WORTH	11,619	13,244	14,524	15,394	17,410	21,125	17,048	23,537	20,790
WRIGHT	51,369	55,357	62,071	68,344	78,233	87,026	94,942	105,848	110,544
ST. LOUIS CITY	2,707,408	2,822,091	3,012,679	3,212,644	3,470,072	3,794,315	4,169,679	4,589,593	4,787,889
COLUMBIA SMSA	402,473	446,005	508,101	569,591	642,880	731,510	813,850	899,234	958,771
JOPLIN SMSA	494,699	532,670	589,773	658,491	737,049	831,159	912,050	1,035,850	1,089,156
KANSAS CITY SMSA	8,172,675	8,865,918	9,805,301	10,959,151	12,145,306	13,660,247	14,823,976	16,355,016	17,221,589
ST. JOSEPH SMSA	476,633	518,726	568,247	629,222	684,982	766,655	826,677	935,685	984,180
ST. LOUIS SMSA	13,736,270	14,765,369	16,238,747	17,975,610	19,918,933	22,105,447	24,115,956	26,809,089	28,278,191
SPRINGFIELD SMSA	864,833	951,193	1,071,294	1,193,623	1,355,513	1,523,503	1,707,777	1,922,638	2,050,465

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS

COUNTY PER CAPITA INCOME

PERCENT CHANGE: 1977–1982

PERCENT CHANGE

10 TO 19
50 TO 59

20 TO 29
60 TO 69

30 TO 39
70 TO 79

40 TO 49

TABLE B-8

PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES AND SMSA'S: 1974 - 1982
(DOLLARS)

	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
ADAIR	3,941	4,407	4,692	5,220	5,840	6,656	6,919	7,817	8,006
ANDREW	4,172	4,580	4,904	5,895	6,248	7,161	6,765	7,990	7,881
ATCHISON	4,842	5,622	6,489	6,478	8,604	10,413	7,396	12,187	10,757
AUDRAIN	4,933	5,393	5,538	6,933	7,558	8,830	8,469	9,928	9,607
BARRY	3,793	4,095	4,597	4,851	5,436	5,989	6,628	7,502	7,668
BARTON	4,224	3,933	4,430	4,746	5,841	6,760	6,604	7,734	7,906
BATES	4,129	4,539	4,752	5,204	6,052	7,448	7,446	8,650	8,938
BENTON	3,518	3,828	4,053	4,718	5,346	6,013	5,685	6,839	6,969
BOLLINGER	2,595	2,789	3,171	3,199	3,689	4,191	4,144	4,755	4,816
BOONE	4,425	5,024	5,491	6,051	6,635	7,491	8,069	8,764	9,219
BUCHANAN	4,812	5,198	5,658	6,166	6,748	7,555	8,340	9,436	10,026
BUTLER	3,732	3,987	4,033	4,599	4,939	5,501	6,081	6,839	7,121
CALDWELL	3,999	4,226	4,497	5,511	5,981	6,832	6,425	8,023	7,593
CALLAWAY	4,283	4,265	4,859	5,828	6,700	7,535	7,845	9,081	9,740
CAMDEN	3,857	3,891	4,324	4,598	5,381	6,086	6,630	7,609	8,061
CAPE GIRARDEAU	4,542	5,193	5,576	6,164	6,818	7,621	7,924	8,936	9,189
CARROLL	5,214	5,603	5,491	7,403	8,056	9,344	8,179	10,379	9,893
CARTER	2,494	2,633	2,811	3,005	3,383	3,721	4,171	4,452	4,565
CASS	4,576	4,868	5,496	6,109	6,779	7,734	8,222	9,044	9,228
CEDAR	3,317	3,360	3,611	3,934	4,576	5,199	5,423	6,289	6,298
CHARITON	4,891	4,969	5,885	7,185	7,946	9,674	8,601	10,672	9,848
CHRISTIAN	3,495	3,811	4,398	4,745	5,298	5,880	6,438	7,251	7,484
CLARK	3,472	3,908	4,436	5,229	6,346	7,667	5,814	8,069	7,546
CLAY	5,478	5,931	6,551	7,393	8,088	9,039	9,687	11,059	11,565
CLINTON	4,215	4,792	5,149	5,684	6,488	7,231	6,847	8,003	8,020
COLE	5,340	5,859	6,367	6,978	7,710	8,455	9,119	10,171	10,590
COOPER	4,859	5,358	5,527	6,217	7,173	8,301	8,244	9,240	9,266
CRAWFORD	3,462	3,682	4,101	4,454	4,953	5,520	5,884	6,540	6,831
DADE	3,818	3,489	3,990	4,084	5,072	5,966	6,245	7,063	7,107
DALLAS	2,843	2,910	3,451	3,632	4,060	4,620	5,253	5,999	5,623
DAVIESS	3,963	3,940	4,410	5,690	6,053	7,200	6,160	7,696	7,193
DE KALB	3,614	4,187	4,033	4,966	5,858	6,789	6,144	7,554	6,923
DENT	3,240	3,451	3,855	3,975	4,489	4,865	5,516	6,070	6,377
DOUGLAS	2,186	2,368	2,774	3,075	3,538	4,029	4,289	4,726	4,686
DUNKLIN	3,238	3,597	3,661	4,391	4,723	5,323	5,977	6,537	6,718

TABLE B-8 (CONTINUED)

PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES AND SMSA'S: 1974 - 1982
(DOLLARS)

	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
FRANKLIN	4,395	4,763	5,371	5,955	6,687	7,335	7,831	8,808	9,155
GASCONADE	3,628	4,092	4,472	4,995	5,677	6,441	6,878	7,897	8,261
GENTRY	4,152	4,918	4,594	5,660	6,719	7,749	7,154	9,013	8,535
GREENE	4,715	5,213	5,705	6,186	6,852	7,600	8,408	9,457	10,012
GRUNDY	4,008	4,491	4,772	5,822	6,688	7,760	7,446	8,415	8,403
HARRISON	3,855	4,034	4,368	4,995	5,987	7,320	6,387	8,090	7,544
HENRY	4,829	5,199	5,168	5,812	6,672	7,765	7,915	8,924	9,247
HICKORY	2,808	3,219	3,262	3,821	4,153	4,586	4,920	5,740	5,659
HOLT	4,918	5,253	5,151	6,077	7,562	9,563	7,212	10,464	9,338
HOWARD	4,464	4,337	4,974	5,768	6,461	7,304	7,175	8,244	8,061
HOWELL	3,108	3,434	3,660	3,990	4,577	5,153	5,748	6,452	6,683
IRON	3,605	3,929	4,547	4,948	5,427	6,110	6,969	7,349	7,906
JACKSON	5,677	6,207	6,780	7,488	8,160	9,055	9,861	10,657	11,184
JASPER	4,370	4,713	5,177	5,777	6,366	7,105	7,700	8,573	8,904
JEFFERSON	4,185	4,406	4,972	5,575	6,121	6,647	7,136	7,895	8,171
JOHNSON	3,707	4,357	4,395	4,878	5,381	6,207	6,221	7,155	7,424
KNOX	3,981	4,513	4,636	6,152	6,899	8,783	6,557	9,127	8,270
LACLEDE	3,739	4,117	4,326	4,642	5,044	5,609	6,349	7,134	7,470
LAFAYETTE	4,937	5,488	5,950	6,732	7,405	8,490	8,298	9,478	9,435
LAWRENCE	3,544	3,880	4,355	4,781	5,348	5,863	6,350	7,169	7,498
LEWIS	3,824	4,446	4,292	5,064	6,022	7,276	6,634	8,332	7,541
LINCOLN	4,677	4,887	5,223	5,758	6,574	7,426	7,049	8,397	8,477
LINN	4,147	4,532	4,959	5,565	6,581	7,406	7,453	8,758	8,457
LIVINGSTON	4,881	5,321	5,803	7,016	7,650	8,970	8,887	10,364	9,859
MCDONALD	2,622	2,752	3,184	3,407	4,003	4,500	4,898	5,471	5,952
MACON	4,134	4,511	4,942	5,324	6,221	7,351	6,732	7,592	7,694
MADISON	3,060	3,153	3,385	3,694	4,223	4,705	5,290	5,868	6,136
MARIES	3,254	3,276	3,681	3,867	4,309	4,852	5,194	5,619	5,829
MARION	4,520	4,985	5,413	5,947	6,597	7,477	7,705	8,848	9,112
MERCER	3,854	4,058	4,903	5,210	6,128	7,717	5,718	7,864	6,896
MILLER	3,933	4,338	4,759	5,088	5,731	6,324	6,890	7,644	8,031
MISSISSIPPI	3,550	3,994	3,816	4,797	5,000	6,075	5,919	6,953	6,847
MONITEAU	4,471	4,569	4,633	5,303	6,026	6,645	7,111	7,913	7,983
MONROE	4,753	4,946	5,100	6,432	7,003	8,342	7,586	9,356	8,848
MONTGOMERY	4,555	4,607	4,671	5,818	6,435	7,593	7,121	8,672	8,686

TABLE B-8 (CONTINUED)

PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES AND SMSA'S: 1974 - 1982
(DOLLARS)

	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
MORGAN	3,343	3,606	3,876	4,182	4,713	5,282	5,763	6,428	6,677
NEW MADRID	3,116	3,841	3,654	4,617	4,648	5,414	5,316	6,450	6,448
NEWTON	3,459	3,698	4,093	4,330	4,889	5,378	5,919	6,899	7,306
NODAWAY	3,566	4,502	4,836	5,593	6,290	7,534	6,701	8,479	8,366
OREGON	3,348	3,249	3,387	3,462	3,948	4,449	4,788	5,196	5,348
OSAGE	3,644	3,793	3,975	4,572	5,243	5,727	6,022	6,807	7,107
OZARK	2,690	3,000	3,386	3,324	3,742	4,405	5,143	5,436	5,747
PEMISCOT	3,036	3,786	3,910	4,522	4,864	5,550	5,737	6,335	6,194
PERRY	4,146	4,624	4,893	5,251	5,984	6,762	7,129	8,064	7,901
PETTIS	4,579	5,072	5,133	5,710	6,333	7,140	7,424	8,527	8,793
PHELPS	3,955	4,461	4,836	5,145	5,387	6,019	6,561	7,235	7,699
PIKE	4,446	4,910	5,142	5,930	6,679	7,781	7,182	8,681	8,655
PLATTE	5,736	6,126	6,683	7,301	8,081	8,834	9,318	10,926	11,028
POLK	3,260	3,458	3,943	4,138	4,689	5,361	5,816	6,488	6,669
PULASKI	4,343	4,582	4,788	3,931	4,353	4,779	5,503	5,758	6,239
PUTNAM	3,247	3,434	3,930	4,349	5,028	6,063	5,355	6,849	6,424
RALLS	4,455	4,379	4,647	5,759	6,288	6,971	6,024	7,451	6,793
RANDOLPH	4,530	4,727	5,060	5,630	6,239	7,190	7,190	8,081	8,642
RAY	4,317	4,566	5,000	5,813	6,160	7,071	7,105	8,201	8,246
REYNOLDS	3,444	3,127	3,716	4,157	4,591	5,130	5,869	6,148	6,375
RIPLEY	2,649	2,716	2,770	3,118	3,347	3,839	4,171	4,746	4,794
ST. CHARLES	4,788	5,200	5,687	6,367	7,010	7,748	8,219	9,157	9,558
ST. CLAIR	3,784	4,187	4,075	4,619	5,013	6,168	6,028	6,715	6,610
ST. FRANCOIS	4,035	4,391	4,779	5,207	5,824	6,427	6,942	7,760	8,221
ST. LOUIS	6,898	7,327	8,123	9,047	10,037	11,108	12,080	13,414	14,286
STE. GENEVIEVE	4,199	4,369	4,936	5,505	6,111	6,741	6,978	7,687	7,815
SALINE	5,125	5,186	5,623	6,827	7,654	8,765	8,614	10,255	10,031
SCHUYLER	3,543	4,022	4,305	4,657	5,585	6,503	5,908	7,277	7,047
SCOTLAND	3,538	4,739	4,920	5,744	6,737	8,138	6,294	8,814	8,241
SCOTT	3,924	4,269	4,680	5,153	5,710	6,362	6,558	7,440	7,434
SHANNON	2,650	2,735	3,024	3,218	3,636	4,149	4,700	5,172	5,243
SHELBY	4,358	4,863	5,497	6,186	7,131	8,274	7,178	9,026	8,549
STODDARD	3,593	3,981	4,085	4,713	5,030	5,946	5,584	7,208	7,057
STONE	3,422	3,738	4,243	4,572	5,061	5,669	6,146	6,800	7,214
SULLIVAN	3,414	4,119	4,198	4,775	5,968	7,056	6,380	7,918	7,647

TABLE B-8 (CONTINUED)

PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES AND SMSA'S: 1974 - 1982
(DOLLARS)

	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
TANEY	3,934	4,431	4,733	5,276	5,733	6,286	7,066	7,933	8,342
TEXAS	2,813	3,245	3,389	3,670	4,164	4,709	5,273	5,720	6,149
VERNON	3,793	4,244	4,379	4,948	5,569	6,564	6,878	7,808	7,964
WARREN	4,624	5,012	5,445	6,003	6,453	7,425	7,671	8,462	9,094
WASHINGTON	3,165	3,215	3,685	3,955	4,041	4,480	5,023	5,548	5,751
WAYNE	2,373	2,622	2,825	3,069	3,383	3,752	4,116	4,590	4,834
WEBSTER	3,530	3,619	3,993	4,431	4,907	5,390	5,959	6,692	6,945
WORTH	3,637	3,936	4,420	4,759	5,377	6,571	5,730	7,776	6,776
WRIGHT	3,371	3,621	3,958	4,308	4,951	5,491	5,846	6,470	6,734
ST. LOUIS CITY	5,101	5,490	5,962	6,597	7,371	8,294	9,256	10,344	10,947
COLUMBIA SMSA	4,425	5,024	5,491	6,051	6,635	7,491	8,069	8,764	9,219
JOPLIN SMSA	4,092	4,395	4,846	5,319	5,896	6,560	7,131	8,042	8,398
KANSAS CITY SMSA	5,821	6,353	6,983	7,791	8,550	9,571	10,330	11,337	11,845
ST. JOSEPH SMSA	4,729	5,116	5,560	6,133	6,683	7,502	8,121	9,228	9,725
ST. LOUIS SMSA	5,764	6,201	6,822	7,578	8,390	9,296	10,147	11,271	11,896
SPRINGFIELD SMSA	4,593	5,068	5,571	6,038	6,691	7,414	8,195	9,217	9,741

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS.

TABLE B-9

MISSOURI LABOR FORCE, WORK FORCE AND EMPLOYMENT ESTIMATES: 1963 - 1983
(THOUSANDS)

YEAR	TOTAL LABOR FORCE*	EMPLOYED	UNEMPLOYED	UNEMPLOYMENT RATE (%)
1963	1,858.4	1,767.2	88.6	4.8
1964	1,877.4	1,797.0	79.4	4.2
1965	1,908.8	1,836.9	70.8	3.7
1966	1,965.7	1,898.1	64.7	3.3
1967	2,000.7	1,936.9	67.6	3.4
1968	2,033.7	1,961.9	68.4	3.4
1969	2,066.2	1,992.5	66.9	3.2
1970	1,927.0	1,864.0	63.0	3.3
1971	1,977.0	1,880.0	97.0	4.9
1972	1,996.0	1,912.0	84.0	4.2
1973	2,021.0	1,943.0	78.0	3.9
1974	2,057.0	1,962.0	95.0	4.6
1975	2,078.0	1,936.0	142.0	6.9
1976	2,134.0	2,000.0	133.0	6.2
1977	2,226.0	2,095.0	131.0	5.9
1978	2,254.0	2,141.0	114.0	5.0
1979	2,288.0	2,184.0	104.0	4.5
1980	2,309.0	2,142.0	167.0	7.2
1981	2,317.0	2,139.0	178.0	7.7
1982	2,308.0	2,095.0	213.0	9.2
1983	2,350.0	2,118.0	233.0	9.9

*DATA PRIOR TO 1970 ARE BASED ON WORK FORCE DEFINITIONS.

SOURCE: MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, MISSOURI AREA LABOR TRENDS.

TABLE B-10

LABOR FORCE AND EMPLOYMENT ESTIMATES
FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1973 - 1983

	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
ADAIR											
LABOR FORCE	11,710	12,050	11,480	12,090	12,290	12,620	12,790	13,210	13,510	13,410	13,450
EMPLOYED	11,570	11,880	11,100	11,720	11,780	12,190	12,430	12,590	12,830	12,540	12,520
UNEMPLOYED	140	170	380	370	510	430	360	620	680	870	930
RATE %	1.2	1.4	3.3	3.1	4.1	3.4	2.8	4.7	5.0	6.5	6.9
ANDREW											
LABOR FORCE	4,730	4,750	5,630	5,780	5,920	6,060	6,020	5,930	6,050	6,030	6,140
EMPLOYED	4,630	4,620	5,400	5,510	5,650	5,830	5,820	5,650	5,700	5,640	5,660
UNEMPLOYED	100	130	230	270	270	230	200	280	350	390	480
RATE %	2.1	2.7	4.1	4.7	4.6	3.8	3.3	4.7	5.8	6.5	7.8
ATCHISON											
LABOR FORCE	4,290	4,210	4,580	4,780	4,430	4,360	4,270	4,470	4,980	4,980	5,150
EMPLOYED	4,220	4,150	4,480	4,680	4,320	4,260	4,170	4,350	4,850	4,790	4,940
UNEMPLOYED	70	60	100	100	110	100	100	120	130	190	210
RATE %	1.6	1.4	2.2	2.1	2.5	2.3	2.3	2.7	2.6	3.8	4.1
AUDRAIN											
LABOR FORCE	10,770	10,800	10,870	10,950	11,120	11,330	11,530	11,680	11,540	11,060	10,950
EMPLOYED	10,580	10,520	10,360	10,550	10,680	10,790	11,180	10,910	10,480	9,600	9,740
UNEMPLOYED	190	280	510	400	440	540	350	770	1,060	1,460	1,210
RATE %	1.8	2.6	4.7	3.7	4.0	4.8	3.0	6.6	9.2	13.2	11.1
BARRY											
LABOR FORCE	8,650	8,820	9,080	9,480	9,840	10,230	10,320	10,670	11,250	11,070	11,480
EMPLOYED	8,410	8,520	8,470	8,950	9,330	9,770	9,920	9,970	10,390	10,070	10,390
UNEMPLOYED	240	300	610	530	510	460	400	700	860	1,000	1,090
RATE %	2.8	3.4	6.7	5.6	5.2	4.5	3.9	6.6	7.6	9.0	9.5
BARTON											
LABOR FORCE	4,540	4,330	4,230	4,180	4,260	4,460	4,570	4,580	4,690	4,790	4,930
EMPLOYED	4,470	4,210	4,000	4,030	4,150	4,320	4,470	4,380	4,420	4,440	4,610
UNEMPLOYED	70	120	230	150	110	140	120	200	270	350	320
RATE %	1.5	2.8	5.4	3.6	2.6	3.1	2.6	4.4	5.8	7.3	6.5
BATES											
LABOR FORCE	6,180	6,040	6,440	6,590	6,840	7,190	7,540	7,510	7,450	7,540	7,620
EMPLOYED	6,040	5,850	6,110	6,330	6,570	6,900	7,320	7,090	6,950	6,840	6,930
UNEMPLOYED	140	190	330	260	270	290	220	510	500	700	690
RATE %	2.3	3.1	5.1	3.9	3.9	4.0	2.9	6.8	6.7	9.3	9.1
BENTON											
LABOR FORCE	4,070	4,260	4,870	4,930	4,730	4,850	4,990	4,920	4,950	5,170	5,250
EMPLOYED	3,970	4,100	4,660	4,680	4,460	4,580	4,760	4,530	4,520	4,620	4,690
UNEMPLOYED	100	160	210	250	270	270	230	390	430	550	560
RATE %	2.5	3.8	4.3	5.1	5.7	5.6	4.6	7.9	8.7	10.6	10.7

TABLE B-10

LABOR FORCE AND EMPLOYMENT ESTIMATES
FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1973 - 1983

	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
BOLLINGER											
LABOR FORCE	2,720	2,700	2,640	2,780	2,790	2,950	3,090	3,130	3,130	3,080	3,200
EMPLOYED	2,620	2,570	2,430	2,600	2,570	2,690	2,870	2,730	2,670	2,480	2,530
UNEMPLOYED	100	130	210	180	220	260	220	400	460	600	670
RATE %	3.7	4.8	8.0	6.5	7.9	8.8	7.1	12.8	14.7	19.5	20.9
BOONE											
LABOR FORCE	42,270	43,300	45,410	48,130	50,750	51,490	54,090	55,340	55,760	56,610	55,080
EMPLOYED	41,410	42,030	43,770	46,390	48,770	49,840	52,440	53,120	53,090	53,240	52,430
UNEMPLOYED	860	1,270	1,640	1,740	1,980	1,650	1,650	2,220	2,670	3,370	2,650
RATE %	2.0	2.9	3.6	3.6	3.9	3.2	3.1	4.0	4.8	6.0	4.8
BUCHANAN											
LABOR FORCE	35,540	36,320	36,640	38,100	39,020	37,990	37,840	38,610	39,420	39,550	40,120
EMPLOYED	34,400	34,740	34,350	35,510	36,310	35,880	35,800	35,520	35,850	35,470	35,600
UNEMPLOYED	1,140	1,580	2,290	2,590	2,710	2,110	2,040	3,090	3,570	4,080	4,520
RATE %	3.2	4.4	6.3	6.8	6.9	5.6	5.4	8.0	9.1	10.3	11.3
BUTLER											
LABOR FORCE	13,150	13,740	14,340	14,620	14,970	15,150	15,280	15,500	15,700	15,320	15,800
EMPLOYED	12,640	13,020	13,060	13,290	13,560	13,890	14,280	13,930	13,860	13,240	13,520
UNEMPLOYED	510	720	1,280	1,330	1,410	1,260	1,000	1,570	1,840	2,080	2,280
RATE %	3.9	5.2	8.9	9.1	9.4	8.3	6.5	10.1	11.7	13.6	14.4
CALDWELL											
LABOR FORCE	3,140	3,080	3,420	3,910	3,710	3,560	3,660	3,920	4,010	3,750	3,730
EMPLOYED	3,060	2,980	3,250	3,750	3,530	3,430	3,530	3,690	3,760	3,390	3,380
UNEMPLOYED	80	100	170	160	180	130	130	230	250	360	350
RATE %	2.5	3.2	5.0	4.1	4.9	3.7	3.6	5.9	6.2	9.6	9.4
CALLAWAY											
LABOR FORCE	12,560	12,960	12,520	14,400	16,910	19,290	20,840	20,870	21,340	21,800	20,960
EMPLOYED	12,330	12,670	11,940	13,860	16,390	18,680	20,260	19,950	20,360	20,350	19,280
UNEMPLOYED	230	290	580	540	520	610	580	920	980	1,450	1,680
RATE %	1.8	2.2	4.6	3.7	3.1	3.2	2.8	4.4	4.6	6.7	8.0
CAMDEN											
LABOR FORCE	6,810	6,680	6,850	7,590	8,530	9,630	9,780	9,850	10,670	11,200	11,550
EMPLOYED	6,610	6,360	6,350	7,150	8,030	9,070	9,270	9,110	9,870	10,140	10,460
UNEMPLOYED	200	320	500	440	500	560	510	740	800	1,060	1,090
RATE %	2.9	4.8	7.3	5.8	5.9	5.8	5.2	7.5	7.5	9.5	9.4
CAPE GIRARDEAU											
LABOR FORCE	22,940	24,140	24,540	26,230	27,920	29,150	29,780	29,610	30,300	30,320	30,680
EMPLOYED	22,260	23,280	23,360	25,160	26,740	27,890	28,670	27,680	28,280	27,950	28,070
UNEMPLOYED	680	860	1,180	1,070	1,180	1,260	1,110	1,930	2,020	2,370	2,610
RATE %	3.0	3.6	4.8	4.1	4.2	4.3	3.7	6.5	6.7	7.8	8.5

TABLE B-10

LABOR FORCE AND EMPLOYMENT ESTIMATES
FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1973 - 1983

	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
CARROLL											
LABOR FORCE	5,170	4,830	4,920	4,810	4,660	4,700	4,710	4,720	4,560	4,480	4,620
EMPLOYED	5,050	4,700	4,710	4,620	4,480	4,530	4,580	4,320	4,220	4,100	4,170
UNEMPLOYED	120	130	210	190	180	170	130	400	340	380	450
RATE %	2.3	2.7	4.3	4.0	3.9	3.6	2.8	8.5	7.5	8.5	9.7
CARTER											
LABOR FORCE	1,420	1,560	1,650	1,870	1,960	2,310	2,470	2,270	2,310	2,590	2,790
EMPLOYED	1,360	1,480	1,530	1,730	1,820	2,160	2,310	1,990	2,090	2,300	2,440
UNEMPLOYED	60	80	120	140	140	150	160	280	220	290	350
RATE %	4.2	5.1	7.3	7.5	7.1	6.5	6.5	12.3	9.5	11.2	12.5
CASS											
LABOR FORCE	15,800	16,450	23,130	24,150	25,290	25,250	25,630	26,230	26,550	26,260	26,500
EMPLOYED	15,100	15,640	21,580	22,590	23,920	24,150	24,750	24,540	24,620	24,010	24,270
UNEMPLOYED	700	810	1,550	1,560	1,370	1,100	880	1,690	1,930	2,250	2,230
RATE %	4.4	4.9	6.7	6.5	5.4	4.4	3.4	6.4	7.3	8.6	8.4
CEDAR											
LABOR FORCE	3,690	3,620	3,650	3,670	3,820	4,000	4,160	4,320	4,440	4,250	4,310
EMPLOYED	3,570	3,440	3,780	3,440	3,560	3,780	3,960	3,980	4,060	3,770	3,870
UNEMPLOYED	120	180	-130	230	260	220	200	340	380	480	440
RATE %	3.3	5.0	-3.6	6.3	6.8	5.5	4.8	7.9	8.6	11.3	10.2
CHARITON											
LABOR FORCE	5,140	5,060	4,760	4,490	4,340	4,560	4,670	4,660	4,640	4,680	4,770
EMPLOYED	5,030	4,930	4,600	4,310	4,130	4,350	4,490	4,390	4,360	4,310	4,350
UNEMPLOYED	110	130	160	180	210	210	180	270	280	370	420
RATE %	2.1	2.6	3.4	4.0	4.8	4.6	3.9	5.8	6.0	7.9	8.8
CHRISTIAN											
LABOR FORCE	7,340	7,410	9,310	9,530	10,310	10,210	10,500	11,260	11,630	11,900	12,180
EMPLOYED	7,240	7,210	8,720	9,100	9,870	9,790	10,110	10,570	10,870	10,820	11,230
UNEMPLOYED	100	200	590	430	440	420	390	690	760	1,080	950
RATE %	1.4	2.7	6.3	4.5	4.3	4.1	3.7	6.1	6.5	9.1	7.8
CLARK											
LABOR FORCE	2,850	2,660	2,670	2,650	2,650	2,900	3,110	3,270	3,220	3,400	3,430
EMPLOYED	2,820	2,610	2,610	2,600	2,570	2,790	2,930	2,940	2,870	2,860	2,910
UNEMPLOYED	30	50	60	50	80	110	180	330	350	540	520
RATE %	1.1	1.9	2.2	1.9	3.0	3.8	5.8	10.1	10.9	15.9	15.2
CLAY											
LABOR FORCE	57,800	60,280	64,300	65,930	70,860	70,350	72,310	70,380	70,690	69,820	71,430
EMPLOYED	55,600	57,690	59,870	62,540	67,440	67,790	69,490	65,640	65,840	64,220	64,930
UNEMPLOYED	2,200	2,590	4,430	3,390	3,420	2,560	2,820	4,740	4,850	5,600	6,500
RATE %	3.8	4.3	6.9	5.1	4.8	3.6	3.9	6.7	6.9	8.0	9.1

TABLE B-10

LABOR FORCE AND EMPLOYMENT ESTIMATES
FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1973 - 1983

	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
CLINTON											
LABOR FORCE	5,770	6,130	6,610	6,940	7,040	7,380	7,370	7,370	7,490	7,130	7,240
EMPLOYED	5,660	5,950	6,350	6,700	6,800	7,130	7,140	6,940	7,030	6,550	6,640
UNEMPLOYED	110	180	260	240	240	250	230	430	460	580	600
RATE %	1.9	2.9	3.9	3.5	3.4	3.4	3.1	5.8	6.1	8.1	8.3
COLE											
LABOR FORCE	22,800	24,150	22,880	24,230	25,360	27,020	28,220	28,940	29,830	29,190	29,560
EMPLOYED	22,160	23,220	21,360	22,890	24,080	26,070	27,250	27,350	28,120	27,060	27,150
UNEMPLOYED	640	930	1,520	1,340	1,280	950	970	1,590	1,710	2,130	2,410
RATE %	2.8	3.9	6.6	5.5	5.0	3.5	3.4	5.5	5.7	7.3	8.2
COOPER											
LABOR FORCE	6,190	6,170	6,460	6,150	6,100	6,210	6,370	6,640	6,870	6,920	7,080
EMPLOYED	6,100	6,040	6,230	5,950	5,860	5,960	6,150	6,340	6,420	6,290	6,490
UNEMPLOYED	90	130	230	200	240	250	220	300	450	630	590
RATE %	1.5	2.1	3.6	3.3	3.9	4.0	3.5	4.5	6.6	9.1	8.3
CRAWFORD											
LABOR FORCE	5,460	5,620	5,790	6,170	6,600	7,360	7,670	7,630	7,700	7,390	7,340
EMPLOYED	5,320	5,400	5,360	5,820	6,230	6,840	7,250	6,960	7,010	6,590	6,490
UNEMPLOYED	140	220	430	350	370	520	420	670	690	800	850
RATE %	2.6	3.9	7.4	5.7	5.6	7.1	5.5	8.8	9.0	10.8	11.6
DADE											
LABOR FORCE	3,030	3,030	3,120	3,190	3,010	3,400	3,440	3,410	3,500	3,720	3,740
EMPLOYED	2,950	2,940	2,940	3,050	2,880	3,280	3,340	3,220	3,320	3,480	3,500
UNEMPLOYED	80	90	180	140	130	120	100	190	180	240	240
RATE %	2.6	3.0	5.8	4.4	4.3	3.5	2.9	5.6	5.1	6.5	6.4
DALLAS											
LABOR FORCE	3,240	3,220	3,920	4,200	4,750	5,150	5,790	5,460	4,430	4,910	4,690
EMPLOYED	3,130	3,030	3,610	3,930	4,520	4,900	5,550	5,110	4,060	4,430	4,110
UNEMPLOYED	110	190	310	270	230	250	240	350	370	480	580
RATE %	3.4	5.9	7.9	6.4	4.8	4.9	4.1	6.4	8.4	9.8	12.4
DAVIESS											
LABOR FORCE	3,190	3,110	3,370	3,210	3,140	3,060	2,980	3,020	2,960	2,940	2,990
EMPLOYED	3,110	3,000	3,200	3,040	2,970	2,920	2,840	2,770	2,680	2,620	2,570
UNEMPLOYED	80	110	170	170	170	140	140	250	280	320	420
RATE %	2.5	3.5	5.0	5.3	5.4	4.6	4.7	8.3	9.5	10.9	14.0
DE KALB											
LABOR FORCE	3,310	3,340	3,400	3,290	3,190	3,230	3,270	3,210	3,180	3,170	3,220
EMPLOYED	3,240	3,250	3,260	3,130	3,030	3,080	3,140	3,000	2,960	2,910	2,960
UNEMPLOYED	70	90	140	160	160	150	130	210	220	260	260
RATE %	2.1	2.7	4.1	4.9	5.0	4.6	4.0	6.5	6.9	8.2	8.1

TABLE B-10

LABOR FORCE AND EMPLOYMENT ESTIMATES
FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1973 - 1983

	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
DENT											
LABOR FORCE	5,350	5,520	5,670	6,010	5,660	6,110	6,200	6,220	6,400	6,150	6,140
EMPLOYED	5,210	5,330	5,370	5,720	5,350	5,800	5,900	5,790	5,890	5,420	5,200
UNEMPLOYED	140	190	300	290	310	310	300	430	510	730	940
RATE %	2.6	3.4	5.3	4.8	5.5	5.1	4.8	6.9	8.0	11.9	15.3
DOUGLAS											
LABOR FORCE	3,470	3,290	3,320	3,500	3,710	4,080	4,190	4,370	4,530	4,460	4,490
EMPLOYED	3,240	2,970	2,870	3,170	3,430	3,830	3,900	3,910	4,110	3,890	3,930
UNEMPLOYED	230	320	450	330	280	250	290	460	420	570	560
RATE %	6.6	9.7	13.6	9.4	7.5	6.1	6.9	10.5	9.3	12.8	12.5
DUNKLIN											
LABOR FORCE	12,800	12,730	12,860	13,110	13,540	13,570	13,200	13,270	13,640	13,630	13,490
EMPLOYED	12,400	12,210	11,650	12,320	12,670	12,480	12,280	11,680	12,090	11,480	11,040
UNEMPLOYED	400	520	1,210	790	870	1,090	920	1,590	1,550	2,150	2,450
RATE %	3.1	4.1	9.4	6.0	6.4	8.0	7.0	12.0	11.4	15.8	18.2
FRANKLIN											
LABOR FORCE	22,400	22,660	28,570	28,880	30,830	31,750	31,500	35,480	35,080	34,580	35,010
EMPLOYED	21,100	21,210	25,590	26,300	28,100	29,180	29,520	31,670	30,950	30,300	30,700
UNEMPLOYED	1,300	1,450	2,980	2,580	2,730	2,570	1,980	3,810	4,130	4,280	4,310
RATE %	5.8	6.4	10.4	8.9	8.9	8.1	6.3	10.7	11.8	12.4	12.3
GASCONADE											
LABOR FORCE	4,950	4,880	5,150	5,540	5,560	5,730	6,130	6,390	6,680	6,690	6,830
EMPLOYED	4,820	4,670	4,800	5,290	5,290	5,440	5,890	5,960	6,190	6,120	6,270
UNEMPLOYED	130	210	350	250	270	290	240	430	490	570	560
RATE %	2.6	4.3	6.8	4.5	4.9	5.1	3.9	6.7	7.3	8.5	8.2
GENTRY											
LABOR FORCE	3,480	3,580	4,090	4,050	3,790	3,990	4,100	4,100	4,170	4,160	4,090
EMPLOYED	3,430	3,530	4,010	3,960	3,660	3,880	3,990	3,950	4,050	3,960	3,830
UNEMPLOYED	50	50	80	90	130	110	110	150	120	200	260
RATE %	1.4	1.4	2.0	2.2	3.4	2.8	2.7	3.7	2.9	4.8	6.4
GREENE											
LABOR FORCE	77,080	80,600	78,480	82,470	87,490	88,990	91,420	93,050	95,730	96,460	100,810
EMPLOYED	75,340	77,710	73,710	78,200	83,430	85,270	88,000	87,390	89,950	89,490	92,930
UNEMPLOYED	1,740	2,890	4,770	4,270	4,060	3,720	3,420	5,660	5,780	6,970	7,880
RATE %	2.3	3.6	6.1	5.2	4.6	4.2	3.7	6.1	6.0	7.2	7.8
GRUNDY											
LABOR FORCE	5,260	5,060	5,090	5,250	5,420	5,820	5,980	5,600	5,320	5,140	5,250
EMPLOYED	5,130	4,880	4,840	5,050	5,190	5,600	5,750	5,080	4,870	4,530	4,670
UNEMPLOYED	130	180	250	200	230	220	230	520	450	610	580
RATE %	2.5	3.6	4.9	3.8	4.2	3.8	3.8	9.3	8.5	11.9	11.0

TABLE B-10

LABOR FORCE AND EMPLOYMENT ESTIMATES
FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1973 - 1983

	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
HARRISON											
LABOR FORCE	4,830	4,790	4,990	4,840	4,550	4,510	4,570	4,480	4,520	4,670	4,840
EMPLOYED	4,770	4,700	4,820	4,680	4,370	4,330	4,430	4,260	4,320	4,390	4,490
UNEMPLOYED	60	90	170	160	180	180	140	220	200	280	350
RATE %	1.2	1.9	3.4	3.3	4.0	4.0	3.1	4.9	4.4	6.0	7.2
HENRY											
LABOR FORCE	8,600	8,480	8,430	8,470	8,570	9,160	9,480	9,440	9,180	9,130	9,270
EMPLOYED	8,440	8,210	7,970	8,050	8,140	8,770	9,140	8,810	8,540	8,280	8,430
UNEMPLOYED	160	270	460	420	430	390	340	630	640	850	840
RATE %	1.9	3.2	5.5	5.0	5.0	4.3	3.6	6.7	7.0	9.3	9.1
HICKORY											
LABOR FORCE	1,540	1,550	1,720	1,770	1,790	2,070	2,370	2,320	2,350	2,590	2,250
EMPLOYED	1,500	1,470	1,570	1,640	1,660	1,940	2,240	2,110	2,150	2,350	2,000
UNEMPLOYED	40	80	150	130	130	130	130	210	200	240	250
RATE %	2.6	5.2	8.7	7.3	7.3	6.3	5.5	9.1	8.5	9.3	11.1
HOLT											
LABOR FORCE	3,100	3,050	3,280	3,260	3,210	3,200	3,330	3,260	3,290	3,240	3,290
EMPLOYED	3,060	2,990	3,170	3,140	3,120	3,100	3,250	3,150	3,170	3,060	3,080
UNEMPLOYED	40	60	110	120	90	100	80	110	120	180	210
RATE %	1.3	2.0	3.4	3.7	2.8	3.1	2.4	3.4	3.6	5.6	6.4
HOWARD											
LABOR FORCE	4,600	4,470	4,620	4,960	4,700	4,560	4,380	4,330	4,530	4,510	4,560
EMPLOYED	4,530	4,380	4,510	4,810	4,530	4,380	4,240	4,150	4,310	4,200	4,180
UNEMPLOYED	70	90	110	150	170	180	140	180	220	310	380
RATE %	1.5	2.0	2.4	3.0	3.6	3.9	3.2	4.2	4.9	6.9	8.3
HOWELL											
LABOR FORCE	9,520	9,750	9,640	10,200	11,320	11,830	12,070	12,490	12,590	12,930	13,120
EMPLOYED	9,220	9,230	8,850	9,450	10,580	11,010	11,400	11,400	11,410	11,420	11,610
UNEMPLOYED	300	520	790	750	740	820	670	1,090	1,180	1,510	1,510
RATE %	3.2	5.3	8.2	7.4	6.5	6.9	5.6	8.7	9.4	11.7	11.5
IRON											
LABOR FORCE	3,420	3,630	3,730	4,050	4,500	4,820	4,760	4,650	4,540	4,540	4,600
EMPLOYED	3,300	3,450	3,460	3,770	4,210	4,510	4,470	4,220	4,080	4,050	3,940
UNEMPLOYED	120	180	270	280	290	310	290	430	460	490	660
RATE %	3.5	5.0	7.2	6.9	6.4	6.4	6.1	9.2	10.1	10.8	14.3
JACKSON											
LABOR FORCE	307,300	320,480	308,100	317,550	333,810	332,510	338,840	325,410	329,330	326,600	332,160
EMPLOYED	293,700	305,000	285,960	296,450	312,360	316,430	324,370	302,620	303,550	296,080	299,340
UNEMPLOYED	13,600	15,480	22,140	21,100	21,450	16,080	14,470	22,790	25,780	30,520	32,820
RATE %	4.4	4.8	7.2	6.6	6.4	4.8	4.3	7.0	7.8	9.3	9.9

TABLE B-10

LABOR FORCE AND EMPLOYMENT ESTIMATES
FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1973 - 1983

	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
JASPER											
LABOR FORCE	35,840	36,120	34,590	35,500	37,070	37,770	38,360	37,690	39,110	39,060	39,550
EMPLOYED	35,020	34,870	31,840	33,010	35,070	35,860	36,800	35,070	36,350	35,570	35,520
UNEMPLOYED	820	1,250	2,750	2,490	2,000	1,910	1,560	2,620	2,760	3,490	4,030
RATE %	2.3	3.5	8.0	7.0	5.4	5.1	4.1	7.0	7.1	8.9	10.2
JEFFERSON											
LABOR FORCE	41,500	42,010	53,790	54,670	57,960	59,900	60,620	71,630	70,580	69,620	71,140
EMPLOYED	39,200	39,370	49,250	50,000	54,100	56,350	57,010	64,990	63,520	62,190	63,000
UNEMPLOYED	2,300	2,640	4,540	4,670	3,860	3,550	3,610	6,640	7,060	7,430	8,140
RATE %	5.5	6.3	8.4	8.5	6.7	5.9	6.0	9.3	10.0	10.7	11.4
JOHNSON											
LABOR FORCE	12,470	12,350	12,850	13,400	13,610	14,390	16,340	14,690	15,100	14,950	15,320
EMPLOYED	12,250	12,030	12,420	12,940	13,000	13,730	15,810	13,730	14,210	14,020	14,280
UNEMPLOYED	220	320	430	460	610	660	530	960	890	930	1,040
RATE %	1.8	2.6	3.3	3.4	4.5	4.6	3.2	6.5	5.9	6.2	6.8
KNOX											
LABOR FORCE	2,150	2,240	2,160	2,200	2,160	2,330	2,370	2,410	2,360	2,430	2,500
EMPLOYED	2,110	2,190	2,080	2,120	2,050	2,220	2,300	2,300	2,220	2,200	2,240
UNEMPLOYED	40	50	80	80	110	110	70	110	140	230	260
RATE %	1.9	2.2	3.7	3.6	5.1	4.7	3.0	4.6	5.9	9.5	10.4
LACLEDE											
LABOR FORCE	8,180	8,480	8,880	9,020	9,330	9,540	9,640	10,030	10,430	10,720	11,130
EMPLOYED	7,900	8,010	7,930	8,280	8,640	8,880	9,090	9,190	9,600	9,640	10,030
UNEMPLOYED	280	470	950	740	690	660	550	840	830	1,080	1,100
RATE %	3.4	5.5	10.7	8.2	7.4	6.9	5.7	8.4	8.0	10.1	9.9
LAFAYETTE											
LABOR FORCE	13,300	13,020	13,490	13,570	13,920	14,500	14,500	14,350	14,310	14,200	14,290
EMPLOYED	12,960	12,490	12,520	12,810	13,300	13,950	14,030	13,410	13,220	12,880	12,980
UNEMPLOYED	340	530	970	760	620	550	470	940	1,090	1,320	1,310
RATE %	2.6	4.1	7.2	5.6	4.5	3.8	3.2	6.6	7.6	9.3	9.2
LAWRENCE											
LABOR FORCE	10,410	10,100	10,110	10,450	11,000	11,580	11,640	11,570	11,650	11,920	11,750
EMPLOYED	10,160	9,780	9,470	9,960	10,500	11,040	11,210	10,720	10,810	11,000	10,600
UNEMPLOYED	250	320	640	490	500	540	430	850	840	920	1,150
RATE %	2.4	3.2	6.3	4.7	4.5	4.7	3.7	7.3	7.2	7.7	9.8
LEWIS											
LABOR FORCE	4,190	4,180	4,520	4,380	4,450	4,680	4,820	4,860	5,130	5,300	5,370
EMPLOYED	4,130	4,110	4,400	4,220	4,290	4,510	4,680	4,640	4,770	4,680	4,540
UNEMPLOYED	60	70	120	160	160	170	140	220	360	620	830
RATE %	1.4	1.7	2.7	3.7	3.6	3.6	2.9	4.5	7.0	11.7	15.5

TABLE B-10

LABOR FORCE AND EMPLOYMENT ESTIMATES
FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1973 - 1983

	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
LINCOLN											
LABOR FORCE	7,620	7,770	7,880	8,120	8,410	8,550	9,090	9,630	10,000	9,900	10,180
EMPLOYED	7,390	7,380	7,320	7,590	7,840	8,080	8,620	8,800	9,210	8,910	9,120
UNEMPLOYED	230	390	560	530	570	470	470	830	790	990	1,060
RATE %	3.0	5.0	7.1	6.5	6.8	5.5	5.2	8.6	7.9	10.0	10.4
LINN											
LABOR FORCE	7,500	7,380	7,400	7,560	7,680	7,900	7,790	7,780	7,920	8,170	8,120
EMPLOYED	7,350	7,190	6,940	7,280	7,300	7,530	7,450	7,230	7,410	7,110	6,920
UNEMPLOYED	150	190	460	280	380	370	340	550	510	1,060	1,200
RATE %	2.0	2.6	6.2	3.7	4.9	4.7	4.4	7.1	6.4	13.0	14.8
LIVINGSTON											
LABOR FORCE	7,030	7,130	7,010	7,120	7,040	7,240	7,260	7,010	7,120	6,830	6,940
EMPLOYED	6,840	6,880	6,660	6,830	6,730	6,940	7,010	6,550	6,690	6,150	6,200
UNEMPLOYED	190	250	350	290	310	300	250	460	430	680	740
RATE %	2.7	3.5	5.0	4.1	4.4	4.1	3.4	6.6	6.0	10.0	10.7
MCDONALD											
LABOR FORCE	5,620	5,000	5,040	4,750	4,870	4,960	5,030	5,000	5,240	5,750	5,610
EMPLOYED	5,410	4,800	4,610	4,400	4,600	4,700	4,760	4,580	4,890	5,150	4,980
UNEMPLOYED	210	200	430	350	270	260	270	420	350	600	630
RATE %	3.7	4.0	8.5	7.4	5.5	5.2	5.4	8.4	6.7	10.4	11.2
MACON											
LABOR FORCE	6,420	6,260	6,320	6,370	6,130	6,560	6,530	6,500	6,500	6,620	6,800
EMPLOYED	6,280	6,090	6,050	6,130	5,720	6,240	6,290	6,050	5,970	5,730	6,070
UNEMPLOYED	140	170	270	240	410	320	240	450	530	890	730
RATE %	2.2	2.7	4.3	3.8	6.7	4.9	3.7	6.9	8.2	13.4	10.7
MADISON											
LABOR FORCE	2,970	3,200	3,130	3,150	3,300	3,510	3,670	3,860	4,070	3,940	4,000
EMPLOYED	2,860	3,040	2,840	2,900	3,040	3,280	3,460	3,500	3,590	3,390	3,430
UNEMPLOYED	110	160	290	250	260	230	210	360	480	550	570
RATE %	3.7	5.0	9.3	7.9	7.9	6.6	5.7	9.3	11.8	14.0	14.2
MARIES											
LABOR FORCE	3,120	3,190	3,020	2,960	2,930	2,760	2,610	2,520	2,550	2,500	2,660
EMPLOYED	3,030	3,020	2,790	2,800	2,720	2,570	2,450	2,180	2,250	2,150	2,320
UNEMPLOYED	90	170	230	160	210	190	160	340	300	350	340
RATE %	2.9	5.3	7.6	5.4	7.2	6.9	6.1	13.5	11.8	14.0	12.8
MARION											
LABOR FORCE	11,700	12,040	12,000	12,780	13,530	13,330	13,270	13,140	13,750	13,840	14,180
EMPLOYED	11,350	11,590	11,100	12,020	12,790	12,710	12,770	12,380	12,820	12,480	12,460
UNEMPLOYED	350	450	900	760	740	620	500	760	930	1,360	1,720
RATE %	3.0	3.7	7.5	5.9	5.5	4.7	3.8	5.8	6.8	9.8	12.1

TABLE B-10

LABOR FORCE AND EMPLOYMENT ESTIMATES
FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1973 - 1983

	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
MERCER											
LABOR FORCE	1,920	1,830	1,970	1,970	1,850	1,770	1,810	1,870	1,840	1,820	1,870
EMPLOYED	1,880	1,780	1,890	1,890	1,750	1,700	1,750	1,780	1,750	1,710	1,740
UNEMPLOYED	40	50	80	80	100	70	60	90	90	110	130
RATE %	2.1	2.7	4.1	4.1	5.4	4.0	3.3	4.8	4.9	6.0	7.0
MILLER											
LABOR FORCE	7,190	7,440	7,520	8,300	8,650	9,280	9,750	9,830	9,840	10,190	10,280
EMPLOYED	6,890	7,020	6,800	7,720	8,070	8,670	9,160	8,910	8,980	8,950	8,980
UNEMPLOYED	300	420	720	580	580	610	590	920	860	1,240	1,300
RATE %	4.2	5.6	9.6	7.0	6.7	6.6	6.1	9.4	8.7	12.2	12.6
MISSISSIPPI											
LABOR FORCE	5,920	5,810	5,460	5,480	5,750	5,800	5,800	6,010	6,190	6,260	6,520
EMPLOYED	5,670	5,520	5,060	5,100	5,290	5,350	5,410	5,430	5,500	5,410	5,510
UNEMPLOYED	250	290	400	380	460	450	390	580	690	850	1,010
RATE %	4.2	5.0	7.3	6.9	8.0	7.8	6.7	9.7	11.1	13.6	15.5
MONITEAU											
LABOR FORCE	4,800	4,850	4,490	4,470	4,350	4,350	4,280	4,560	4,660	4,650	4,810
EMPLOYED	4,630	4,620	4,040	4,060	3,880	3,920	3,950	4,130	4,240	4,120	4,220
UNEMPLOYED	170	230	450	410	470	430	330	430	420	530	590
RATE %	3.5	4.7	10.0	9.2	10.8	9.9	7.7	9.4	9.0	11.4	12.3
MONROE											
LABOR FORCE	4,050	3,960	3,970	4,040	4,170	4,490	4,460	4,460	4,510	4,430	4,430
EMPLOYED	3,980	3,860	3,790	3,880	3,970	4,270	4,290	4,120	4,200	4,020	4,060
UNEMPLOYED	70	100	180	160	200	220	170	340	310	410	370
RATE %	1.7	2.5	4.5	4.0	4.8	4.9	3.8	7.6	6.9	9.3	8.4
MONTGOMERY											
LABOR FORCE	4,440	4,400	4,610	4,850	4,930	4,840	4,890	5,070	5,330	5,390	5,360
EMPLOYED	4,370	4,270	4,370	4,640	4,680	4,600	4,690	4,730	4,960	4,840	4,840
UNEMPLOYED	70	130	240	210	250	240	200	340	370	550	520
RATE %	1.6	3.0	5.2	4.3	5.1	5.0	4.1	6.7	6.9	10.2	9.7
MORGAN											
LABOR FORCE	4,800	4,720	4,830	4,820	4,860	5,030	5,050	5,150	5,290	5,530	5,570
EMPLOYED	4,680	4,[illegible]80	4,400	4,440	4,440	4,600	4,750	4,650	4,840	4,900	4,880
UNEMPLOYED	120	[illegible]40	430	380	420	430	300	500	450	630	690
RATE %	2.5	[illegible]5.1	8.9	7.9	8.6	8.5	5.9	9.7	8.5	11.4	12.4
NEW MADRID											
LABOR FORCE	8,300	[illegible],460	9,300	10,010	10,320	10,290	10,130	10,470	10,550	10,230	10,760
EMPLOYED	7,930	[illegible],060	8,760	9,480	9,750	9,610	9,540	9,580	9,560	8,980	9,480
UNEMPLOYED	370	400	540	530	570	680	590	890	990	1,250	1,280
RATE %	4.5	4.7	5.8	5.3	5.5	6.6	5.8	8.5	9.4	12.2	11.9

TABLE B-10

LABOR FORCE AND EMPLOYMENT ESTIMATES
FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1973 - 1983

	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
NEWTON											
LABOR FORCE	13,900	13,950	14,930	15,050	16,230	16,600	17,000	17,430	17,950	18,310	18,210
EMPLOYED	13,500	13,400	14,060	14,330	15,620	15,960	16,380	16,360	16,960	16,590	16,570
UNEMPLOYED	400	550	870	720	610	640	620	1,070	990	1,720	1,640
RATE %	2.9	3.9	5.8	4.8	3.8	3.9	3.6	6.1	5.5	9.4	9.0
NODAWAY											
LABOR FORCE	9,530	8,790	9,260	9,620	9,710	10,100	10,400	10,610	10,420	10,390	10,430
EMPLOYED	9,410	8,630	9,050	9,410	9,430	9,810	10,170	10,250	10,040	9,920	9,860
UNEMPLOYED	120	160	210	210	280	290	230	360	380	470	570
RATE %	1.3	1.8	2.3	2.2	2.9	2.9	2.2	3.4	3.6	4.5	5.5
OREGON											
LABOR FORCE	3,190	3,230	3,010	2,860	2,780	2,730	2,790	2,870	2,840	2,920	2,990
EMPLOYED	3,120	3,080	2,430	2,430	2,560	2,520	2,600	2,530	2,530	2,570	2,570
UNEMPLOYED	70	150	580	430	220	210	190	340	310	350	420
RATE %	2.2	4.6	19.3	15.0	7.9	7.7	6.8	11.8	10.9	12.0	14.0
OSAGE											
LABOR FORCE	3,980	3,670	5,520	5,450	5,610	5,890	6,150	6,150	6,300	6,280	6,220
EMPLOYED	3,830	3,520	5,170	5,190	5,350	5,680	5,930	5,800	5,960	5,740	5,760
UNEMPLOYED	150	150	350	260	260	210	220	350	340	540	460
RATE %	3.8	4.1	6.3	4.8	4.6	3.6	3.6	5.7	5.4	8.6	7.4
OZARK											
LABOR FORCE	2,950	2,940	3,100	3,350	3,270	3,460	3,520	3,430	3,420	3,720	3,790
EMPLOYED	2,870	2,800	2,920	3,150	3,060	3,270	3,330	3,140	3,190	3,370	3,440
UNEMPLOYED	80	140	180	200	210	190	190	290	230	350	350
RATE %	2.7	4.8	5.8	6.0	6.4	5.5	5.4	8.5	6.7	9.4	9.2
PEMISCOT											
LABOR FORCE	8,010	7,900	8,350	8,420	8,230	8,330	8,250	8,720	8,810	8,440	8,320
EMPLOYED	7,590	7,540	7,740	7,820	7,600	7,720	7,770	7,840	7,950	7,120	6,940
UNEMPLOYED	420	360	610	600	630	610	480	880	860	1,320	1,380
RATE %	5.2	4.6	7.3	7.1	7.7	7.3	5.8	10.1	9.8	15.6	16.6
PERRY											
LABOR FORCE	6,650	7,060	7,030	6,940	6,720	7,110	7,250	7,680	7,900	7,180	6,990
EMPLOYED	6,480	6,830	6,590	6,570	6,350	6,710	6,920	7,000	6,910	6,380	6,300
UNEMPLOYED	170	230	440	370	370	400	330	680	990	800	690
RATE %	2.6	3.3	6.3	5.3	5.5	5.6	4.6	8.9	12.5	11.1	9.9
PETTIS											
LABOR FORCE	14,670	14,700	14,840	15,280	15,730	15,780	16,020	16,100	16,150	16,010	16,050
EMPLOYED	14,100	13,930	13,500	14,270	14,550	14,540	15,160	14,640	14,710	13,960	14,200
UNEMPLOYED	570	770	1,340	1,010	1,180	1,240	860	1,460	1,440	2,050	1,850
RATE %	3.9	5.2	9.0	6.6	7.5	7.9	5.4	9.1	8.9	12.8	11.5

TABLE B-10

LABOR FORCE AND EMPLOYMENT ESTIMATES
FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1973 - 1983

	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
PHELPS											
LABOR FORCE	12,040	12,250	12,420	13,010	13,350	13,890	14,070	13,680	14,900	15,010	15,280
EMPLOYED	11,670	11,580	11,560	12,200	12,560	13,140	13,410	12,610	13,880	13,820	13,910
UNEMPLOYED	370	670	860	810	790	750	660	1,070	1,020	1,190	1,370
RATE %	3.1	5.5	6.9	6.2	5.9	5.4	4.7	7.8	6.8	7.9	9.0
PIKE											
LABOR FORCE	6,550	6,580	6,730	6,920	6,840	6,810	6,890	7,000	7,050	7,090	7,190
EMPLOYED	6,380	6,360	6,420	6,600	6,410	6,430	6,550	6,400	6,320	6,230	6,290
UNEMPLOYED	170	220	310	320	430	380	340	600	730	860	900
RATE %	2.6	3.3	4.6	4.6	6.3	5.6	4.9	8.6	10.4	12.1	12.5
PLATTE											
LABOR FORCE	13,900	14,410	18,290	19,330	21,370	22,000	22,510	23,550	23,660	23,320	23,830
EMPLOYED	13,400	13,920	17,400	18,490	20,480	21,330	21,860	22,290	22,350	21,800	22,040
UNEMPLOYED	500	490	890	840	890	670	650	1,260	1,310	1,520	1,790
RATE %	3.6	3.4	4.9	4.3	4.2	3.0	2.9	5.4	5.5	6.5	7.5
POLK											
LABOR FORCE	7,430	7,360	7,280	7,780	8,010	8,050	8,000	7,890	7,990	8,250	8,350
EMPLOYED	7,240	7,120	6,800	7,300	7,550	7,690	7,660	7,250	7,290	7,560	7,610
UNEMPLOYED	190	240	480	480	460	360	340	640	700	690	740
RATE %	2.6	3.3	6.6	6.2	5.7	4.5	4.2	8.1	8.8	8.4	8.9
PULASKI											
LABOR FORCE	7,360	7,270	7,500	8,080	8,260	7,980	7,870	8,290	8,340	8,610	8,810
EMPLOYED	7,070	6,850	7,030	7,610	7,760	7,450	7,420	7,580	7,670	7,810	7,890
UNEMPLOYED	290	420	470	470	500	530	450	710	670	800	920
RATE %	3.9	5.8	6.3	5.8	6.1	6.6	5.7	8.6	8.0	9.3	10.4
PUTNAM											
LABOR FORCE	2,380	2,340	2,540	2,710	2,900	3,090	3,040	2,830	2,890	2,970	3,050
EMPLOYED	2,340	2,270	2,470	2,640	2,790	2,970	2,920	2,620	2,720	2,720	2,770
UNEMPLOYED	40	70	70	70	110	120	120	210	170	250	280
RATE %	1.7	3.0	2.8	2.6	3.8	3.9	3.9	7.4	5.9	8.4	9.2
RALLS											
LABOR FORCE	2,940	2,990	3,560	3,860	4,050	4,100	4,100	4,110	4,280	4,270	4,350
EMPLOYED	2,880	2,900	3,350	3,660	3,830	3,930	3,950	3,850	3,990	3,890	3,880
UNEMPLOYED	60	90	210	200	220	170	150	260	290	380	470
RATE %	2.0	3.0	5.9	5.2	5.4	4.1	3.7	6.3	6.8	8.9	10.8
RANDOLPH											
LABOR FORCE	9,110	9,470	9,540	9,650	10,240	10,890	10,880	11,020	11,230	11,370	11,460
EMPLOYED	8,890	9,180	9,000	9,100	9,680	10,450	10,420	10,130	10,320	10,300	10,260
UNEMPLOYED	220	290	540	550	560	440	460	890	910	1,070	1,200
RATE %	2.4	3.1	5.7	5.7	5.5	4.0	4.2	8.1	8.1	9.4	10.5

TABLE B-10

LABOR FORCE AND EMPLOYMENT ESTIMATES
FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1973 - 1983

	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
RAY											
LABOR FORCE	6,900	7,240	9,610	9,400	9,910	9,970	10,280	11,160	11,190	11,040	11,210
EMPLOYED	6,600	6,820	8,860	8,850	9,320	9,600	9,840	10,280	10,310	10,060	10,170
UNEMPLOYED	300	420	750	550	590	370	440	880	880	980	1,040
RATE %	4.3	5.8	7.8	5.9	6.0	3.7	4.3	7.9	7.9	8.9	9.3
REYNOLDS											
LABOR FORCE	2,090	2,290	2,370	2,300	2,400	2,590	2,680	2,860	2,920	2,800	2,770
EMPLOYED	2,050	2,230	2,260	2,210	2,300	2,450	2,560	2,650	2,690	2,460	2,180
UNEMPLOYED	40	60	110	90	100	140	120	210	230	340	590
RATE %	1.9	2.6	4.6	3.9	4.2	5.4	4.5	7.3	7.9	12.1	21.3
RIPLEY											
LABOR FORCE	3,100	3,160	3,360	3,330	3,390	3,580	3,710	3,750	3,660	3,510	3,410
EMPLOYED	2,970	2,950	3,030	3,010	3,090	3,330	3,450	3,270	3,240	2,930	2,750
UNEMPLOYED	130	210	330	320	300	250	260	480	420	580	660
RATE %	4.2	6.6	9.8	9.6	8.8	7.0	7.0	12.8	11.5	16.5	19.4
ST. CHARLES											
LABOR FORCE	38,400	38,840	48,620	50,970	56,190	58,950	59,840	69,290	67,720	67,430	68,510
EMPLOYED	36,300	36,490	44,860	47,460	52,900	56,300	56,920	64,070	62,610	61,310	62,110
UNEMPLOYED	2,100	2,350	3,760	3,510	3,290	2,650	2,920	5,220	5,110	6,120	6,400
RATE %	5.5	6.1	7.7	6.9	5.9	4.5	4.9	7.5	7.5	9.1	9.3
ST. CLAIR											
LABOR FORCE	3,210	3,220	3,540	3,670	3,710	3,770	3,730	3,760	3,800	3,690	3,770
EMPLOYED	3,150	3,140	3,380	3,520	3,570	3,630	3,600	3,550	3,540	3,360	3,450
UNEMPLOYED	60	80	160	150	140	140	130	210	260	330	320
RATE %	1.9	2.5	4.5	4.1	3.8	3.7	3.5	5.6	6.8	8.9	8.5
ST. FRANCOIS											
LABOR FORCE	14,630	14,880	16,030	15,480	16,690	17,450	17,670	18,800	18,940	18,930	19,580
EMPLOYED	14,130	14,050	14,680	14,220	15,460	16,260	16,610	17,100	16,990	16,780	17,030
UNEMPLOYED	500	830	1,350	1,260	1,230	1,190	1,060	1,700	1,950	2,150	2,550
RATE %	3.4	5.6	8.4	8.1	7.4	6.8	6.0	9.0	10.3	11.4	13.0
ST. LOUIS											
LABOR FORCE	415,700	419,790	417,050	425,170	444,600	446,000	450,990	462,520	453,280	449,380	459,250
EMPLOYED	400,900	402,900	390,780	398,400	420,100	426,600	431,590	432,990	423,160	414,310	419,740
UNEMPLOYED	14,800	16,890	26,270	26,770	24,500	19,400	19,400	29,530	30,120	35,070	39,510
RATE %	3.6	4.0	6.3	6.3	5.5	4.3	4.3	6.4	6.6	7.8	8.6
STE. GENEVIEVE											
LABOR FORCE	5,230	5,490	5,580	5,860	6,390	6,700	6,570	6,470	6,150	6,030	5,830
EMPLOYED	5,080	5,290	5,240	5,590	6,070	6,300	6,270	5,880	5,430	5,350	5,220
UNEMPLOYED	150	200	340	270	320	400	300	590	720	680	610
RATE %	2.9	3.6	6.1	4.6	5.0	6.0	4.6	9.1	11.7	11.3	10.5

TABLE B-10

LABOR FORCE AND EMPLOYMENT ESTIMATES
FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1973 - 1983

	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
SALINE											
LABOR FORCE	10,790	10,280	11,520	11,940	12,460	12,890	13,330	13,050	13,140	13,270	13,620
EMPLOYED	10,580	9,980	11,100	11,550	12,070	12,490	12,990	12,510	12,370	12,490	12,660
UNEMPLOYED	210	300	420	390	390	400	340	540	770	780	960
RATE %	1.9	2.9	3.6	3.3	3.1	3.1	2.6	4.1	5.9	5.9	7.0
SCHUYLER											
LABOR FORCE	1,850	1,810	2,450	2,520	2,610	2,600	2,660	2,650	2,710	2,710	2,730
EMPLOYED	1,800	1,750	2,360	2,440	2,510	2,510	2,560	2,520	2,570	2,510	2,510
UNEMPLOYED	50	60	90	80	100	90	100	130	140	200	220
RATE %	2.7	3.3	3.7	3.2	3.8	3.5	3.8	4.9	5.2	7.4	8.1
SCOTLAND											
LABOR FORCE	2,080	1,970	2,070	2,150	2,210	2,500	2,320	2,320	2,300	2,350	2,440
EMPLOYED	2,050	1,940	2,020	2,090	2,110	2,410	2,250	2,220	2,210	2,190	2,240
UNEMPLOYED	30	30	50	60	100	90	70	100	90	160	200
RATE %	1.4	1.5	2.4	2.8	4.5	3.6	3.0	4.3	3.9	6.8	8.2
SCOTT											
LABOR FORCE	14,590	15,310	15,670	16,540	17,610	18,860	18,190	17,830	17,940	17,790	18,020
EMPLOYED	14,070	14,730	14,620	15,390	16,500	17,670	17,020	16,200	16,090	15,670	15,740
UNEMPLOYED	520	580	1,050	1,150	1,110	1,190	1,170	1,630	1,850	2,120	2,280
RATE %	3.6	3.8	6.7	7.0	6.3	6.3	6.4	9.1	10.3	11.9	12.7
SHANNON											
LABOR FORCE	2,490	2,450	2,460	2,500	2,480	2,830	2,770	2,830	2,990	2,950	3,100
EMPLOYED	2,370	2,260	2,170	2,250	2,230	2,600	2,560	2,500	2,690	2,460	2,520
UNEMPLOYED	120	190	290	250	250	230	210	330	300	490	580
RATE %	4.8	7.8	11.8	10.0	10.1	8.1	7.6	11.7	10.0	16.6	18.7
SHELBY											
LABOR FORCE	3,580	3,190	3,120	3,150	3,000	3,310	3,150	3,130	3,200	3,250	3,240
EMPLOYED	3,500	3,100	2,970	3,010	2,800	3,110	2,950	2,900	2,960	2,870	2,990
UNEMPLOYED	80	90	150	140	200	200	200	230	240	380	250
RATE %	2.2	2.8	4.8	4.4	6.7	6.0	6.3	7.3	7.5	11.7	7.7
STODDARD											
LABOR FORCE	9,880	10,700	11,360	11,840	12,150	12,660	12,480	12,880	12,770	12,250	12,630
EMPLOYED	9,510	10,270	10,710	11,270	11,450	11,750	11,670	11,480	11,190	10,640	10,880
UNEMPLOYED	370	430	650	570	700	910	810	1,400	1,580	1,610	1,750
RATE %	3.7	4.0	5.7	4.8	5.8	7.2	6.5	10.9	12.4	13.1	13.9
STONE											
LABOR FORCE	5,160	4,790	5,290	5,730	6,130	6,300	6,510	6,720	6,780	7,310	7,500
EMPLOYED	4,990	4,580	4,970	5,430	5,770	5,850	6,080	6,050	6,060	6,490	6,520
UNEMPLOYED	170	210	320	300	360	450	430	670	720	820	980
RATE %	3.3	4.4	6.0	5.2	5.9	7.1	6.6	10.0	10.6	11.2	13.1

TABLE B-10

LABOR FORCE AND EMPLOYMENT ESTIMATES
FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1973 - 1983

	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
SULLIVAN											
LABOR FORCE	3,140	2,940	2,960	3,040	3,040	2,960	3,030	3,020	3,100	3,100	3,280
EMPLOYED	3,090	2,830	2,840	2,910	2,850	2,820	2,910	2,850	2,870	2,860	3,040
UNEMPLOYED	50	110	120	130	190	140	120	170	230	240	240
RATE %	1.6	3.7	4.1	4.3	6.3	4.7	4.0	5.6	7.4	7.7	7.3
TANEY											
LABOR FORCE	8,130	8,370	8,640	9,310	10,590	10,980	11,340	11,440	12,320	13,210	13,510
EMPLOYED	7,930	7,930	8,020	8,760	10,050	10,370	10,710	10,520	11,330	12,020	12,070
UNEMPLOYED	200	440	620	550	540	610	630	920	990	1,190	1,440
RATE %	2.5	5.3	7.2	5.9	5.1	5.6	5.6	8.0	8.0	9.0	10.7
TEXAS											
LABOR FORCE	6,410	6,300	6,310	6,420	6,710	7,120	7,160	7,620	7,410	7,500	7,710
EMPLOYED	6,200	5,870	5,760	5,960	6,170	6,580	6,680	6,820	6,480	6,460	6,590
UNEMPLOYED	210	430	550	460	540	540	480	800	930	1,040	1,120
RATE %	3.3	6.8	8.7	7.2	8.0	7.6	6.7	10.5	12.6	13.9	14.5
VERNON											
LABOR FORCE	7,760	7,950	8,320	8,550	8,990	9,160	9,460	9,470	9,650	9,330	9,570
EMPLOYED	7,610	7,720	7,910	8,240	8,670	8,820	9,220	8,980	9,050	8,680	8,920
UNEMPLOYED	150	230	410	310	320	340	240	490	600	650	650
RATE %	1.9	2.9	4.9	3.6	3.6	3.7	2.5	5.2	6.2	7.0	6.8
WARREN											
LABOR FORCE	5,370	6,300	5,070	5,060	4,890	4,860	5,310	5,530	5,440	5,560	5,860
EMPLOYED	5,210	6,050	4,630	4,690	4,470	4,570	5,050	5,060	4,970	4,930	5,220
UNEMPLOYED	160	250	440	370	420	290	260	470	470	630	640
RATE %	3.0	4.0	8.7	7.3	8.6	6.0	4.9	8.5	8.6	11.3	10.9
WASHINGTON											
LABOR FORCE	4,560	4,670	5,000	5,020	4,930	3,980	4,240	4,730	4,890	4,800	4,850
EMPLOYED	4,350	4,300	4,400	4,470	4,390	3,240	3,650	3,890	3,910	3,690	3,520
UNEMPLOYED	210	370	600	550	540	740	590	840	980	1,110	1,330
RATE %	4.6	7.9	12.0	11.0	11.0	18.6	13.9	17.8	20.0	23.1	27.4
WAYNE											
LABOR FORCE	2,990	3,070	3,340	3,690	3,900	4,130	4,090	3,980	3,980	3,960	4,020
EMPLOYED	2,860	2,860	3,020	3,380	3,540	3,770	3,760	3,410	3,390	3,310	3,360
UNEMPLOYED	130	210	320	310	360	360	330	570	590	650	660
RATE %	4.3	6.8	9.6	8.4	9.2	8.7	8.1	14.3	14.8	16.4	16.4
WEBSTER											
LABOR FORCE	6,300	6,060	5,840	6,010	6,430	6,830	6,910	7,320	7,420	7,660	7,690
EMPLOYED	6,150	5,820	5,130	5,500	6,010	6,350	6,460	6,520	6,700	6,680	6,670
UNEMPLOYED	150	240	710	510	420	480	450	800	720	980	1,020
RATE %	2.4	4.0	12.2	8.5	6.5	7.0	6.5	10.9	9.7	12.8	13.3

TABLE B-18

LABOR FORCE AND EMPLOYMENT ESTIMATES
FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1973 - 1983

	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
NORTH											
LABOR FORCE	1,240	1,210	1,200	1,150	1,180	1,210	1,150	1,150	1,140	1,110	1,140
EMPLOYED	1,220	1,190	1,170	1,120	1,120	1,150	1,100	1,070	1,080	1,040	1,010
UNEMPLOYED	20	20	30	30	60	60	50	80	60	70	130
RATE %	1.6	1.7	2.5	2.6	5.1	5.0	4.3	7.0	5.3	6.3	11.4
WRIGHT											
LABOR FORCE	5,880	6,090	6,100	6,390	6,580	6,900	6,730	6,750	6,700	6,890	7,130
EMPLOYED	5,700	5,810	5,470	5,970	6,200	6,470	6,370	6,080	6,090	6,130	6,340
UNEMPLOYED	180	280	630	420	380	430	360	670	610	760	790
RATE %	3.1	4.6	10.3	6.6	5.8	6.2	5.3	9.9	9.1	11.0	11.1
ST. LOUIS CITY											
LABOR FORCE	259,600	262,530	235,730	237,670	240,700	234,700	236,690	220,300	217,430	216,150	221,770
EMPLOYED	241,800	242,920	215,360	217,540	222,100	219,700	222,290	201,440	196,870	192,750	195,270
UNEMPLOYED	17,800	19,610	20,370	20,130	18,600	15,000	14,400	18,860	20,560	23,400	26,500
RATE %	6.9	7.5	8.6	8.5	7.7	6.4	6.1	8.6	9.5	10.8	11.9
STATE TOTAL											
LABOR FORCE	2,021,000	2,057,000	2,078,000	2,134,000	2,226,000	2,254,000	2,288,000	2,309,000	2,317,000	2,308,000	2,350,000
EMPLOYED	1,943,000	1,962,000	1,936,000	2,000,000	2,095,000	2,141,000	2,184,000	2,142,000	2,139,000	2,095,000	2,118,000
UNEMPLOYED	78,000	95,000	142,000	134,000	131,000	113,000	104,000	167,000	178,000	213,000	232,000
RATE %	3.9	4.6	6.8	6.3	5.9	5.0	4.5	7.2	7.7	9.2	9.9

SOURCE: DATA PREPARED BY B&PA RESEARCH CENTER FROM UNPUBLISHED SERIES PROVIDED BY THE MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY

MISSOURI EMPLOYMENT IN MANUFACTURING

DURABLE GOODS INDUSTRIES – 1984

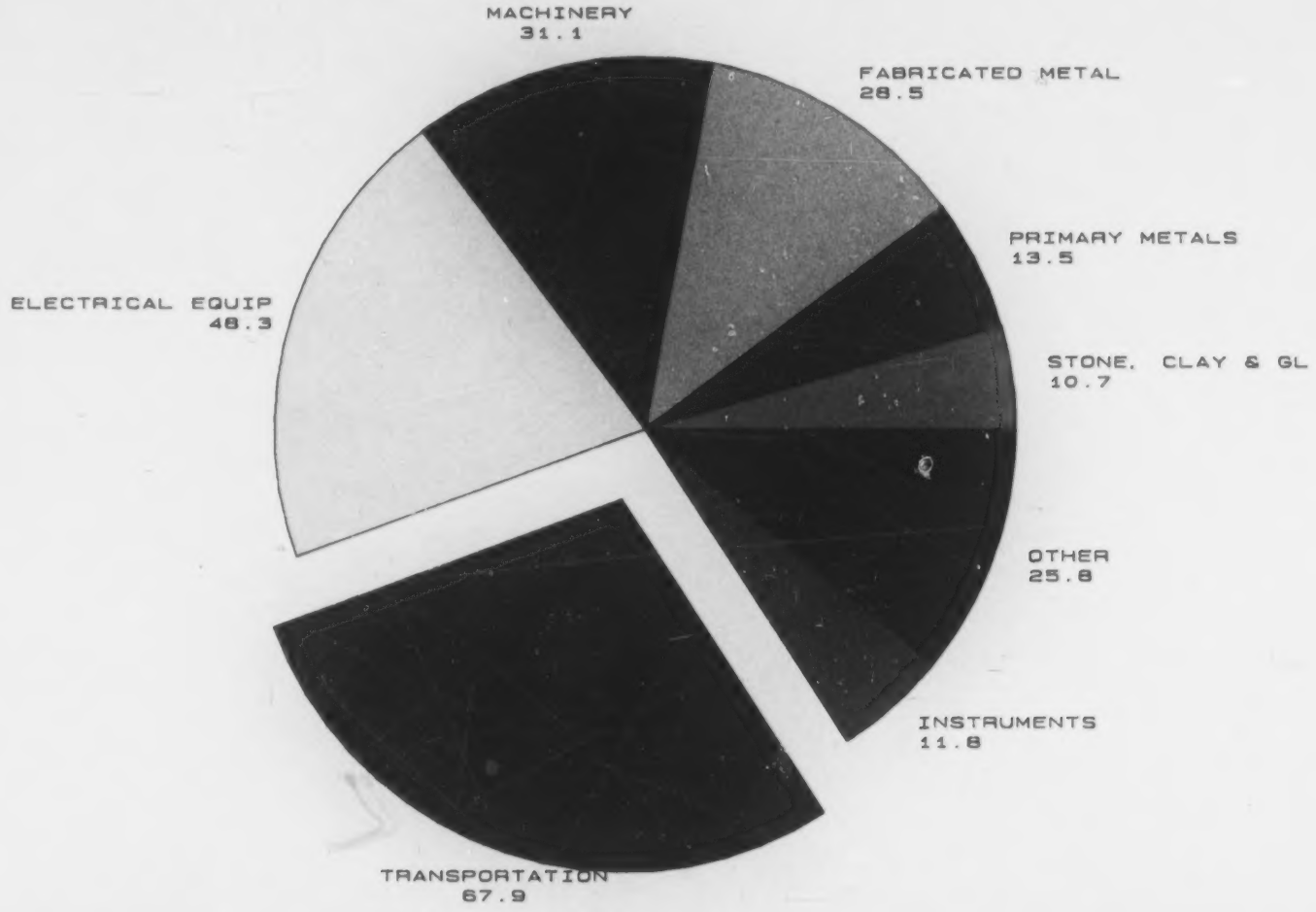


TABLE B-11

WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS IN MANUFACTURING, DURABLE GOODS INDUSTRIES, MISSOURI: 1961 - 1984
(THOUSANDS)

	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968
TOTAL MANUFACTURING	375.7	387.4	393.8	402.7	416.9	445.4	454.0	459.2
DURABLE GOODS	183.2	193.1	200.5	208.8	219.4	242.0	250.7	255.6
LUMBER AND WOOD	6.9	7.2	7.3	7.5	7.9	8.3	8.4	8.3
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	6.3	6.0	5.7	5.5	6.0	6.6	6.5	6.7
STONE, CLAY AND GLASS	13.3	13.3	13.3	13.6	14.0	14.4	14.1	13.8
PRIMARY METALS	11.2	11.6	11.9	12.9	13.6	13.9	13.8	13.5
FABRICATED METALS**	23.8	24.5	24.4	25.6	26.3	28.1	28.5	29.8
MACHINERY EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	23.4	25.1	25.5	26.4	29.5	32.9	34.5	34.4
ELECTRIC AND ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	31.9	33.2	32.7	34.3	34.8	39.1	41.5	45.3
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	50.8	56.1	63.6	67.4	71.9	78.2	79.5	79.7
INSTRUMENTS AND RELATED PRODUCTS	4.3	4.7	4.8	4.9	4.8	5.2	5.6	6.3
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING	11.3	11.5	11.3	10.7	10.6	15.3	18.3	17.7

TABLE B-11 (CONTINUED)

WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS IN MANUFACTURING, DURABLE GOODS INDUSTRIES, MISSOURI: 1961 - 1984
(THOUSANDS)

	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975*	1976*
TOTAL MANUFACTURING	462.2	446.1	427.1	441.5	459.7	451.6	405.3	424.9
DURABLE GOODS	258.1	246.1	233.7	245.8	260.6	256.0	222.7	236.3
LUMBER AND WOOD	8.3	7.9	7.8	10.6	10.5	10.4	8.5	9.2
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	6.7	6.5	7.4	8.4	9.5	9.2	7.3	7.8
STONE, CLAY AND GLASS	13.5	12.9	12.0	13.1	13.2	13.6	12.6	12.4
PRIMARY METALS	14.2	14.3	13.5	13.9	15.2	16.0	14.6	14.4
FABRICATED METALS**	30.8	29.4	27.8	35.3	36.6	35.9	31.0	31.5
MACHINERY EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	34.0	32.4	30.2	33.2	36.2	36.2	32.6	35.5
ELECTRIC AND ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	48.6	48.8	45.4	45.6	49.2	48.4	42.1	43.9
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	76.5	72.6	71.5	70.8	75.0	71.1	60.0	66.3
INSTRUMENTS AND RELATED PRODUCTS	6.6	6.3	6.3	5.9	6.1	6.2	5.7	6.6
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING	18.9	14.8	11.8	9.0	9.1	9.0	8.3	8.7

TABLE B-11 (CONTINUED)

WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS IN MANUFACTURING, DURABLE GOODS INDUSTRIES, MISSOURI: 1961 - 1984
(THOUSANDS)

	1977*	1978*	1979*	1980*	1981*	1982*	1983*	1984*
TOTAL MANUFACTURING	439.6	456.8	459.7	437.0	427.5	406.8	399.5	418.8
DURABLE GOODS	249.5	263.6	265.8	245.6	241.5	225.9	220.7	237.5
LUMBER AND WOOD	9.7	10.7	11.0	10.2	9.6	8.5	8.8	9.5
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	8.0	8.4	8.8	8.3	8.6	8.5	8.6	9.4
STONE, CLAY AND GLASS	13.0	14.3	14.3	13.3	12.5	10.8	10.7	10.7
PRIMARY METALS	14.9	15.6	16.6	16.0	15.9	13.5	12.4	13.5
FABRICATED METALS**	31.9	33.4	33.9	29.9	28.9	28.1	27.4	28.5
MACHINERY EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	36.3	37.4	38.1	37.1	36.8	32.8	29.8	31.1
ELECTRIC AND ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	46.5	50.9	53.7	53.1	54.0	46.3	44.2	48.3
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	73.5	76.8	73.3	61.8	59.9	58.1	60.3	67.9
INSTRUMENTS AND RELATED PRODUCTS	7.1	7.2	7.2	7.2	7.3	12.8	11.7	11.8
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING	8.6	8.9	8.9	8.7	8.0	7.3	6.7	6.9

*ESTIMATES ARE BASED ON 1972 STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CODE (SIC); PRIOR TO 1975, ESTIMATES ARE BASED ON 1967 SIC.
**BEGINNING IN 1975, FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS INCLUDES ORDNANCE; PRIOR TO 1975, ORDNANCE WAS INCLUDED IN MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING.

SOURCE: MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY.

MISSOURI EMPLOYMENT IN MANUFACTURING

NONDURABLE GOODS INDUSTRIES – 1984

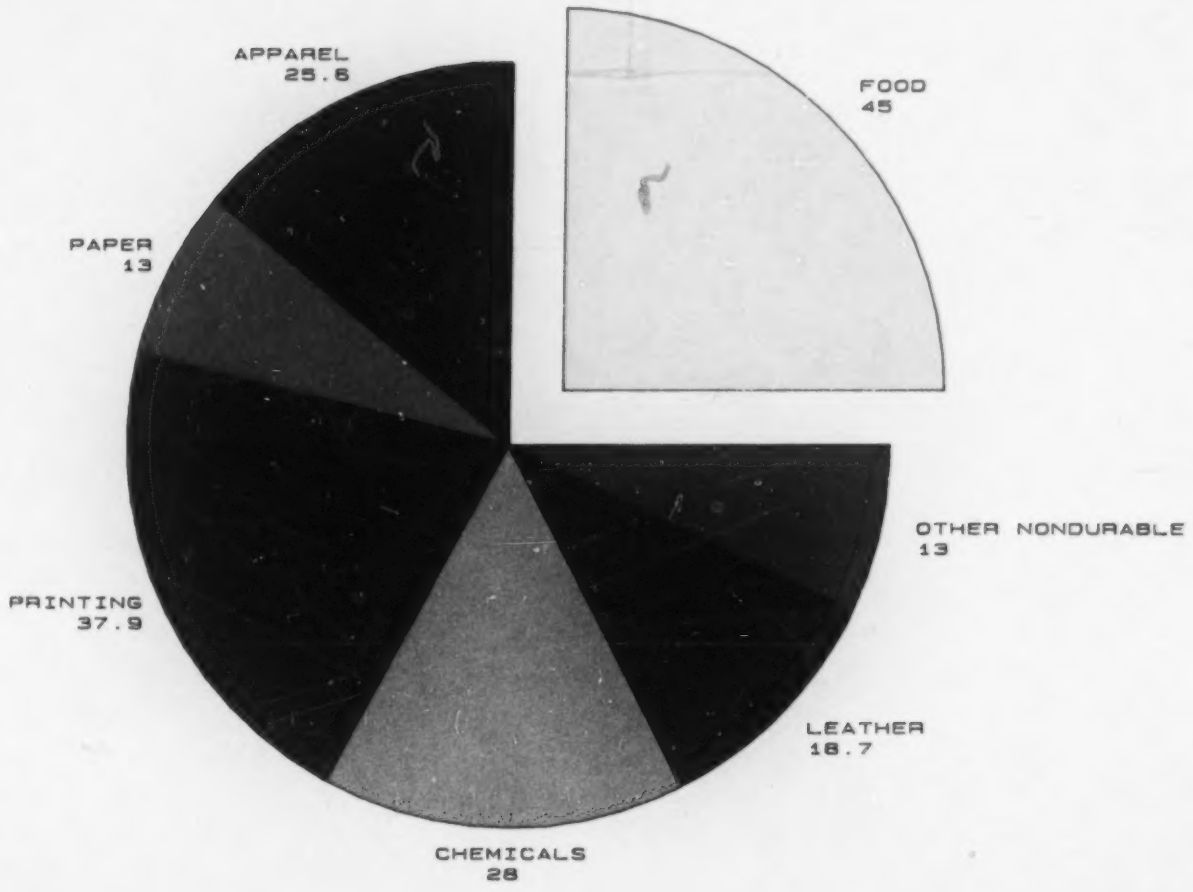


TABLE B-12

WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS IN MANUFACTURING, NONDURABLE GOODS INDUSTRIES, MISSOURI: 1961 - 1984
(THOUSANDS)

	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968
TOTAL MANUFACTURING	375.7	387.4	393.8	402.7	416.9	445.4	454.0	459.2
NONDURABLE GOODS MANUFACTURING	192.5	194.3	193.3	193.9	197.5	203.4	203.3	203.6
FOOD AND KINDRED PRODUCTS	53.0	52.4	52.7	52.6	52.8	53.0	53.6	52.9
TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	2.0	2.1	2.2	2.4	2.6	2.4	2.4	2.4
APPAREL AND OTHER TEXTILES	33.0	34.5	35.2	34.3	34.3	35.3	34.6	34.1
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	12.6	13.1	12.8	12.6	12.7	13.3	13.6	13.8
PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	26.9	26.9	27.2	28.2	30.1	31.9	32.9	33.2
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	23.4	24.3	24.2	24.5	25.4	26.8	26.2	26.5
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS	35.0	34.3	31.9	31.5	31.1	31.9	30.4	30.5
OTHER NONDURABLE GOODS	6.6	6.7	7.1	7.8	8.4	8.8	9.5	10.2

TABLE B-12 (CONTINUED)

WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS IN MANUFACTURING, NONDURABLE GOODS INDUSTRIES, MISSOURI: 1961 - 1984
(THOUSANDS)

	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975*	1976*
TOTAL MANUFACTURING	462.2	446.1	427.1	441.5	459.7	451.6	405.3	424.9
NONDURABLE GOODS MANUFACTURING	204.1	200.0	193.4	195.7	199.1	195.6	182.6	188.6
FOOD AND KINDRED PRODUCTS	52.8	52.5	50.3	50.2	49.4	48.0	46.8	47.0
TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	2.2	2.0	1.8	2.0	2.1	1.9	1.4	1.2
APPAREL AND OTHER TEXTILES	34.0	33.3	33.0	33.0	34.2	33.2	29.7	30.7
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	13.7	13.3	12.9	13.5	13.9	13.4	12.4	12.9
PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	34.2	34.1	33.5	33.4	34.0	34.5	33.3	33.7
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	27.2	27.1	26.3	25.6	26.2	26.5	26.2	27.3
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS	28.8	26.7	24.9	26.6	26.7	25.4	21.9	23.4
OTHER NONDURABLE GOODS	11.2	9.9	10.7	11.4	12.6	12.7	10.9	12.4

TABLE B-12 (CONTINUED)

WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS IN MANUFACTURING, NONDURABLE GOODS INDUSTRIES, MISSOURI: 1961 - 1984
(THOUSANDS)

	1977*	1978*	1979*	1980*	1981*	1982*	1983*	1984*
TOTAL MANUFACTURING	439.6	456.8	459.7	437.0	427.5	406.8	399.5	418.8
NONDURABLE GOODS MANUFACTURING	190.1	193.2	193.9	191.4	186.0	180.9	178.8	181.4
FOOD AND KINDRED PRODUCTS	47.4	47.0	47.0	46.3	45.4	45.5	45.1	45.0
TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	.9	.7	.6					
APPAREL AND OTHER TEXTILES	30.5	30.6	29.9	29.9	27.5	25.5	25.1	25.6
PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	12.9	13.5	13.7	13.2	12.7	12.3	12.6	13.0
PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	34.6	35.8	36.5	37.3	37.8	37.1	36.9	37.9
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	28.2	28.5	29.6	29.3	28.3	28.1	27.4	28.0
LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS	22.8	23.8	23.2	22.4	21.0	20.1	19.2	18.7
OTHER NONDURABLE GOODS	12.8	13.3	13.4	13.0	13.3	12.3	12.5	13.0

*ESTIMATES ARE BASED ON 1972 STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CODE (SIC); PRIOR TO 1975, ESTIMATES ARE BASED ON 1967 SIC.

SOURCE: MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY.

MISSOURI EMPLOYMENT IN NONMANUFACTURING

SELECTED INDUSTRIES – 1984

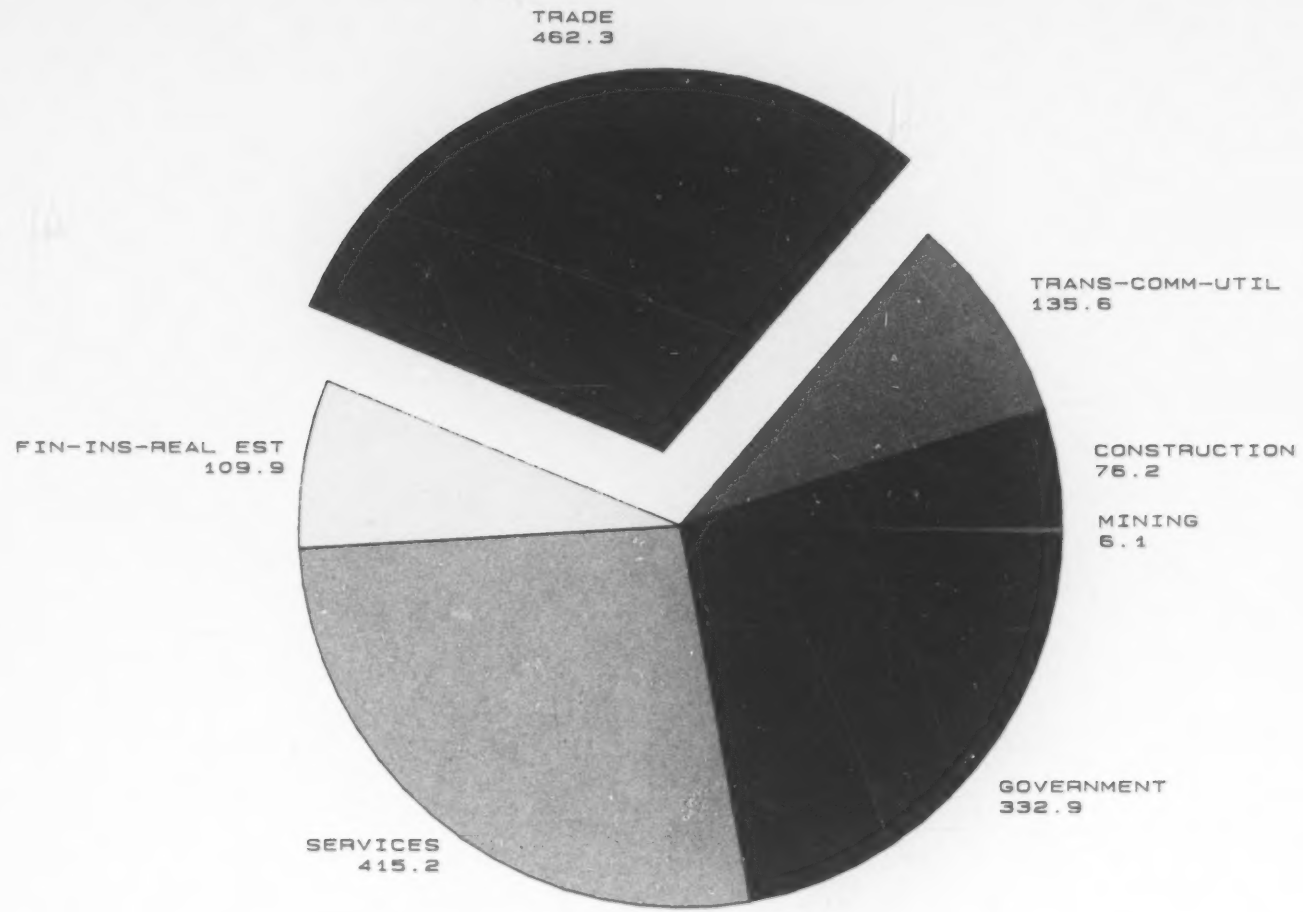


TABLE B-13

MISSOURI WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYMENT IN NONMANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES: 1963 - 1984
(THOUSANDS)

	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
TOTAL NONMANUFACTURING EMPLOYMENT	984.2	,009.9	,055.4	,102.7	1,135.5	1,165.9	1,206.4	1,218.6	1,230.5	1,258.6	1,310.9
MINING	7.1	7.9	8.3	8.4	8.3	8.6	9.6	9.5	9.2	8.7	8.6
CONTRACT CONSTRUCTION	68.2	69.5	75.6	74.8	72.1	72.2	73.9	72.0	72.2	72.8	76.4
TRANSPORTATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	114.6	114.4	116.6	119.7	123.0	125.0	128.1	127.2	124.4	124.8	126.3
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	315.7	321.9	333.1	346.5	352.6	361.0	373.2	375.5	378.1	387.1	404.6
FINANCE, INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE	75.7	77.5	80.2	82.2	84.0	86.1	89.3	89.6	90.4	92.6	96.2
SERVICES	200.2	208.4	216.4	226.6	235.5	244.2	256.2	260.7	263.3	275.1	291.9
GOVERNMENT	202.7	210.3	225.2	244.5	260.0	268.8	276.1	284.1	292.9	297.5	306.9

TABLE B-13 (CONTINUED)

MISSOURI WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYMENT IN NONMANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES: 1963 - 1984
(THOUSANDS)

	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984
TOTAL NONMANUFACTURING EMPLOYMENT	1,337.9	1,335.3	1,372.9	1,422.2	1,496.3	1,543.2	1,532.8	1,528.8	1,515.6	1,517.5	1,406.0
MINING	9.0	9.0	8.6	8.4	7.6	8.0	7.6	7.0	7.1	6.5	6.1
CONTRACT CONSTRUCTION	73.3	69.5	72.2	77.8	87.3	92.0	82.1	79.0	73.3	74.9	76.2
TRANSPORTATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES	128.3	123.0	125.5	129.7	136.3	142.4	138.9	137.2	133.2	131.3	135.6
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE	415.3	412.0	428.5	446.1	465.8	475.4	462.0	467.3	459.8	456.0	462.3
FINANCE, INSURANCE AND REAL ESTATE	96.0	94.2	95.1	98.0	103.7	108.2	108.1	108.5	108.9	110.1	109.9
SERVICES	303.1	311.6	326.5	340.7	360.0	378.0	394.9	403.3	405.1	410.5	415.2
GOVERNMENT	312.9	316.0	316.5	321.5	335.6	339.2	339.2	326.6	328.2	328.2	332.9

SOURCE: MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY.

TABLE B-14

GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT IN MISSOURI: 1965 - 1983
(THOUSANDS)

YEAR	TOTAL GOVERNMENT	FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT						
			TOTAL	STATE			LOCAL		
				TOTAL	SCHOOL	NON-SCHOOL	TOTAL	SCHOOL	NON-SCHOOL
1965	225.2	61.9	163.3	43.0	14.4	28.6	120.3	63.6	56.7
1966	244.5	66.9	177.6	47.8	17.8	30.0	129.8	68.2	61.6
1967	260.0	71.1	189.0	52.3	20.0	32.3	136.7	73.5	63.2
1968	268.8	71.1	197.7	57.9	22.6	35.3	139.8	79.1	60.7
1969	275.8	70.8	205.0	61.8	24.5	37.3	143.3	82.2	61.1
1970	283.1	69.4	213.8	63.8	24.5	39.3	150.0	85.9	64.1
1971	292.5	69.6	222.9	65.7	22.2	43.5	157.3	90.3	67.0
1972	297.5	68.6	228.9	67.2	21.6	45.6	161.8	83.3	78.5
1973	306.9	67.3	239.6	71.1	22.3	48.8	168.6	95.9	72.7
1974	312.9	68.9	244.0	69.4	21.7	47.7	174.6	99.8	74.8
1975	316.0	68.7	247.3	72.4	22.7	49.7	174.9	101.4	73.5
1976	316.5	67.9	248.6	72.7	23.1	49.6	175.9	100.9	75.0
1977	321.5	67.8	253.7	75.5	24.0	51.5	178.3	103.2	75.1
1978	336.7	67.4	269.3	77.7	24.2	53.5	190.4	106.3	84.1
1979	339.2	67.2	272.0	65.5	17.9	47.6	175.5	97.1	78.4
1980	339.2	69.3	269.9	65.9	18.6	47.3	178.8	99.3	79.5
1981	326.6	68.1	258.5	64.3	18.3	46.0	178.1	97.0	81.1
1982	328.2	67.4	260.8	62.3	17.4	44.9	175.6	93.8	81.7
1983	328.2	68.5	259.7	62.9	17.7	45.2	177.7	94.2	83.5

SOURCE: MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY.

TABLE B-15

TOTAL EMPLOYMENT FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1974 - 1982

	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
ADAIR	11,044	10,932	11,250	11,345	11,676	12,074	12,136	12,120	12,175
ANDREW	3,500	3,647	3,672	3,682	3,648	3,611	3,563	3,608	3,612
ATCHISON	4,390	4,561	4,440	4,372	4,461	4,324	4,493	4,775	4,703
AUDRAIN	12,386	12,192	12,340	12,393	12,638	12,912	12,872	12,142	11,456
BARRY	10,088	9,851	10,129	10,642	11,147	11,129	11,455	11,647	11,419
BARTON	4,922	4,593	4,569	4,661	4,917	5,025	4,944	4,942	4,898
BATES	5,859	6,019	6,010	6,028	6,301	6,438	6,417	6,335	6,275
BENTON	3,730	3,903	3,924	3,869	3,980	4,048	3,957	3,930	3,940
BOLLINGER	2,887	2,800	2,862	2,862	3,002	3,046	3,003	2,945	2,834
BOONE	43,141	44,320	46,295	47,983	50,309	53,100	52,970	52,920	52,674
BUCHANAN	39,348	38,453	39,455	39,870	41,033	42,055	42,013	41,693	41,480
BUTLER	14,332	14,005	14,166	14,463	14,893	15,113	14,900	14,616	14,214
CALDWELL	3,121	3,290	3,378	3,416	3,389	3,428	3,481	3,503	3,312
CALLAWAY	11,267	10,732	11,668	13,341	15,093	15,948	15,975	15,696	15,749
CAMDEN	6,589	5,844	6,368	6,614	7,738	7,974	7,811	8,559	8,460
CAPE GIRARDEAU	24,851	24,727	26,071	27,296	28,977	29,850	29,042	29,321	29,436
CARROLL	5,593	5,526	5,438	5,328	5,566	5,538	5,397	5,286	5,150
CARTER	1,365	1,329	1,429	1,499	1,639	1,682	1,521	1,533	1,513
CASS	14,881	14,653	15,295	14,210	12,752	12,452	12,540	12,559	12,480
CEDAR	3,972	3,941	4,073	4,133	4,414	4,554	4,562	4,646	4,422
CHARITON	4,890	4,580	4,416	4,243	4,427	4,441	4,345	4,311	4,315
CHRISTIAN	5,450	5,510	5,953	5,560	5,876	6,058	6,028	6,163	6,149
CLARK	2,629	2,600	2,562	2,454	2,596	2,682	2,693	2,661	2,626
CLAY	44,811	41,314	42,776	47,159	48,859	51,065	48,204	52,205	53,132
CLINTON	4,677	4,869	4,998	5,061	5,385	5,418	5,305	5,318	5,081
COLE	31,366	31,420	32,869	34,386	36,892	36,683	36,744	37,031	36,637
COOPER	6,370	6,717	6,533	6,194	6,449	6,718	6,786	6,795	6,717
CRAWFORD	4,302	4,204	4,404	4,525	4,870	4,997	4,890	4,885	4,794
DADE	2,736	2,799	2,821	2,808	2,913	2,961	2,888	2,911	2,980
DALLAS	2,942	3,207	3,297	3,471	3,682	3,889	4,124	4,164	3,423
DAVIESS	3,444	3,530	3,411	3,422	3,478	3,403	3,323	3,251	3,179
DE KALB	3,204	3,199	3,101	2,996	3,082	3,140	3,029	2,968	2,936
DENT	4,637	4,641	4,790	4,578	4,838	4,915	4,878	4,903	4,649
DOUGLAS	3,343	3,290	3,385	3,637	3,903	3,913	3,933	4,025	3,810
DUNKLIN	13,838	12,947	13,515	13,602	13,751	13,510	13,147	13,157	12,734

TABLE B-15 (CONTINUED)

TOTAL EMPLOYMENT FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1974 - 1982

	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
FRANKLIN	22,692	21,656	22,995	24,083	25,235	25,976	25,754	25,789	25,629
GASCONADE	4,913	5,007	5,298	5,311	5,384	5,721	5,813	5,919	5,880
GENTRY	3,607	3,843	3,804	3,652	3,890	3,898	3,875	3,934	3,821
GREENE	80,831	79,072	82,458	87,112	92,659	96,125	95,005	95,613	97,191
GRUNDY	5,161	5,226	5,362	5,438	5,767	6,054	5,621	5,293	5,011
HARRISON	4,709	4,541	4,521	4,366	4,457	4,454	4,371	4,389	4,408
HENRY	9,203	8,865	8,831	8,708	8,961	9,404	9,169	8,883	8,664
HICKORY	1,461	1,496	1,527	1,534	1,664	1,667	1,674	1,728	1,667
HOLT	3,046	3,052	3,056	3,053	3,175	3,179	3,147	3,136	3,047
HOWARD	4,325	4,298	4,420	4,200	4,192	4,123	4,020	4,042	3,996
HOWELL	10,873	10,596	11,035	11,534	12,104	12,779	13,101	13,017	12,571
IRON	4,841	4,832	5,026	5,333	5,667	5,713	5,580	5,135	5,231
JACKSON	385,621	374,961	383,995	391,867	407,132	414,651	406,517	389,539	378,148
JASPER	41,340	39,447	40,362	42,344	44,141	45,634	44,568	44,952	43,810
JEFFERSON	20,910	20,429	21,049	22,481	24,904	26,420	26,228	27,790	27,697
JOHNSON	15,309	15,611	15,925	15,784	16,649	17,431	16,207	16,569	16,517
KNOX	2,415	2,449	2,459	2,473	2,597	2,614	2,647	2,563	2,534
LACLEDE	8,970	8,824	9,081	9,386	9,653	9,911	10,019	10,287	10,320
LAFAYETTE	11,014	10,903	11,042	11,161	11,796	12,004	11,380	11,184	10,937
LAWRENCE	9,672	9,442	9,634	9,824	10,276	10,428	10,051	10,083	10,142
LEWIS	3,700	3,790	3,766	3,784	3,957	3,993	4,134	4,252	4,000
LINCOLN	6,357	6,347	6,374	6,405	6,638	6,787	6,878	7,014	7,142
LINN	6,991	6,783	7,089	7,162	7,631	7,497	7,310	7,326	7,082
LIVINGSTON	7,878	7,634	7,832	7,795	8,149	8,267	7,900	8,025	7,470
MCDONALD	4,755	4,573	4,389	4,535	4,685	5,201	4,580	4,749	4,919
MACON	6,662	6,655	6,730	6,432	6,803	6,838	6,601	6,467	6,475
MADISON	3,215	3,026	3,063	3,169	3,485	3,616	3,734	3,769	3,630
MARIES	2,457	2,352	2,354	2,324	2,282	2,211	2,073	2,003	1,988
MARION	11,572	11,139	11,796	11,972	12,310	12,612	12,419	12,580	12,726
MERCER	2,119	2,142	2,104	2,026	2,049	2,076	2,087	2,050	1,999
MILLER	6,790	6,212	6,651	7,092	7,545	7,854	7,823	7,733	7,729
MISSISSIPPI	5,788	5,399	5,374	5,276	5,672	5,783	5,687	5,537	5,485
MONITEAU	5,343	4,686	4,666	4,417	4,534	4,505	5,033	4,994	4,775
MONROE	4,203	4,159	4,220	4,390	4,580	4,565	4,478	4,493	4,364
MONTGOMERY	4,412	4,443	4,547	4,552	4,608	4,639	4,702	4,809	4,722

TABLE B-15 (CONTINUED)

TOTAL EMPLOYMENT FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1974 - 1982

	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
MORGAN	4,714	4,474	4,462	4,379	4,563	4,654	4,599	4,541	4,674
NEW MADRID	8,119	8,347	8,932	8,904	9,319	9,009	9,225	8,819	8,530
NEWTON	11,308	10,604	10,836	10,837	11,539	11,678	11,663	12,437	12,824
NODAWAY	9,086	9,119	9,636	9,374	9,871	10,167	10,258	10,166	9,946
OREGON	3,523	3,081	3,069	3,158	3,245	3,287	3,211	3,189	3,164
OSAGE	3,543	3,674	3,721	3,724	3,867	3,811	3,754	3,831	3,818
OZARK	2,134	2,187	2,255	2,245	2,346	2,373	2,309	2,312	2,358
PEMISCOT	8,118	8,057	8,120	7,910	8,388	8,287	8,540	8,307	7,730
PERRY	6,866	6,640	6,655	6,458	6,774	6,938	7,116	7,039	6,649
PETTIS	15,808	15,147	15,823	15,869	16,424	16,990	16,446	16,291	15,845
PHELPS	11,763	11,680	12,283	12,685	13,258	13,561	13,308	13,700	14,088
PIKE	7,203	7,123	7,274	7,273	7,413	7,584	7,344	7,193	7,163
PLATTE	11,730	12,475	13,112	13,583	14,486	15,392	15,179	19,754	18,880
POLK	6,038	6,070	6,221	6,334	6,606	6,533	6,319	6,284	6,447
PULASKI	26,014	25,486	27,066	23,980	21,549	21,435	21,883	21,047	21,566
PUTNAM	2,313	2,368	2,419	2,468	2,624	2,580	2,449	2,475	2,452
RALLS	2,972	3,177	3,356	3,181	3,355	3,265	3,180	3,202	2,746
RANDOLPH	9,738	9,565	9,590	9,918	10,672	11,152	10,712	10,632	10,601
RAY	5,285	5,425	5,408	5,409	5,677	5,720	5,504	5,643	5,708
REYNOLDS	2,358	2,282	2,275	2,346	2,445	2,528	2,672	2,596	2,494
RIPLEY	3,142	2,912	2,962	3,039	3,178	3,302	3,156	3,143	2,953
ST. CHARLES	27,378	27,420	28,700	30,928	34,036	36,460	37,287	41,087	42,275
ST. CLAIR	3,187	3,221	3,396	3,422	3,606	3,895	3,272	3,251	3,124
ST. FRANCOIS	12,421	12,118	12,885	12,904	13,768	14,246	14,055	14,003	13,847
ST. LOUIS	365,800	369,207	390,563	410,069	436,598	455,058	446,965	460,038	475,878
STE. GENEVIEVE	6,030	5,917	6,264	6,575	6,628	6,503	6,149	5,751	5,701
SALINE	11,350	11,822	12,007	12,236	12,713	13,037	13,187	13,158	12,562
SCHUYLER	1,661	1,730	1,720	1,747	1,850	1,885	1,883	1,803	1,797
SCOTLAND	2,355	2,420	2,401	2,567	2,709	2,560	2,582	2,525	2,487
SCOTT	14,443	14,341	15,033	15,768	17,101	16,579	15,991	15,537	15,114
SHANNON	2,469	2,227	2,233	2,169	2,114	2,147	2,195	2,277	2,218
SHELBY	3,817	3,514	3,564	3,398	3,518	3,362	3,318	3,351	3,246
STODDARD	11,295	11,380	11,933	11,660	12,447	12,099	12,129	12,131	11,348
STONE	4,214	4,135	4,395	4,577	4,882	5,011	5,013	4,982	5,188
SULLIVAN	3,392	3,300	3,346	3,199	3,285	3,337	3,297	3,282	3,250

TABLE B-15 (CONTINUED)

TOTAL EMPLOYMENT FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1974 - 1982

	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
TANEY	6,453	6,056	6,471	7,251	7,685	7,956	7,948	8,270	8,632
TEXAS	7,242	7,116	7,328	7,491	7,902	8,058	8,200	7,857	7,832
VERNON	8,658	8,805	8,955	9,438	9,463	9,325	9,221	9,140	8,885
WARREN	4,851	4,389	4,378	4,158	4,335	4,692	4,788	4,694	5,075
WASHINGTON	4,706	4,702	4,737	4,705	3,844	4,126	4,453	4,405	4,273
WAYNE	2,745	2,662	2,851	2,968	3,167	3,237	3,036	3,031	2,980
WEBSTER	5,882	5,495	5,559	5,878	6,203	6,149	6,205	6,430	6,423
WORTH	1,306	1,322	1,282	1,327	1,362	1,312	1,304	1,298	1,260
WRIGHT	6,193	6,003	6,322	6,414	6,740	6,670	6,330	6,284	6,274
ST. LOUIS CITY	430,391	398,964	395,001	397,512	404,099	405,437	393,497	382,114	350,332

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS

TABLE B-16

WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYMENT IN MANUFACTURING
FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1974 - 1982

	1974	1975*	1976*	1977*	1978*	1979*	1980*	1981*	1982*
ADAIR	2,004	1,809	1,874	1,849	1,850	1,733	1,996	1,916	1,822
ANDREW	25	14	14	14	14	14	18	19	17
ATCHISON	535	626	495	559	568	535	660	830	740
AUDRAIN	3,791	3,513	3,531	3,496	3,508	3,774	3,513	2,903	2,273
BARRY	2,548	2,516	2,929	3,195	3,359	3,175	3,472	3,661	3,590
BARTON	751	601	654	796	933	941	913	981	945
BATES	233	240	251	254	237	243	223	237	287
BENTON	365	362	359	339	337	344	320	316	295
BOLLINGER	587	486	562	574	576	625	586	518	469
BOONE	2,497	2,333	3,134	3,680	4,013	4,352	4,149	3,967	3,714
BUCHANAN	9,285	8,962	9,303	9,427	9,719	9,467	9,150	8,944	8,693
BUTLER	2,157	1,872	1,886	1,651	1,798	1,748	1,619	1,509	1,430
CALDWELL	27	38	167	279	273	297	403	401	361
CALLAWAY	1,890	1,403	1,744	2,115	2,257	2,307	2,249	2,313	1,963
CAMDEN	695	524	714	767	797	749	622	645	534
CAPE GIRARDEAU	5,032	4,915	5,353	5,458	5,791	5,715	5,719	5,337	4,955
CARROLL	554	527	541	622	705	707	674	576	573
CARTER	197	219	278	299	352	406	309	339	337
CASS	752	629	690	690	797	885	875	809	749
CEDAR	732	659	666	660	806	791	715	826	658
CHARITON	728	494	389	342	394	401	390	375	361
CHRISTIAN	1,366	1,300	1,722	1,194	1,242	1,323	1,297	1,389	1,154
CLARK	67	54	65	63	75	59	69	63	56
CLAY	12,446	9,932	10,323	11,785	12,834	12,188	10,330	11,452	10,815
CLINTON	174	206	223	254	316	324	246	180	123
COLE	3,095	2,358	2,588	2,435	2,547	2,597	2,243	2,400	2,162
COOPER	1,353	1,634	1,446	950	1,110	1,077	1,146	1,123	1,142
CRAWFORD	903	843	942	1,082	1,233	1,246	1,209	1,267	1,191
DADE	207	209	236	258	284	274	287	299	318
DALLAS	50	49	55	63	173	188	173	170	271
DAVIESS	293	334	287	330	321	269	242	201	198
DE KALB	160	193	164	134	132	80	80	48	40
DENT	1,093	1,030	1,077	897	965	946	908	821	654
DOUGLAS	340	256	365	650	886	954	961	1,105	939
DUNKLIN	3,352	2,621	3,074	3,143	2,969	2,757	2,460	2,782	2,443

TABLE B-16 (CONTINUED)

WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYMENT IN MANUFACTURING
FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1974 - 1982

	1974	1975*	1976*	1977*	1978*	1979*	1980*	1981*	1982*
FRANKLIN	6,579	5,467	6,032	6,358	6,419	6,945	7,064	7,184	6,892
GASCONADE	1,090	1,107	1,316	1,279	1,233	1,448	1,536	1,528	1,553
GENTRY	269	502	505	366	478	466	450	494	426
GREENE	18,156	15,992	16,985	17,331	17,164	17,462	16,905	16,755	16,599
GRUNDY	771	723	819	856	945	914	719	603	573
HARRISON	354	260	249	267	250	231	173	183	164
HENRY	1,625	1,402	1,508	1,420	1,422	1,550	1,508	1,428	1,238
HICKORY	30	14	0	27	58	56	74	87	85
HOLT	14	10	17	19	45	112	119	128	97
HOWARD	637	646	748	576	543	512	470	428	386
HOWELL	2,534	2,257	2,406	2,394	2,528	2,593	2,877	2,937	2,886
IRON	1,063	1,108	1,074	1,299	1,577	1,447	1,322	1,155	1,318
JACKSON	72,134	65,770	69,050	70,974	73,583	76,183	72,472	68,397	64,213
JASPER	11,098	10,158	10,490	11,041	11,430	12,248	11,320	11,334	10,978
JEFFERSON	3,083	2,720	2,744	2,915	3,219	3,393	3,528	4,057	4,132
JOHNSON	1,142	1,164	1,222	1,093	1,271	1,623	1,085	1,335	1,276
KNOX	116	104	105	108	104	128	124	118	106
LACLEDE	2,361	2,050	2,052	2,227	2,232	2,365	2,557	2,770	2,754
LAFAYETTE	1,332	1,107	1,154	1,215	1,258	1,279	1,144	1,018	924
LAWRENCE	2,090	1,762	1,900	2,126	2,183	2,219	1,905	1,999	2,008
LEWIS	271	280	247	264	267	318	434	527	281
LINCOLN	490	462	465	536	554	644	654	634	523
LINN	1,633	1,287	1,585	1,661	1,815	1,698	1,614	1,678	1,389
LIVINGSTON	1,417	1,160	1,229	1,157	1,242	1,214	991	1,040	727
MCDONALD	1,247	1,192	1,102	1,120	1,253	1,701	1,223	1,402	1,524
MACON	1,100	976	991	795	1,026	1,062	1,078	1,000	1,011
MADISON	719	574	577	606	677	730	695	618	608
MARIES	532	462	477	485	443	394	288	241	242
MARION	1,573	1,104	1,361	1,367	1,386	1,581	1,532	1,781	1,868
MERCER	21	17	17	21	0	10	0	0	0
MILLER	869	771	1,073	1,148	1,386	1,602	1,505	1,555	1,450
MISSISSIPPI	599	508	586	583	660	702	650	656	807
MONITEAU	1,725	1,143	1,067	819	827	750	1,228	1,118	949
MONROE	526	399	513	556	536	579	551	620	565
MONTGOMERY	768	720	861	912	879	935	985	1,065	967

TABLE B-16 (CONTINUED)

WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYMENT IN MANUFACTURING
FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1974 - 1982

	1974	1975*	1976*	1977*	1978*	1979*	1980*	1981*	1982*
MORGAN	853	739	682	622	546	550	580	513	559
NEW MADRID	1,304	1,518	2,030	2,291	2,274	2,359	2,307	2,193	2,049
NEWTON	2,914	2,446	2,751	2,989	3,306	3,412	3,414	4,028	3,627
NODAWAY	585	590	781	795	949	1,180	1,459	1,417	1,360
OREGON	528	132	129	187	203	244	244	240	229
OSAGE	409	419	500	567	621	562	611	672	645
OZARK	129	127	129	132	189	191	174	173	170
PEMISCOT	1,138	1,180	1,206	1,120	1,151	1,210	1,231	1,339	925
PERRY	1,690	1,552	1,467	1,335	1,510	1,582	1,639	1,559	1,242
PETTIS	3,294	2,722	3,380	3,261	2,955	3,177	3,049	3,161	3,127
PHELPS	1,034	947	1,029	1,144	1,167	1,246	923	901	1,047
PIKE	1,382	1,300	1,421	1,410	1,274	1,269	1,285	1,187	1,098
PLATTE	375	428	412	413	469	737	662	610	597
POLK	779	638	765	768	790	773	743	645	619
PULASKI	666	637	703	750	796	789	805	760	716
PUTNAM	16	16	17	25	81	39	40	73	64
RALLS	467	504	654	778	904	930	911	889	503
RANDOLPH	1,361	1,266	1,271	1,457	1,962	1,724	1,378	1,240	1,546
RAY	192	208	270	325	305	315	272	302	335
REYNOLDS	313	271	284	303	341	358	316	300	286
RIPLEY	525	441	473	528	569	622	579	594	483
ST. CHARLES	3,386	3,107	3,296	3,901	5,039	5,733	5,636	6,949	6,994
ST. CLAIR	75	55	58	66	70	86	83	72	65
ST. FRANCOIS	1,191	1,167	1,236	1,776	2,174	2,096	2,067	2,195	2,343
ST. LOUIS	98,445	89,494	98,072	102,175	107,567	108,140	101,371	100,340	97,370
STE. GENEVIEVE	2,036	2,059	2,315	2,468	2,286	2,169	1,897	1,433	1,503
SALINE	1,972	2,083	2,238	2,328	2,499	2,656	2,520	2,528	2,684
SCHUYLER	24	15	14	19	25	32	27	10	0
SCOTLAND	74	61	89	182	164	153	157	152	134
SCOTT	2,728	1,998	1,932	1,770	1,840	1,771	1,798	1,636	1,495
SHANNON	662	558	570	613	575	625	725	799	748
SHELBY	755	497	604	500	453	319	262	294	239
STODDARD	2,669	2,920	3,309	3,150	3,321	2,984	2,788	2,581	2,388
STONE	501	507	597	629	687	728	730	669	661
SULLIVAN	522	506	540	477	493	538	478	406	380

TABLE B-16 (CONTINUED)

WAGE AND SALARY EMPLOYMENT IN MANUFACTURING
FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1974 - 1982

	1974	1975*	1976*	1977*	1978*	1979*	1980*	1981*	1982*
TANEY	286	297	395	484	510	588	623	639	638
TEXAS	1,929	1,830	2,021	2,028	2,161	2,204	2,460	2,157	2,143
VERNON	718	704	769	1,131	937	1,191	1,092	1,107	1,016
WARREN	1,754	1,382	1,357	1,087	1,132	1,374	1,383	1,324	1,651
WASHINGTON	437	408	543	538	557	614	584	564	572
WAYNE	517	568	708	738	836	831	723	637	570
WEBSTER	1,160	738	833	1,070	1,213	1,196	1,135	1,374	1,309
WORTH	132	136	107	121	134	85	65	64	51
WRIGHT	1,373	1,129	1,390	1,528	1,720	1,691	1,505	1,575	1,505
ST. LOUIS CITY	106,446	95,215	93,803	95,532	96,794	95,706	87,874	77,242	68,679

*DATA FOR YEAR 1974 ARE BASED ON 1967 SIC. DATA FOR YEARS 1975 - 1982 ARE BASED ON 1972 SIC.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS

TABLE B-17

PRIVATE NONMANUFACTURING EMPLOYMENT INCLUDING TOTAL PROPRIETORS
FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1974 - 1982

	1974	1975*	1976*	1977*	1978*	1979*	1980*	1981*	1982*
ADAIR	7,147	7,163	7,383	7,471	7,956	8,167	7,936	7,990	8,232
ANDREW	2,937	3,079	3,101	3,093	3,033	3,012	2,961	3,040	3,043
ATCHISON	3,414	3,482	3,490	3,362	3,420	3,315	3,369	3,479	3,507
AUDRAIN	6,868	6,918	7,037	7,071	7,233	7,181	7,419	7,327	7,247
BARRY	6,479	6,246	6,109	6,325	6,614	6,740	6,756	6,793	6,622
BARTON	3,591	3,408	3,338	3,282	3,390	3,474	3,431	3,362	3,328
BATES	4,694	4,819	4,794	4,781	5,031	5,188	5,196	5,091	5,018
BENTON	2,893	3,049	3,064	3,013	3,101	3,137	3,075	2,983	3,013
BOLLINGER	1,915	1,923	1,913	1,896	2,021	2,009	1,984	2,008	1,947
BOONE	24,111	24,715	25,557	26,576	28,133	30,004	29,778	29,418	28,954
BUCHANAN	24,260	23,664	24,395	24,742	25,614	26,736	27,110	27,049	26,997
BUTLER	9,726	9,591	9,702	10,194	10,390	10,551	10,593	10,504	10,085
CALDWELL	2,582	2,740	2,710	2,635	2,608	2,624	2,574	2,582	2,430
CALLAWAY	6,144	5,983	6,533	7,744	9,309	10,073	10,157	10,126	10,566
CAMDEN	5,190	4,602	4,941	5,126	6,200	6,426	6,318	7,081	6,997
CAPE GIRARDEAU	16,574	16,442	17,266	18,306	19,547	20,236	19,490	20,107	20,722
CARROLL	4,404	4,382	4,305	4,121	4,278	4,244	4,129	4,121	3,977
CARTER	826	745	768	803	858	874	847	840	821
CASS	7,431	7,546	8,001	8,321	9,064	9,409	9,492	9,527	9,518
CEDAR	2,717	2,747	2,864	2,911	3,020	3,147	3,251	3,186	3,126
CHARITON	3,608	3,544	3,510	3,402	3,533	3,548	3,441	3,438	3,434
CHRISTIAN	3,432	3,538	3,557	3,677	3,920	4,004	3,978	4,019	4,200
CLARK	2,058	2,048	2,011	1,903	2,023	2,085	2,084	2,035	2,030
CLAY	24,807	23,781	24,915	27,460	27,942	30,507	30,290	33,326	34,724
CLINTON	3,852	3,995	4,109	4,126	4,364	4,389	4,357	4,455	4,282
COLE	15,917	15,819	16,559	17,878	19,743	19,964	19,699	20,425	21,065
COOPER	4,081	4,147	4,172	4,338	4,435	4,571	4,537	4,590	4,535
CRAWFORD	2,800	2,739	2,833	2,793	2,959	3,057	3,011	2,951	2,952
DADE	2,114	2,154	2,138	2,082	2,136	2,184	2,101	2,085	2,130
DALLAS	2,467	2,718	2,811	2,970	3,053	3,232	3,485	3,547	2,700
DAVIESS	2,642	2,681	2,617	2,578	2,635	2,576	2,541	2,522	2,467
DE KALB	2,619	2,576	2,513	2,436	2,514	2,564	2,486	2,455	2,415
DENT	2,873	2,916	3,017	2,956	3,115	3,191	3,206	3,263	3,162
DOUGLAS	2,602	2,603	2,584	2,536	2,541	2,513	2,549	2,522	2,487
DUNKLIN	8,496	8,294	8,407	8,384	8,637	8,619	8,593	8,360	8,330

TABLE B-17 (CONTINUED)

PRIVATE NONMANUFACTURING EMPLOYMENT INCLUDING TOTAL PROPRIETORS
FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1974 - 1982

	1974	1975*	1976*	1977*	1978*	1979*	1980*	1981*	1982*
FRANKLIN	13,536	13,527	14,278	14,955	15,927	16,014	15,657	15,613	15,690
GASCONADE	3,120	3,194	3,288	3,347	3,458	3,538	3,537	3,601	3,602
GENTRY	2,906	2,909	2,880	2,872	2,991	2,970	2,953	2,989	2,949
GREENE	52,324	52,660	55,136	59,361	64,899	67,415	66,578	67,074	68,665
GRUNDY	3,665	3,760	3,796	3,809	4,018	4,369	4,202	3,862	3,617
HARRISON	3,797	3,729	3,743	3,570	3,679	3,656	3,628	3,642	3,668
HENRY	6,383	6,263	6,152	6,123	6,361	6,587	6,363	6,163	6,148
HICKORY	1,169	1,211	1,250	1,220	1,302	1,311	1,309	1,318	1,252
HOLT	2,717	2,727	2,729	2,724	2,806	2,750	2,714	2,715	2,654
HOWARD	2,940	2,931	2,989	2,957	2,991	2,967	2,933	2,983	2,977
HOWELL	7,012	6,953	7,213	7,667	8,028	8,590	8,609	8,477	8,023
IRON	3,255	3,188	3,413	3,479	3,512	3,690	3,696	3,432	3,381
JACKSON	261,433	256,156	261,895	266,881	278,442	281,861	276,316	264,513	258,583
JASPER	25,453	24,445	25,061	26,434	27,753	28,317	28,163	28,498	27,822
JEFFERSON	13,491	13,166	13,689	14,775	16,621	17,626	17,329	18,379	18,245
JOHNSON	6,663	6,594	6,759	6,935	7,518	8,335	7,528	7,752	7,835
KNOX	1,968	2,009	2,021	2,024	2,141	2,120	2,141	2,068	2,035
LACLEDE	5,648	5,764	5,994	6,079	6,282	6,526	6,403	6,438	6,536
LAFAYETTE	7,975	8,016	8,075	8,055	8,568	8,758	8,344	8,296	8,197
LAWRENCE	5,673	5,744	5,819	5,785	6,170	6,271	6,243	6,236	6,288
LEWIS	2,863	2,940	2,958	2,950	3,105	3,077	3,098	3,125	3,122
LINCOLN	4,887	4,892	4,923	4,869	5,061	5,082	5,151	5,271	5,490
LINN	4,597	4,729	4,750	4,732	5,028	5,027	4,918	4,885	4,935
LIVINGSTON	5,331	5,340	5,473	5,489	5,738	5,889	5,754	5,837	5,584
MCDONALD	3,016	2,879	2,789	2,916	2,920	2,985	2,849	2,835	2,878
MACON	4,428	4,499	4,539	4,393	4,480	4,480	4,220	4,132	4,061
MADISON	1,934	1,885	1,920	1,981	2,210	2,264	2,410	2,514	2,353
MARIES	1,640	1,599	1,570	1,530	1,523	1,532	1,492	1,474	1,460
MARION	8,544	8,554	8,948	9,096	9,373	9,360	9,194	9,134	9,092
MERCER	1,858	1,883	1,853	1,769	1,810	1,824	1,858	1,800	1,704
MILLER	4,139	4,633	4,755	5,089	5,261	5,709	5,408	5,258	5,384
MISSISSIPPI	4,373	4,066	3,973	3,870	4,167	4,215	4,235	4,092	3,907
MONITEAU	3,087	2,999	3,054	3,043	3,139	3,164	3,208	3,277	3,221
MONROE	3,086	3,137	3,065	3,156	3,325	3,302	3,244	3,177	3,130
MONTGOMERY	3,160	3,236	3,208	3,161	3,245	3,200	3,179	3,209	3,237

TABLE B-17 (CONTINUED)

PRIVATE NONMANUFACTURING EMPLOYMENT INCLUDING TOTAL PROPRIETORS
FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1974 - 1982

	1974	1975*	1976*	1977*	1978*	1979*	1980*	1981*	1982*
MORGAN	3,366	3,214	3,243	3,188	3,413	3,469	3,387	3,409	3,438
NEW MADRID	5,522	5,536	5,640	5,356	5,776	5,376	5,670	5,441	5,342
NEWTON	6,919	6,685	6,634	6,391	6,747	6,846	6,811	6,948	7,736
NODAWAY	6,682	6,649	6,953	6,655	6,956	6,929	6,798	6,712	6,641
OREGON	2,561	2,500	2,485	2,499	2,546	2,553	2,495	2,468	2,457
OSAGE	2,730	2,841	2,810	2,735	2,805	2,785	2,726	2,736	2,690
OZARK	1,626	1,663	1,716	1,680	1,699	1,754	1,762	1,785	1,820
PEMISCOT	5,284	5,194	5,260	5,123	5,538	5,443	5,692	5,315	5,159
PERRY	4,468	4,360	4,457	4,372	4,482	4,541	4,640	4,642	4,585
PETTIS	10,429	10,263	10,230	10,295	11,046	11,290	10,883	10,629	10,286
PHELPS	6,677	6,433	6,793	6,885	7,227	7,308	7,311	7,566	7,590
PIKE	4,816	4,781	4,798	4,762	4,983	4,974	4,919	4,882	4,915
PLATTE	9,798	10,425	11,062	11,525	12,288	12,946	12,464	17,095	16,225
POLK	4,555	4,711	4,736	4,827	5,050	5,016	4,847	4,934	5,050
PULASKI	4,549	4,464	4,797	4,861	4,755	5,043	4,465	4,452	5,102
PUTNAM	1,897	1,949	2,002	2,035	2,121	2,104	1,975	1,982	1,958
RALLS	2,155	2,299	2,330	2,024	2,059	1,972	1,979	1,980	1,913
RANDOLPH	7,161	7,093	7,148	7,314	7,570	7,994	7,853	7,901	7,574
RAY	4,176	4,258	4,163	4,067	4,296	4,321	4,144	4,182	4,207
REYNOLDS	1,663	1,611	1,577	1,619	1,659	1,722	1,887	1,825	1,779
RIPLEY	2,059	1,900	1,912	1,929	2,007	2,099	1,987	1,968	1,874
ST. CHARLES	19,784	19,903	20,906	22,356	24,062	25,847	26,561	28,834	29,926
ST. CLAIR	2,705	2,735	2,886	2,879	3,025	3,266	2,646	2,606	2,502
ST. FRANCOIS	8,380	8,049	7,971	8,243	8,676	9,171	8,927	8,986	8,690
ST. LOUIS	222,294	234,025	247,586	262,780	282,985	300,192	299,365	312,630	330,842
STE. GENEVIEVE	3,300	3,147	3,240	3,387	3,597	3,549	3,449	3,491	3,367
SALINE	6,971	7,253	7,268	7,387	7,641	7,764	7,997	8,120	7,423
SCHUYLER	1,389	1,454	1,440	1,447	1,527	1,527	1,526	1,478	1,458
SCOTLAND	1,837	1,907	1,861	1,918	2,061	1,936	1,960	1,899	1,877
SCOTT	9,863	10,423	11,160	12,005	13,188	12,682	12,064	11,787	11,529
SHANNON	1,481	1,329	1,309	1,194	1,161	1,176	1,155	1,148	1,135
SHELBY	2,603	2,536	2,464	2,374	2,510	2,483	2,442	2,426	2,394
STODDARD	7,381	7,202	7,383	7,256	7,825	7,785	8,040	8,269	7,753
STONE	3,290	3,184	3,342	3,472	3,692	3,745	3,738	3,774	3,990
SULLIVAN	2,516	2,502	2,428	2,325	2,367	2,358	2,367	2,448	2,443

TABLE B-17 (CONTINUED)

PRIVATE NONMANUFACTURING EMPLOYMENT INCLUDING TOTAL PROPRIETORS
FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1974 - 1982

	1974	1975*	1976*	1977*	1978*	1979*	1980*	1981*	1982*
TANEY	5,520	5,076	5,367	6,025	6,388	6,511	6,489	6,793	7,127
TEXAS	4,245	4,215	4,241	4,387	4,635	4,733	4,641	4,592	4,572
VERNON	5,439	5,454	5,463	5,514	5,647	5,594	5,548	5,540	5,469
WARREN	2,667	2,562	2,572	2,607	2,715	2,833	2,902	2,847	2,905
WASHINGTON	3,404	3,413	3,323	3,278	2,370	2,562	2,935	2,977	2,803
WAYNE	1,782	1,629	1,671	1,740	1,817	1,879	1,819	1,845	1,873
WEBSTER	3,985	3,999	3,970	4,047	4,204	4,098	4,202	4,197	4,259
WORTH	968	978	969	993	1,008	1,010	1,025	1,031	1,001
WRIGHT	4,049	4,091	4,153	4,092	4,207	4,156	4,069	3,992	4,069
ST. LOUIS CITY	265,160	245,586	244,587	245,075	249,759	252,402	249,393	249,798	229,125

*DATA FOR YEAR 1974 ARE BASED ON 1967 SIC. DATA FOR YEARS 1975 - 1982 ARE BASED ON 1972 SIC.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS

TABLE B-18

GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1974 - 1982

	1974	1975*	1976*	1977*	1978*	1979*	1980*	1981*	1982*
ADAIR	1,893	1,960	1,993	2,025	2,070	2,174	2,204	2,214	2,121
ANDREW	538	554	557	575	601	585	584	549	552
ATCHISON	441	453	455	460	473	474	464	466	456
AUDRAIN	1,727	1,761	1,772	1,826	1,897	1,957	1,940	1,912	1,936
BARRY	1,061	1,089	1,091	1,122	1,174	1,214	1,227	1,193	1,207
BARTON	580	584	577	583	594	610	600	599	625
BATES	932	960	965	993	1,033	1,007	998	1,007	978
BENTON	472	492	501	517	542	567	562	631	632
BOLLINGER	385	391	387	392	405	412	433	419	418
BOONE	16,533	17,272	17,604	17,727	18,163	18,744	19,043	19,535	20,006
BUCHANAN	5,803	5,827	5,757	5,701	5,700	5,852	5,753	5,700	5,790
BUTLER	2,449	2,542	2,578	2,618	2,705	2,814	2,688	2,603	2,699
CALDWELL	512	512	501	502	508	507	504	520	521
CALLAWAY	3,233	3,346	3,391	3,482	3,527	3,568	3,569	3,257	3,220
CAMDEN	704	718	713	721	741	799	871	833	929
CAPE GIRARDEAU	3,245	3,370	3,452	3,532	3,639	3,899	3,833	3,877	3,759
CARROLL	635	617	592	585	583	587	594	589	600
CARTER	342	365	383	397	429	402	365	354	355
CASS	6,698	6,478	6,604	5,199	2,891	2,158	2,173	2,223	2,213
CEDAR	523	535	543	562	588	616	596	634	638
CHARITON	554	542	517	499	500	492	514	498	520
CHRISTIAN	652	672	674	689	714	731	753	755	795
CLARK	504	498	486	488	498	538	540	563	540
CLAY	7,558	7,601	7,538	7,914	8,083	8,370	7,584	7,427	7,593
CLINTON	651	668	666	681	705	705	702	683	676
COLE	12,354	13,243	13,722	14,073	14,602	14,122	14,802	14,206	13,410
COOPER	936	936	915	906	904	1,070	1,103	1,082	1,040
CRAWFORD	599	622	629	650	678	694	670	667	651
DADE	415	436	447	468	493	503	500	527	532
DALLAS	425	440	431	438	456	469	466	447	452
DAVIESS	509	515	507	514	522	558	540	528	514
DE KALB	425	430	424	426	436	496	463	465	481
DENT	671	695	696	725	758	778	764	819	833
DOUGLAS	401	431	436	451	476	446	423	398	384
DUNKLIN	1,990	2,032	2,034	2,075	2,145	2,134	2,094	2,015	1,961

TABLE B-18 (CONTINUED)

GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1974 - 1982

	1974	1975*	1976*	1977*	1978*	1979*	1980*	1981*	1982*
FRANKLIN	2,577	2,662	2,685	2,770	2,889	3,017	3,033	2,992	3,047
GASCONADE	703	706	694	685	693	735	740	790	725
GENTRY	432	432	419	414	421	462	472	451	446
GREENE	10,351	10,420	10,337	10,420	10,596	11,248	11,522	11,784	11,927
GRUNDY	725	743	747	773	804	771	700	828	821
HARRISON	558	552	529	529	528	567	570	564	576
HENRY	1,195	1,200	1,171	1,165	1,178	1,267	1,298	1,292	1,278
HICKORY	262	271	277	287	304	300	291	323	330
HOLT	315	315	310	310	324	317	314	293	296
HOWARD	748	721	683	667	658	644	617	631	633
HOWELL	1,327	1,386	1,416	1,473	1,548	1,596	1,615	1,603	1,662
IRON	523	536	539	555	578	576	562	548	532
JACKSON	52,054	53,035	53,050	54,012	55,107	56,607	57,729	56,629	55,352
JASPER	4,789	4,844	4,811	4,869	4,958	5,069	5,085	5,120	5,010
JEFFERSON	4,336	4,543	4,616	4,791	5,064	5,401	5,371	5,354	5,320
JOHNSON	7,504	7,853	7,944	7,756	7,860	7,473	7,594	7,482	7,406
KNOX	331	336	333	341	352	366	382	377	393
LACLEDE	961	1,010	1,035	1,080	1,139	1,020	1,059	1,079	1,030
LAFAYETTE	1,707	1,780	1,813	1,891	1,970	1,967	1,892	1,870	1,816
LAWRENCE	1,909	1,936	1,915	1,913	1,923	1,938	1,903	1,848	1,846
LEWIS	566	570	561	570	585	598	602	600	597
LINCOLN	980	993	986	1,000	1,023	1,061	1,073	1,109	1,129
LINN	761	767	754	769	788	772	778	763	758
LIVINGSTON	1,130	1,134	1,130	1,149	1,169	1,164	1,155	1,148	1,159
MCDONALD	492	502	498	499	512	515	508	512	517
MACON	1,134	1,180	1,200	1,244	1,297	1,296	1,303	1,335	1,403
MADISON	562	567	566	582	598	622	629	637	669
MARIES	285	291	307	309	316	285	293	288	286
MARION	1,455	1,481	1,487	1,509	1,551	1,671	1,693	1,665	1,766
MERCER	240	242	234	236	239	242	229	250	295
MILLER	782	808	823	855	898	943	910	920	895
MISSISSIPPI	816	825	815	823	845	866	802	789	771
MONITEAU	531	544	545	555	568	591	597	599	605
MONROE	591	623	642	678	719	684	683	696	669
MONTGOMERY	484	487	478	479	484	504	538	535	518

TABLE B-18 (CONTINUED)

GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1974 - 1982

	1974	1975*	1976*	1977*	1978*	1979*	1980*	1981*	1982*
MORGAN	495	521	537	569	604	635	632	619	677
NEW MADRID	1,293	1,293	1,262	1,257	1,269	1,274	1,248	1,185	1,139
NEWTON	1,475	1,473	1,451	1,457	1,486	1,420	1,438	1,461	1,461
NODAWAY	1,819	1,880	1,902	1,924	1,966	2,058	2,001	2,037	1,945
OREGON	434	449	455	472	496	490	472	481	478
OSAGE	404	414	411	422	441	464	417	423	483
OZARK	379	397	410	433	458	428	373	354	368
PEMISCOT	1,696	1,683	1,654	1,667	1,699	1,634	1,617	1,653	1,646
PERRY	708	728	731	751	782	815	837	838	822
PETTIS	2,085	2,162	2,213	2,313	2,423	2,523	2,514	2,501	2,432
PHELPS	4,052	4,300	4,461	4,656	4,864	5,007	5,074	5,233	5,451
PIKE	1,005	1,042	1,055	1,101	1,156	1,341	1,140	1,124	1,150
PLATTE	1,557	1,622	1,638	1,645	1,729	1,709	2,053	2,049	2,058
POLK	704	721	720	739	766	744	729	705	778
PULASKI	20,799	20,385	21,566	18,369	15,998	15,603	16,613	15,835	15,748
PUTNAM	400	403	400	408	422	437	434	420	430
RALLS	350	374	372	379	392	363	290	333	330
RANDOLPH	1,216	1,206	1,171	1,147	1,140	1,434	1,481	1,491	1,481
RAY	917	959	975	1,017	1,076	1,084	1,088	1,159	1,166
REYNOLDS	302	400	414	424	445	448	469	471	429
RIPLEY	558	579	577	582	602	581	590	581	596
ST. CHARLES	4,208	4,410	4,498	4,671	4,935	4,880	5,090	5,304	5,355
ST. CLAIR	407	431	452	477	511	543	543	573	557
ST. FRANCOIS	2,850	2,902	2,878	2,885	2,918	2,979	3,061	2,822	2,814
ST. LOUIS	45,061	45,688	44,905	45,114	46,046	46,726	46,229	47,068	47,666
STE. GENEVIEVE	694	711	709	720	745	785	803	827	831
SALINE	2,407	2,486	2,501	2,521	2,573	2,617	2,670	2,510	2,455
SCHUYLER	248	261	266	281	298	326	330	315	339
SCOTLAND	444	452	451	467	484	471	465	474	476
SCOTT	1,852	1,920	1,941	1,993	2,073	2,126	2,129	2,114	2,090
SHANNON	326	340	354	362	378	346	315	330	335
SHELBY	459	481	496	524	555	560	614	631	613
STODDARD	1,245	1,258	1,241	1,254	1,301	1,330	1,301	1,281	1,207
STONE	423	444	456	476	503	538	545	539	537
SULLIVAN	354	372	378	397	425	441	452	428	427

TABLE B-18 (CONTINUED)

GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1974 - 1982

	1974	1975*	1976*	1977*	1978*	1979*	1980*	1981*	1982*
TANEY	647	683	709	742	787	857	836	838	867
TEXAS	1,068	1,071	1,066	1,076	1,106	1,121	1,099	1,108	1,117
VERNON	2,501	2,647	2,723	2,793	2,879	2,540	2,581	2,493	2,400
WARREN	430	445	449	464	488	485	503	523	519
WASHINGTON	865	881	871	889	917	950	934	864	898
WAYNE	446	465	472	490	514	527	494	549	537
WEBSTER	737	758	756	761	786	855	868	859	855
WORTH	206	208	206	213	220	217	214	203	208
WRIGHT	771	783	779	794	813	823	756	717	700
ST. LOUIS CITY	58,785	58,163	56,611	56,904	57,546	57,329	56,230	55,074	52,528

*DATA FOR YEAR 1974 ARE BASED ON 1967 SIC. DATA FOR YEARS 1975 - 1982 ARE BASED ON 1972 SIC.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS

TABLE B-19

AVERAGE WEEKLY AND HOURLY EARNINGS IN MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, U.S. AND MISSOURI: 1960 - 1983
(DOLLARS)

YEAR	MISSOURI		UNITED STATES	
	AVERAGE WEEKLY EARNINGS	AVERAGE HOURLY EARNINGS	AVERAGE WEEKLY EARNINGS	AVERAGE HOURLY EARNINGS
1960	87.57	2.24	89.72	2.26
1961	90.04	2.30	92.34	2.32
1962	94.52	2.38	96.56	2.39
1963	98.41	2.46	99.23	2.45
1964	101.32	2.53	102.97	2.53
1965	105.51	2.62	107.53	2.61
1966	110.70	2.72	112.19	2.71
1967	114.97	2.86	114.49	2.82
1968	122.31	3.05	122.51	3.01
1969	127.76	3.21	129.51	3.19
1970	133.23	3.39	133.33	3.35
1971	141.84	3.60	142.44	3.57
1972	150.44	3.78	154.71	3.82
1973	161.19	4.05	166.46	4.09
1974	172.53	4.39	176.80	4.42
1975	187.20	4.80	190.79	4.83
1976	206.96	5.20	209.32	5.22
1977	231.15	5.75	228.90	5.68
1978	248.40	6.21	249.27	6.17
1979	264.65	6.70	269.34	6.70
1980	284.59	7.26	288.62	7.27
1981	309.68	7.90	318.00	7.99
1982	326.56	8.46	330.26	8.49
1983	354.71	8.89	354.08	8.83

SOURCE: MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY, REPORT ON HOURS AND EARNINGS; U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS.

TABLE B-20

AVERAGE HOURLY EARNINGS
SELECTED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, MISSOURI: 1964 - 1984
(DOLLARS)

	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970
TOTAL MANUFACTURING	2.53	2.62	2.72	2.86	3.05	3.21	3.39
DURABLE GOODS	2.72	2.82	2.93	3.06	3.29	3.44	3.61
LUMBER PRODUCTS	1.74	1.78	1.84	1.93	2.07	2.16	2.26
FURNITURE	2.12	2.20	2.23	2.36	2.54	2.69	2.92
STONE, CLAY, AND GLASS	2.81	2.89	2.96	3.01	3.16	3.37	3.59
PRIMARY METALS	2.82	2.89	3.04	3.17	3.50	3.64	3.77
FABRICATED METALS	2.70	2.78	2.87	2.99	3.15	3.33	3.55
NONELECTRICAL MACHINERY	2.72	2.80	2.89	3.04	3.26	3.54	3.73
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY	2.53	2.54	2.61	2.77	2.89	3.02	3.18
TRANSPORTATION	3.06	3.22	3.35	3.49	3.81	4.01	4.24
INSTRUMENTS	2.45	2.50	2.66	2.66	2.83	3.01	3.10
MISC. MANUFACTURING	2.23	2.29	2.75	2.06	3.19	3.23	3.18
NONDURABLE GOODS	2.32	2.40	2.47	2.60	2.75	2.93	3.13
FOOD AND KINDRED PRODUCTS	2.74	2.81	2.91	3.03	3.13	3.28	3.55
TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	1.79	1.83	1.90	1.99	2.13	2.25	2.38
APPAREL AND OTHER TEXTILES	1.63	1.66	1.72	1.85	2.05	2.14	2.24
PAPER PRODUCTS	2.33	2.42	2.50	2.61	2.73	2.89	3.04
PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	2.96	3.05	3.13	3.19	3.36	3.57	3.82
CHEMICALS	2.94	3.06	3.20	3.30	3.44	3.68	3.90
LEATHER	1.67	1.72	1.75	1.90	2.07	2.21	2.36
OTHER NONDURABLE GOODS	2.31	2.36	2.34	2.44	2.61	2.78	2.96

TABLE B-20 (CONTINUED)

AVERAGE HOURLY EARNINGS
SELECTED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, MISSOURI: 1964 - 1984
(DOLLARS)

	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975*	1976*	1977*
TOTAL MANUFACTURING	3.60	3.78	4.05	4.39	4.80	5.20	5.75
DURABLE GOODS	3.83	4.01	4.34	4.69	5.12	5.57	6.14
LUMBER PRODUCTS	2.36	2.45	2.72	2.83	2.96	3.10	3.31
FURNITURE	3.00	3.18	3.37	3.71	3.96	4.24	4.59
STONE, CLAY, AND GLASS	3.83	4.04	4.39	4.59	5.00	5.48	6.03
PRIMARY METALS	4.04	4.33	4.59	5.15	5.78	6.33	6.99
FABRICATED METALS	3.77	4.02	4.34	4.69	5.16	5.51	5.96
NONELECTRICAL MACHINERY	3.94	4.24	4.53	4.94	5.39	5.84	6.26
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY	3.23	3.43	3.63	3.97	4.25	4.61	5.13
TRANSPORTATION	4.62	4.86	5.34	5.85	6.40	6.92	7.61
INSTRUMENTS	3.20	3.03	3.19	3.41	3.76	4.00	4.36
MISC. MANUFACTURING	3.14	2.83	3.00	3.19	3.46	3.67	3.70
NONDURABLE GOODS	3.32	3.47	3.66	3.98	4.39	4.72	5.18
FOOD AND KINDRED PRODUCTS	3.74	3.93	4.20	4.57	5.02	5.46	5.97
TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	2.53	2.68	2.82	3.03	3.28	3.54	3.92
APPAREL AND OTHER TEXTILES	2.35	2.40	2.54	2.75	2.96	3.19	3.40
PAPER PRODUCTS	3.25	3.55	3.76	3.99	4.45	4.86	5.42
PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	4.09	4.30	4.47	4.82	5.24	5.59	6.05
CHEMICALS	4.08	4.33	4.61	4.98	5.50	6.06	6.65
LEATHER	2.51	2.62	2.71	2.86	3.07	3.30	3.54
OTHER NONDURABLE GOODS	3.20	3.36	3.57	3.85	4.25	4.50	4.95

TABLE B-20 (CONTINUED)

AVERAGE HOURLY EARNINGS
SELECTED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, MISSOURI: 1964 - 1984
(DOLLARS)

	1978*	1979*	1980*	1981*	1982*	1983*	1984*
TOTAL MANUFACTURING	6.21	6.70	7.26	7.90	8.46	8.89	9.31
DURABLE GOODS	6.67	7.15	7.81	8.51	9.17	9.66	10.07
LUMBER PRODUCTS	3.79	4.24	4.72	5.06	5.40	5.68	6.03
FURNITURE	4.90	5.16	5.60	6.32	6.59	7.03	7.37
STONE, CLAY, AND GLASS	6.63	7.23	7.91	8.64	9.05	9.71	10.13
PRIMARY METALS	7.62	8.28	9.32	10.53	11.40	11.08	10.93
FABRICATED METALS	6.48	7.03	7.68	8.68	8.87	9.48	9.39
NONELECTRICAL MACHINERY	6.63	7.44	8.33	8.98	9.29	9.62	9.91
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY	5.74	6.39	7.16	7.63	8.33	8.85	9.08
TRANSPORTATION	8.20	8.51	9.67	10.83	11.74	12.26	12.88
INSTRUMENTS	4.92	5.33	5.81	6.42	6.79	7.45	7.84
MISC. MANUFACTURING	3.89	4.23	4.74	5.34	5.89	6.27	6.72
NONDURABLE GOODS	5.56	6.05	6.57	7.13	7.57	7.96	8.31
FOOD AND KINDRED PRODUCTS	6.32	6.83	7.39	8.11	8.49	8.80	9.39
TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	4.33	4.86					
APPAREL AND OTHER TEXTILES	3.74	4.12	4.52	4.91	5.13	5.25	5.28
PAPER PRODUCTS	5.82	6.26	6.81	7.45	7.83	8.51	9.02
PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	6.51	7.07	7.66	8.29	8.70	9.52	9.64
CHEMICALS	7.15	7.77	8.47	9.06	9.59	10.00	10.63
LEATHER	3.80	4.11	4.39	4.82	5.03	5.20	5.31
OTHER NONDURABLE GOODS	5.31	5.81	6.44	6.94	7.12	7.28	7.30

*ESTIMATES ARE BASED ON 1972 STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CODE (SIC); PRIOR TO 1975, ESTIMATES ARE BASED ON 1967 SIC.

SOURCE: MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY.

TABLE B-21

AVERAGE WEEKLY EARNINGS
SELECTED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, MISSOURI: 1964 - 1984
(DOLLARS)

	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970
TOTAL MANUFACTURING	101.32	105.51	110.70	114.97	122.31	127.76	133.23
DURABLE GOODS	111.37	116.07	121.89	125.15	134.23	139.32	143.68
LUMBER PRODUCTS	69.09	70.15	72.68	75.27	80.11	84.24	83.39
FURNITURE	84.26	87.36	89.42	92.75	97.28	102.22	110.67
STONE, CLAY, AND GLASS	112.34	117.47	119.88	121.60	126.72	138.17	145.75
PRIMARY METALS	115.93	121.05	130.72	131.87	142.45	151.79	156.08
FABRICATED METALS	112.09	115.41	119.68	124.38	131.04	136.86	143.07
NONELECTRICAL MACHINERY	109.97	113.07	119.65	124.03	130.40	141.95	146.96
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY	103.49	102.55	107.27	114.68	117.33	122.91	128.79
TRANSPORTATION	127.66	135.76	141.04	141.35	158.88	163.21	167.90
INSTRUMENTS	96.99	98.79	108.00	105.34	110.94	119.20	117.18
MISC. MANUFACTURING	86.07	90.79	117.39	128.04	131.45	126.89	126.20
NONDURABLE GOODS	90.94	94.25	97.81	102.44	107.80	114.56	121.13
FOOD AND KINDRED PRODUCTS	114.00	117.21	121.64	126.35	130.21	135.79	146.26
TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	70.64	75.15	77.71	78.80	85.20	87.98	86.87
APPAREL AND OTHER TEXTILES	59.65	61.97	63.81	67.71	74.62	78.54	80.64
PAPER PRODUCTS	93.45	96.46	100.75	104.92	108.38	114.16	117.65
PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	111.38	114.91	118.94	123.13	127.34	136.02	143.25
CHEMICALS	123.05	128.24	134.72	136.95	143.45	153.46	162.63
LEATHER	62.61	64.34	67.73	73.15	78.87	81.77	87.79
OTHER NONDURABLE GOODS	96.89	97.56	96.36	99.11	104.97	113.58	118.12

TABLE B-21 (CONTINUED)

AVERAGE WEEKLY EARNINGS
SELECTED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, MISSOURI: 1964 - 1984
(DOLLARS)

	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975*	1976*	1977*
TOTAL MANUFACTURING	141.84	150.44	161.19	172.53	187.20	206.96	231.15
DURABLE GOODS	153.20	162.00	174.90	186.19	202.24	225.03	252.97
LUMBER PRODUCTS	90.15	95.08	102.82	105.84	110.70	119.04	126.77
FURNITURE	115.80	122.43	130.08	139.12	150.48	167.06	182.14
STONE, CLAY, AND GLASS	155.12	164.02	179.11	185.90	198.50	223.04	245.42
PRIMARY METALS	165.24	177.96	191.40	211.15	226.58	251.30	285.89
FABRICATED METALS	154.19	162.41	177.94	189.00	207.43	222.60	240.78
NONELECTRICAL MACHINERY	155.63	169.60	184.37	197.60	213.44	235.94	249.15
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY	127.91	138.57	142.30	156.02	166.16	183.48	202.61
TRANSPORTATION	186.19	199.75	217.87	232.83	256.00	289.95	343.21
INSTRUMENTS	123.84	116.96	123.45	130.94	145.89	156.40	167.42
MISC. MANUFACTURING	124.51	114.05	120.30	123.77	132.52	142.76	141.34
NONDURABLE GOODS	128.48	135.68	143.47	154.03	169.02	184.08	201.50
FOOD AND KINDRED PRODUCTS	153.34	160.34	173.88	187.83	206.82	223.86	248.95
TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	96.65	105.06	111.67	113.62	126.61	138.06	153.66
APPAREL AND OTHER TEXTILES	82.96	86.16	91.95	96.25	102.12	114.52	119.68
PAPER PRODUCTS	127.73	140.58	151.90	157.21	178.89	199.75	215.72
PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	155.42	166.41	167.18	185.57	197.55	212.42	232.32
CHEMICALS	169.32	179.70	191.78	212.65	230.45	258.76	285.28
LEATHER	94.63	100.87	102.17	104.10	110.21	119.79	124.96
OTHER NONDURABLE GOODS	128.01	133.37	142.09	152.84	164.05	175.05	194.04

TABLE B-21 (CONTINUED)

AVERAGE WEEKLY EARNINGS
SELECTED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, MISSOURI: 1964 - 1984
(DOLLARS)

	1978*	1979*	1980*	1981*	1982*	1983*	1984*
TOTAL MANUFACTURING	248.40	264.65	284.59	309.68	326.56	354.71	376.68
DURABLE GOODS	272.14	286.71	310.84	340.40	357.63	394.13	417.44
LUMBER PRODUCTS	140.61	161.54	176.06	187.73	197.64	214.70	234.19
FURNITURE	194.53	205.37	220.08	246.48	259.65	288.23	308.69
STONE, CLAY, AND GLASS	269.84	288.48	314.82	356.83	364.72	399.08	419.65
PRIMARY METALS	312.42	339.48	368.14	415.94	428.64	438.77	431.40
FABRICATED METALS	264.38	281.20	309.50	336.10	352.14	388.68	386.32
NONELECTRICAL MACHINERY	267.19	300.58	333.20	361.89	357.67	381.91	398.88
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY	227.30	258.79	288.55	309.78	329.04	358.43	369.76
TRANSPORTATION	353.42	349.40	390.67	440.78	466.08	523.50	567.38
INSTRUMENTS	193.85	210.53	231.82	254.87	261.42	315.14	320.88
MISC. MANUFACTURING	146.26	155.24	171.11	192.77	209.10	243.90	262.51
NONDURABLE GOODS	215.73	234.13	252.29	273.08	288.42	309.64	326.02
FOOD AND KINDRED PRODUCTS	262.91	286.18	305.21	327.64	347.24	363.44	388.16
TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	171.47	188.57					
APPAREL AND OTHER TEXTILES	130.90	142.55	160.01	172.34	180.58	185.85	188.28
PAPER PRODUCTS	231.64	250.40	271.72	301.73	321.60	352.31	368.29
PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	249.33	270.07	286.48	309.22	317.55	357.00	370.70
CHEMICALS	301.73	330.22	354.05	376.90	385.52	413.00	451.84
LEATHER	138.70	145.90	151.89	170.15	172.03	184.60	187.08
OTHER NONDURABLE GOODS	204.97	219.04	248.58	268.58	278.39	293.38	307.49

*ESTIMATES ARE BASED ON 1972 STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CODE (SIC); PRIOR TO 1975, ESTIMATES ARE BASED ON 1967 SIC.

SOURCE: MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY.

TABLE B-22

AVERAGE WEEKLY HOURS
SELECTED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, MISSOURI: 1962 - 1984

	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969
TOTAL MANUFACTURING	39.7	39.9	40.1	40.3	40.7	40.2	40.1	39.8
DURABLE GOODS	40.6	40.9	40.9	41.1	41.6	40.9	40.8	40.5
LUMBER PRODUCTS	39.6	39.3	39.7	39.4	39.5	39.0	38.7	39.0
FURNITURE	39.4	39.3	39.8	39.8	40.1	39.3	38.3	38.0
STONE, CLAY, AND GLASS	39.9	40.2	40.0	40.7	40.5	40.4	40.1	41.0
PRIMARY METALS	40.3	40.9	41.2	41.9	43.0	41.6	40.7	41.7
FABRICATED METALS	40.7	41.1	41.5	41.6	41.7	41.6	41.6	41.1
NONELECTRICAL MACHINERY	40.8	40.3	40.5	40.5	41.4	40.8	40.0	40.1
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY	40.2	40.1	40.9	40.5	41.1	41.4	40.6	40.7
TRANSPORTATION	41.8	42.5	41.8	42.2	42.1	40.5	41.7	40.7
INSTRUMENTS	39.2	39.3	39.6	39.5	40.6	39.6	39.2	39.6
MISC. MANUFACTURING	39.2	39.5	38.7	39.6	42.6	41.9	41.2	39.3
NONDURABLE GOODS	38.9	39.0	39.2	39.3	39.6	39.4	39.2	39.1
FOOD AND KINDRED PRODUCTS	41.3	41.3	41.7	41.7	41.8	41.7	41.6	41.4
TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	40.5	39.4	39.5	41.1	40.9	39.6	40.0	39.1
APPAREL AND OTHER TEXTILES	37.2	36.7	36.6	37.3	37.1	36.6	36.4	36.7
PAPER PRODUCTS	40.4	40.8	40.2	40.0	40.3	40.2	39.7	39.5
PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	36.7	37.5	37.6	37.7	38.0	38.6	37.9	38.1
CHEMICALS	42.0	42.0	41.9	41.9	42.1	41.5	41.7	41.7
LEATHER	36.6	37.0	37.5	37.4	38.7	38.5	38.1	37.0
OTHER NONDURABLE GOODS	40.5	41.0	41.9	41.6	41.1	40.5	40.3	40.8

TABLE B-22 (CONTINUED)

AVERAGE WEEKLY HOURS
SELECTED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, MISSOURI: 1962 - 1984

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975*	1976*	1977*
TOTAL MANUFACTURING	39.3	39.4	39.8	39.8	39.3	39.0	39.8	40.2
DURABLE GOODS	39.8	40.0	40.4	40.3	39.7	39.5	40.4	41.2
LUMBER PRODUCTS	36.9	38.2	39.1	37.8	37.4	37.4	38.4	38.3
FURNITURE	37.9	38.6	38.5	38.6	37.5	38.0	39.4	39.9
STONE, CLAY, AND GLASS	40.6	40.5	40.6	40.8	40.5	39.7	40.7	40.7
PRIMARY METALS	41.4	40.9	41.1	41.7	41.0	39.2	39.7	40.9
FABRICATED METALS	40.3	40.9	40.4	41.0	40.3	40.2	40.4	40.4
NONELECTRICAL MACHINERY	39.4	39.5	40.0	40.7	40.0	39.6	40.4	39.8
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY	40.5	39.6	40.4	39.2	39.3	39.1	39.8	39.3
TRANSPORTATION	39.6	40.3	41.1	40.8	39.8	40.0	41.9	45.1
INSTRUMENTS	37.8	38.7	38.6	38.7	38.4	38.8	39.1	38.4
MISC. MANUFACTURING	39.7	39.6	40.3	40.1	38.8	38.3	38.9	38.2
NONDURABLE GOODS	38.7	38.7	39.1	39.2	38.7	38.5	39.0	38.9
FOOD AND KINDRED PRODUCTS	41.2	41.0	40.8	41.4	41.1	41.2	41.0	41.7
TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	36.5	38.2	39.2	39.6	37.5	38.6	39.0	39.2
APPAREL AND OTHER TEXTILES	36.0	35.3	35.9	36.2	35.0	34.5	35.9	35.2
PAPER PRODUCTS	38.7	39.3	39.6	40.4	39.4	40.2	41.1	39.8
PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	37.5	38.0	38.7	37.4	38.5	37.7	38.0	38.4
CHEMICALS	41.7	41.5	41.5	41.6	42.7	41.9	42.7	42.9
LEATHER	37.2	37.7	38.5	37.7	36.4	35.9	36.3	35.3
OTHER NONDURABLE GOODS	39.8	40.0	39.7	39.8	39.7	38.6	38.9	39.2

TABLE B-22 (CONTINUED)

AVERAGE WEEKLY HOURS
SELECTED MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES, MISSOURI: 1962 - 1984

	1978*	1979*	1980*	1981*	1982*	1983*	1984*
TOTAL MANUFACTURING	40.0	39.5	39.2	39.2	38.6	39.9	40.4
DURABLE GOODS	40.8	40.1	39.8	40.0	39.0	40.8	41.4
LUMBER PRODUCTS	37.1	38.1	37.3	37.1	36.6	37.8	38.8
FURNITURE	39.7	39.8	39.3	39.0	39.4	41.0	42.1
STONE, CLAY, AND GLASS	40.7	39.9	39.8	41.3	40.3	41.1	41.5
PRIMARY METALS	41.0	41.0	39.5	39.5	37.6	39.6	39.5
FABRICATED METALS	40.8	40.0	40.3	40.3	39.7	41.0	41.2
NONELECTRICAL MACHINERY	40.3	40.4	40.0	40.3	38.5	39.7	40.2
ELECTRICAL MACHINERY	39.6	40.5	40.3	40.6	39.5	40.5	40.7
TRANSPORTATION	43.1	40.3	40.4	40.7	39.7	42.7	44.1
INSTRUMENTS	39.4	39.5	39.9	39.7	38.5	42.3	41.0
MISC. MANUFACTURING	37.6	36.7	36.1	36.1	35.5	38.9	39.1
NONDURABLE GOODS	38.8	38.7	38.4	38.3	38.1	38.9	39.2
FOOD AND KINDRED PRODUCTS	41.6	41.9	41.3	40.4	40.9	41.3	41.3
TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	39.6	38.8					
APPAREL AND OTHER TEXTILES	35.0	34.6	35.4	35.1	35.2	35.4	35.7
PAPER PRODUCTS	39.8	40.0	39.9	40.5	40.1	41.4	40.8
PRINTING AND PUBLISHING	38.3	38.2	37.4	37.3	36.5	37.5	38.5
CHEMICALS	42.2	42.5	41.8	41.6	40.2	41.3	42.4
LEATHER	36.5	35.5	34.6	35.3	34.2	35.5	35.3
OTHER NONDURABLE GOODS	38.6	37.7	38.6	38.7	39.1	40.3	40.9

*ESTIMATES ARE BASED ON 1972 STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CODE (SIC); PRIOR TO 1975, ESTIMATES ARE BASED ON 1967 SIC.

SOURCE: MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS, DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY.

TABLE B-23

TOTAL TRANSFER PAYMENTS FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1974 - 1982
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
ADAIR	13,949	17,408	18,900	20,094	22,019	23,819	29,231	32,365	35,119
ANDREW	7,704	9,250	10,016	10,726	11,636	12,754	14,888	16,530	17,960
ATCHISON	5,780	6,924	7,479	8,135	8,776	9,693	11,095	12,736	14,151
AUDRAIN	15,461	19,427	20,635	21,599	24,067	26,816	32,546	37,427	42,268
BARRY	20,232	24,689	26,239	28,013	30,735	34,698	41,103	46,076	50,198
BARTON	8,069	9,624	10,031	10,545	11,541	12,740	14,648	16,421	17,965
BATES	12,311	14,393	15,485	16,897	17,612	19,886	23,349	27,017	30,324
BENTON	10,048	12,080	13,337	15,038	16,480	18,477	21,883	26,307	29,551
BOLLINGER	6,372	7,472	8,140	8,972	9,632	10,827	13,059	14,947	16,289
BOONE	41,007	52,358	58,845	64,109	70,337	80,694	96,135	107,352	117,000
BUCHANAN	65,556	78,771	84,336	89,777	94,820	107,050	126,213	141,034	154,090
BUTLER	30,992	37,989	40,794	43,692	46,116	52,189	62,529	70,464	77,357
CALDWELL	6,929	8,066	8,609	9,270	9,851	10,866	12,784	13,803	15,261
CALLAWAY	16,127	19,736	21,746	23,353	25,468	28,611	34,291	38,113	42,195
CAMDEN	12,450	15,859	17,457	19,048	21,640	24,918	30,192	34,937	39,908
CAPE GIRARDEAU	30,392	39,391	41,139	44,029	48,003	54,760	66,589	74,234	80,510
CARROLL	9,395	11,128	11,765	12,550	13,522	14,923	17,981	19,997	21,620
CARTER	4,092	4,941	5,450	5,904	6,379	7,171	8,542	9,443	10,148
CASS	21,190	31,924	32,631	32,946	36,280	41,756	51,203	58,783	65,145
CEDAR	8,677	10,705	11,767	12,782	13,629	15,744	18,700	21,644	23,887
CHARITON	7,762	8,938	9,751	10,465	11,127	12,174	14,314	15,784	17,118
CHRISTIAN	10,578	12,938	14,343	15,801	17,290	19,857	24,008	26,822	29,547
CLARK	5,196	6,077	6,490	6,969	7,740	8,415	9,924	11,104	12,068
CLAY	57,177	77,806	82,311	86,149	93,215	106,658	135,819	151,536	166,888
CLINTON	9,022	10,929	11,854	12,645	13,892	15,876	18,907	21,477	24,270
COLE	36,435	39,721	42,883	45,374	49,822	57,064	67,690	75,298	83,244
COOPER	9,720	12,219	13,161	14,100	15,303	17,069	19,984	22,060	24,273
CRAWFORD	12,031	14,799	15,653	16,957	19,164	21,435	24,670	27,287	29,223
DADE	5,290	6,352	6,952	7,492	8,181	8,972	10,764	12,310	13,939
DALLAS	8,823	10,508	11,225	11,822	12,848	14,334	16,633	19,391	21,588
DAVIESS	6,128	7,167	7,861	8,361	9,002	10,015	11,467	13,083	14,178
DE KALB	5,125	6,190	6,528	6,899	7,482	8,356	9,901	11,020	11,671
DENT	9,767	12,161	13,068	14,311	15,351	17,695	20,495	23,554	26,249
DOUGLAS	6,555	8,103	8,509	8,862	9,593	10,926	13,000	14,136	15,094
DUNKLIN	27,581	33,655	35,679	37,858	40,559	45,821	54,866	61,558	68,607

TABLE B-23 (CONTINUED)

TOTAL TRANSFER PAYMENTS FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1974 - 1982
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
FRANKLIN	37,924	52,648	54,960	58,161	69,643	80,470	88,795	99,718	107,503
GASCONADE	9,692	12,116	12,935	13,981	15,561	17,350	20,311	23,344	25,720
GENTRY	6,805	7,777	8,330	8,784	9,372	10,598	11,993	14,229	16,195
GREENE	116,847	152,212	159,497	168,423	184,165	207,343	244,914	276,837	301,355
GRUNDY	10,453	12,530	13,424	14,110	15,497	16,926	19,271	20,966	23,170
HARRISON	7,564	9,251	10,060	10,816	11,679	12,884	14,459	15,935	17,239
HENRY	16,644	20,780	21,352	22,504	23,729	26,607	31,792	36,268	40,298
HICKORY	4,899	6,089	6,823	7,565	8,276	9,554	11,201	13,110	14,682
HOLT	5,163	6,112	6,604	7,227	7,783	8,621	10,167	11,273	12,190
HOWARD	7,877	9,256	10,195	10,761	11,195	12,204	14,193	15,542	16,887
HOWELL	19,547	24,162	25,965	27,703	29,822	34,258	40,902	46,773	51,641
IRON	7,883	9,984	10,573	11,374	12,532	14,287	16,952	19,420	20,949
JACKSON	434,112	542,020	575,800	605,177	638,399	714,526	848,255	955,759	1,046,701
JASPER	60,857	76,950	81,408	84,965	91,321	101,947	121,408	138,597	153,857
JEFFERSON	49,200	65,355	70,446	75,051	84,049	98,174	126,246	139,281	148,501
JOHNSON	17,017	20,444	23,021	25,783	27,834	31,682	38,365	43,005	46,678
KNOX	3,917	4,658	4,945	5,226	5,960	6,302	7,239	8,316	9,121
LACLEDE	15,745	20,668	21,402	22,367	24,124	27,031	31,796	35,733	38,878
LAFAYETTE	18,682	23,994	24,819	26,208	27,921	31,834	38,713	44,578	49,486
LAWRENCE	18,926	23,075	25,175	26,729	28,743	32,356	37,692	41,936	45,147
LEWIS	6,773	8,128	8,584	9,525	10,543	11,618	13,214	15,184	16,805
LINCOLN	11,810	14,527	16,173	17,564	18,714	21,216	26,198	28,928	31,394
LINN	12,241	15,578	15,971	16,271	17,696	19,625	23,086	25,828	29,556
LIVINGSTON	10,810	13,324	13,811	14,391	15,431	16,959	20,110	22,639	25,094
MCDONALD	10,530	12,658	13,657	14,590	15,694	17,474	20,473	23,173	25,256
MACON	12,422	14,741	16,190	17,027	18,175	20,445	24,042	27,114	30,135
MADISON	8,978	10,435	11,739	13,017	14,145	15,467	18,363	20,373	21,762
MARIES	4,763	5,820	6,336	6,953	7,602	8,806	10,568	11,325	12,033
MARION	19,840	24,965	26,046	27,037	29,235	32,493	38,326	44,643	49,851
MERCER	3,429	4,032	4,332	4,813	5,063	5,503	6,341	6,999	7,749
MILLER	11,794	14,933	15,929	16,981	18,619	20,917	25,648	28,986	32,627
MISSISSIPPI	12,917	14,561	15,974	16,708	17,658	19,583	23,246	25,673	27,056
MONITEAU	7,682	9,648	10,590	11,206	11,981	13,484	16,230	17,842	19,713
MONROE	6,653	8,082	8,653	9,266	9,946	10,944	13,048	14,586	16,340
MONTGOMERY	8,354	10,026	10,649	11,578	12,580	14,001	16,758	18,141	19,498

TABLE B-23 (CONTINUED)

TOTAL TRANSFER PAYMENTS FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1974 - 1982
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
MORGAN	9,992	11,967	13,683	15,000	16,281	17,974	21,757	24,761	27,635
NEW MADRID	16,487	18,477	20,041	21,514	22,922	25,692	30,009	33,477	36,496
NEWTON	21,294	26,371	28,208	30,267	33,203	37,140	44,138	48,799	54,163
NODAWAY	12,671	15,829	17,201	18,409	19,974	22,020	25,344	29,804	33,404
OREGON	7,694	10,075	10,182	10,404	11,257	12,626	14,983	16,303	17,064
OSAGE	6,368	8,083	8,549	9,073	9,819	10,980	13,144	14,323	15,563
OZARK	5,912	6,841	7,493	8,174	8,803	10,207	12,406	13,580	14,503
PEMISCOT	20,751	23,315	25,001	26,506	27,656	30,744	36,048	39,071	42,044
PERRY	9,280	11,069	12,421	13,715	14,641	16,413	21,266	24,194	25,466
PETTIS	23,825	31,586	32,686	33,192	36,167	39,341	47,473	53,918	59,698
PHELPS	21,458	26,687	29,432	31,389	34,502	39,250	46,660	52,344	56,807
PIKE	11,774	14,254	15,164	16,480	17,434	19,717	23,235	25,670	28,137
PLATTE	14,373	17,674	20,369	22,633	24,427	27,072	34,210	38,012	41,699
POLK	12,696	15,656	16,727	18,249	19,550	22,072	25,960	30,110	33,162
PULASKI	16,541	20,983	23,508	25,426	27,788	31,358	36,772	41,691	45,497
PUTNAM	4,885	5,614	5,844	6,203	6,643	7,896	9,301	9,920	10,762
RALLS	4,354	4,993	5,637	6,090	6,494	7,287	8,984	9,880	11,063
RANDOLPH	15,755	20,181	21,538	22,506	23,412	26,649	32,058	36,429	40,500
RAY	11,418	14,395	15,250	15,617	17,420	19,975	24,309	27,362	30,179
REYNOLDS	4,495	5,487	5,966	6,412	6,784	7,818	9,667	10,114	10,535
RIPLEY	10,144	12,182	12,923	14,123	14,967	16,810	20,211	22,413	23,357
ST. CHARLES	43,447	60,252	62,903	66,804	74,258	86,991	114,124	127,338	139,656
ST. CLAIR	6,898	8,096	8,953	9,701	10,150	11,338	13,222	14,433	15,191
ST. FRANCOIS	30,953	40,982	42,684	44,693	48,697	55,215	66,979	74,985	80,621
ST. LOUIS	505,264	646,742	697,149	745,412	821,906	932,597	1,169,486	1,288,217	1,400,583
STE. GENEVIEVE	8,056	9,338	10,583	11,650	12,641	14,303	17,404	19,794	21,351
SALINE	18,508	22,073	24,175	25,835	27,779	31,320	36,475	41,440	45,458
SCHUYLER	3,922	4,749	4,966	5,491	5,902	6,617	8,043	8,918	9,698
SCOTLAND	4,039	4,967	5,180	5,589	6,036	6,432	7,316	8,023	8,732
SCOTT	22,002	27,420	30,289	32,383	35,179	39,943	48,250	55,977	61,885
SHANNON	5,273	6,558	7,060	7,293	7,435	8,321	9,934	10,819	11,883
SHELBY	6,336	7,555	8,017	8,788	9,424	10,186	11,869	13,198	14,241
STODDARD	20,180	24,096	26,205	28,573	30,693	34,088	41,555	46,038	49,445
STONE	10,549	13,041	15,013	17,178	18,741	21,362	25,471	28,498	30,968
SULLIVAN	6,063	6,987	7,453	7,723	8,398	9,368	10,997	12,027	12,729

TABLE B-23 (CONTINUED)

TOTAL TRANSFER PAYMENTS FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1974 - 1982
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
TANEY	17,373	21,987	24,242	26,514	29,564	34,208	41,913	45,313	49,083
TEXAS	14,135	16,837	18,222	19,633	21,447	24,093	29,240	33,798	37,123
VERNON	14,003	17,546	18,862	19,522	20,587	23,438	27,138	29,698	31,668
WARREN	6,744	8,350	9,685	10,952	11,803	13,534	16,566	18,801	20,644
WASHINGTON	10,815	12,294	13,699	15,086	16,921	18,604	22,531	25,870	27,467
WAYNE	9,039	11,175	12,082	13,580	14,499	16,505	19,714	22,418	24,801
WEBSTER	11,926	14,445	15,455	16,684	18,186	20,794	24,975	27,953	31,285
WORTH	2,496	2,960	3,184	3,384	3,541	3,813	4,273	5,054	5,493
WRIGHT	12,573	15,388	16,220	17,116	18,300	20,938	24,041	26,865	29,509
ST. LOUIS CITY	477,428	577,070	603,407	619,918	646,511	710,603	843,725	908,109	966,292

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS

TABLE B-24

INCOME MAINTENANCE BENEFIT PAYMENTS FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1974 - 1982
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
ADAIR	1,252	1,240	1,392	1,353	1,322	1,565	2,050	2,370	2,600
ANDREW	496	539	688	672	607	606	738	836	949
ATCHISON	388	395	399	393	341	366	415	469	510
AUDRAIN	1,295	1,317	1,453	1,392	1,279	1,316	1,634	1,894	2,170
BARRY	2,129	2,113	1,975	1,920	1,798	2,012	2,584	2,781	2,751
BARTON	639	664	665	616	555	577	767	863	915
BATES	1,242	1,271	1,269	1,179	1,095	1,167	1,477	1,690	1,669
BENTON	718	765	769	815	810	924	1,186	1,396	1,470
BOLLINGER	1,280	1,255	1,242	1,210	1,187	1,318	1,681	1,865	1,867
BOONE	2,714	3,261	3,843	3,757	3,303	3,936	5,186	5,991	6,381
BUCHANAN	6,160	6,204	6,697	6,629	6,067	7,158	9,058	9,961	10,244
BUTLER	6,028	5,871	5,989	5,928	5,766	6,588	8,198	9,125	9,067
CALDWELL	599	544	547	513	470	494	598	613	652
CALLAWAY	1,281	1,392	1,535	1,446	1,254	1,406	1,817	2,001	2,071
CAMDEN	943	1,073	1,194	1,134	1,070	1,238	1,708	1,812	1,832
CAPE GIRARDEAU	2,779	2,730	3,204	3,051	2,822	3,220	4,148	4,736	4,621
CARROLL	733	851	779	767	714	847	1,127	1,315	1,263
CARTER	893	823	888	853	826	916	1,152	1,378	1,371
CASS	1,027	1,262	1,375	1,368	1,242	1,486	2,003	2,478	2,647
CEDAR	923	1,002	985	929	834	970	1,290	1,440	1,455
CHARITON	915	850	981	891	809	858	935	971	1,002
CHRISTIAN	1,281	1,321	1,339	1,269	1,194	1,431	2,040	2,358	2,109
CLARK	465	474	487	468	443	503	685	833	861
CLAY	3,186	3,781	4,307	3,835	3,325	3,520	4,381	5,283	5,260
CLINTON	741	748	702	706	705	767	947	1,105	1,116
COLE	1,371	1,574	2,008	1,920	1,714	1,997	2,684	3,004	3,106
COOPER	816	828	998	944	870	969	1,132	1,230	1,353
CRAWFORD	1,603	1,693	1,815	1,715	1,588	1,733	2,201	2,730	2,702
DADE	595	603	618	610	536	554	663	717	712
DALLAS	1,324	1,261	1,235	1,175	1,126	1,263	1,635	1,843	1,765
DAVIESS	615	605	688	632	571	568	717	740	786
DE KALB	375	369	337	316	295	304	402	483	464
DENT	1,422	1,507	1,550	1,487	1,446	1,768	2,196	2,456	2,352
DOUGLAS	1,317	1,436	1,376	1,317	1,249	1,427	1,895	2,058	2,003
DUNKLIN	7,246	6,850	7,155	7,114	6,985	8,039	9,803	10,700	10,792

TABLE B-24 (CONTINUED)

INCOME MAINTENANCE BENEFIT PAYMENTS FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1974 - 1982
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
FRANKLIN	2,116	2,625	2,804	2,885	2,717	3,082	4,213	5,406	5,389
GASCONADE	567	641	610	564	521	588	734	880	936
GENTRY	562	533	616	572	507	511	566	626	651
GREENE	10,612	11,199	11,655	11,454	11,029	13,124	17,431	20,166	17,889
GRUNDY	797	769	783	741	700	757	948	972	1,068
HARRISON	725	804	930	875	774	848	1,022	1,094	1,059
HENRY	1,258	1,308	1,398	1,390	1,306	1,406	1,744	1,992	1,961
HICKORY	510	563	578	560	528	609	748	862	865
HOLT	550	492	601	579	530	537	594	682	647
HOWARD	815	848	1,163	1,084	972	1,080	1,278	1,197	1,130
HOWELL	2,751	2,705	2,662	2,561	2,519	2,946	3,853	4,328	4,074
IRON	994	1,200	1,180	1,182	1,130	1,347	1,777	2,086	1,851
JACKSON	45,150	48,181	50,129	48,351	44,704	52,490	65,001	74,995	75,958
JASPER	5,548	5,912	6,154	6,176	5,700	6,707	8,620	9,863	9,519
JEFFERSON	3,193	4,043	4,158	4,299	4,357	5,353	7,571	9,219	8,697
JOHNSON	1,156	1,082	1,241	1,260	1,198	1,366	1,756	1,983	2,094
KNOX	328	328	345	323	302	323	371	398	442
LACLEDE	1,970	2,176	2,352	2,324	2,170	2,492	3,185	3,594	3,531
LAFAYETTE	1,122	1,235	1,342	1,325	1,152	1,204	1,640	1,834	1,781
LAWRENCE	1,811	1,973	2,279	2,054	1,798	2,041	2,593	2,831	2,588
LEWIS	527	576	553	554	568	672	805	990	1,041
LINCOLN	817	856	933	931	914	1,055	1,392	1,635	1,717
LINN	1,271	1,244	1,319	1,226	1,084	1,124	1,306	1,355	1,451
LIVINGSTON	1,179	1,176	1,181	1,168	1,110	1,258	1,625	1,833	1,869
MCDONALD	1,298	1,360	1,313	1,322	1,332	1,561	2,067	2,323	2,405
MACON	907	952	991	962	856	906	1,071	1,181	1,232
MADISON	953	993	1,032	1,015	1,005	1,155	1,451	1,571	1,545
MARIES	489	544	566	529	492	556	684	744	743
MARION	1,757	1,957	2,256	2,205	2,145	2,445	3,145	3,579	3,516
MERCER	386	366	396	375	345	364	402	435	444
MILLER	1,181	1,294	1,263	1,283	1,225	1,499	1,991	2,310	2,270
MISSISSIPPI	4,200	3,838	4,152	4,073	3,935	4,477	5,275	5,831	5,746
MONITEAU	640	636	756	719	687	719	947	1,039	1,020
MONROE	717	723	735	689	640	664	781	806	884
MONTGOMERY	709	768	865	827	760	902	1,111	1,270	1,319

TABLE B-24 (CONTINUED)

INCOME MAINTENANCE BENEFIT PAYMENTS FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1974 - 1982
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
MORGAN	855	907	927	944	877	965	1,232	1,399	1,577
NEW MADRID	5,564	5,077	5,236	5,157	5,109	5,966	7,064	7,602	7,613
NEWTON	2,347	2,306	2,473	2,270	2,072	2,341	3,225	3,459	3,576
NODAWAY	960	951	1,071	1,013	927	1,007	1,166	1,337	1,405
OREGON	1,502	1,573	1,520	1,451	1,391	1,601	2,032	2,343	2,271
OSAGE	537	533	608	585	540	605	711	824	813
OZARK	1,053	998	928	940	966	1,140	1,499	1,697	1,613
PEMISCOT	7,344	7,072	7,317	7,189	7,066	8,082	9,522	10,437	10,356
PERRY	796	806	823	795	731	848	1,131	1,340	1,489
PETTIS	2,197	2,288	2,383	2,461	2,365	2,926	3,681	4,259	4,316
PHELPS	1,716	1,907	2,243	2,188	2,081	2,306	2,958	3,310	3,446
PIKE	1,147	1,209	1,270	1,303	1,253	1,484	1,820	2,175	2,281
PLATTE	847	1,030	1,247	1,193	1,047	1,152	1,445	1,684	1,725
POLK	1,595	1,576	1,408	1,428	1,342	1,500	1,912	2,188	2,171
PULASKI	1,223	1,533	1,982	2,010	1,953	2,304	3,126	3,736	3,671
PUTNAM	458	454	415	395	379	406	531	582	581
RALLS	399	420	531	488	410	414	556	594	686
RANDOLPH	1,516	1,632	1,729	1,730	1,606	1,752	2,370	2,689	2,633
RAY	742	799	786	775	733	781	1,057	1,274	1,440
REYNOLDS	846	907	967	902	856	944	1,138	1,239	1,239
RIPLEY	2,076	2,178	2,162	2,128	2,027	2,414	3,015	3,614	3,607
ST. CHARLES	2,440	3,611	3,651	3,555	3,447	4,091	5,567	6,767	6,169
ST. CLAIR	871	940	1,205	1,146	1,026	1,070	1,222	1,331	1,307
ST. FRANCOIS	2,988	3,267	3,467	3,549	3,350	4,080	5,559	6,733	6,608
ST. LOUIS	21,869	25,553	29,709	31,385	30,804	36,092	46,089	54,957	53,807
STE. GENEVIEVE	558	656	656	622	584	730	933	1,136	1,187
SALINE	1,449	1,474	1,746	1,687	1,579	1,815	2,228	2,506	2,497
SCHUYLER	331	346	288	285	297	368	493	586	573
SCOTLAND	302	281	283	272	244	264	386	447	501
SCOTT	4,430	4,352	4,969	4,871	4,786	5,467	6,801	7,735	7,835
SHANNON	934	985	1,119	1,069	971	1,112	1,336	1,482	1,558
SHELBY	614	625	683	630	575	573	661	731	699
STODDARD	3,863	3,740	3,864	3,632	3,505	3,912	4,903	5,450	5,478
STONE	1,045	1,199	1,211	1,132	992	1,094	1,412	1,612	1,624
SULLIVAN	863	832	716	713	688	764	843	954	953

TABLE B-24 (CONTINUED)

INCOME MAINTENANCE BENEFIT PAYMENTS FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1974 - 1982
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
TANEY	1,157	1,217	1,207	1,116	1,117	1,345	1,756	1,835	1,647
TEXAS	1,843	1,821	1,885	1,816	1,768	1,974	2,420	2,881	3,025
VERNON	1,555	1,706	1,945	1,715	1,452	1,617	1,983	2,157	2,058
WARREN	569	682	795	738	707	761	1,020	1,270	1,248
WASHINGTON	2,276	2,375	2,384	2,507	2,496	2,940	3,820	4,769	4,666
WAYNE	1,522	1,670	1,551	1,520	1,465	1,687	2,107	2,355	2,502
WEBSTER	1,719	1,674	1,557	1,459	1,396	1,573	2,117	2,286	2,185
WORTH	223	217	216	212	203	216	279	273	288
WRIGHT	2,279	2,185	2,119	2,010	1,896	2,097	2,626	2,920	2,942
ST. LOUIS CITY	100,264	101,572	107,329	106,045	103,152	115,764	131,128	143,529	142,780

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS

TABLE B-25

UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE BENEFIT PAYMENTS FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1974 - 1982
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
ADAIR	234	1,018	1,040	983	732	607	1,351	1,461	1,517
ANDREW	202	631	512	380	338	289	574	582	629
ATCHISON	89	260	214	151	133	123	168	164	167
AUDRAIN	367	1,803	1,285	745	935	899	2,037	2,212	2,920
BARRY	376	1,333	1,097	807	632	623	1,330	1,445	1,564
BARTON	148	543	371	174	153	217	328	363	480
BATES	250	541	492	415	382	318	950	804	947
BENTON	205	420	498	534	515	458	958	765	768
BOLLINGER	101	305	431	512	508	577	1,104	1,131	1,142
BOONE	919	2,681	2,589	2,261	1,680	1,813	3,286	3,457	4,224
BUCHANAN	1,883	5,861	5,274	4,352	3,305	3,671	6,665	6,612	7,054
BUTLER	1,398	3,564	3,309	2,882	1,789	1,994	3,646	3,498	3,504
CALDWELL	101	323	305	270	195	216	545	485	528
CALLAWAY	149	1,092	1,011	864	741	834	1,905	1,742	2,523
CAMDEN	451	1,229	1,148	1,029	1,025	1,069	1,882	1,525	1,867
CAPE GIRARDEAU	1,867	5,782	4,005	2,460	1,909	2,198	4,368	4,062	4,150
CARROLL	178	389	357	297	252	204	797	649	557
CARTER	96	237	227	204	201	268	498	379	507
CASS	583	6,268	3,939	1,713	1,203	1,182	3,447	3,307	3,602
CEDAR	272	559	587	690	381	416	789	839	846
CHARITON	135	273	371	414	293	303	561	508	577
CHRISTIAN	190	679	691	650	756	835	1,321	1,360	2,003
CLARK	0	122	109	82	63	0	107	141	193
CLAY	3,619	11,221	7,790	4,143	3,115	3,703	15,733	10,537	9,280
CLINTON	169	520	470	390	281	355	1,078	850	837
COLE	1,122	4,446	3,180	1,864	1,268	1,604	3,423	2,908	3,512
COOPER	120	931	756	545	389	395	718	753	1,061
CRAWFORD	305	991	885	728	1,553	1,664	1,803	1,557	1,567
DADE	52	180	216	226	191	183	376	312	377
DALLAS	175	496	449	385	357	402	684	635	698
DAVIESS	119	361	331	280	249	250	549	532	527
DE KALB	107	336	323	292	212	214	475	398	383
DENT	318	907	808	756	706	908	1,089	1,048	1,360
DOUGLAS	277	635	537	426	354	546	866	785	942
DUNKLIN	615	3,037	2,511	1,934	1,714	1,547	3,113	2,558	3,737

TABLE B-25 (CONTINUED)

UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE BENEFIT PAYMENTS FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1974 - 1982
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
FRANKLIN	2,852	9,743	7,459	4,661	10,739	13,432	11,233	9,791	7,924
GASCONADE	269	893	884	683	946	1,230	1,432	1,243	1,114
GENTRY	50	140	189	214	151	135	256	194	306
GREENE	4,571	16,286	12,035	6,993	7,781	7,941	12,301	11,153	12,150
GRUNDY	256	714	587	396	367	429	820	761	1,094
HARRISON	115	362	346	310	271	222	393	333	410
HENRY	623	2,395	1,599	828	561	507	1,539	1,187	1,435
HICKORY	78	221	247	259	192	251	449	361	358
HOLT	71	228	222	185	140	118	203	201	231
HOWARD	83	257	306	305	230	220	338	402	533
HOWELL	604	1,974	1,697	1,562	1,331	1,503	2,615	2,097	2,698
IRON	234	941	740	529	510	536	945	923	901
JACKSON	18,876	54,144	43,182	29,992	20,071	19,476	51,059	46,764	50,844
JASPER	1,828	7,398	5,441	3,464	2,809	2,549	4,756	4,411	5,600
JEFFERSON	2,736	8,776	8,054	6,510	6,227	8,695	21,734	17,355	13,633
JOHNSON	355	523	894	1,112	904	771	1,743	1,613	1,605
KNOX	0	154	149	125	237	272	190	216	275
LACLEDE	1,011	2,948	2,064	1,187	1,115	980	1,578	1,434	1,711
LAFAYETTE	988	3,235	2,098	1,004	735	836	2,196	2,144	2,380
LAWRENCE	379	1,377	1,291	937	887	826	1,545	1,473	1,447
LEWIS	0	106	191	228	204	201	354	365	658
LINCOLN	417	1,081	1,153	1,153	705	929	2,469	1,702	1,639
LINN	251	1,931	1,371	658	606	842	1,404	1,083	2,173
LIVINGSTON	339	1,113	816	503	450	428	972	883	1,181
MCDONALD	216	821	581	346	276	335	612	460	681
MACON	245	551	793	928	481	468	1,134	1,241	1,707
MADISON	291	117	411	617	394	470	929	1,141	1,091
MARIES	208	402	412	431	412	580	1,043	726	630
MARION	742	2,773	2,107	1,302	941	869	1,625	1,521	1,927
MERCER	0	133	127	110	77	78	136	136	165
MILLER	683	1,698	1,502	1,247	1,079	1,185	2,177	1,589	2,170
MISSISSIPPI	368	922	984	1,019	735	703	1,204	1,217	1,269
MONITEAU	400	1,076	1,058	1,000	775	705	1,202	948	1,061
MONROE	55	188	284	335	296	293	770	538	662
MONTGOMERY	154	511	462	381	342	312	767	696	948

TABLE B-25 (CONTINUED)

UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE BENEFIT PAYMENTS FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1974 - 1982
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
MORGAN	326	472	804	968	799	664	1,071	866	1,058
NEW MADRID	212	658	1,074	1,373	1,227	1,130	1,786	1,839	2,150
NEWTON	499	2,079	1,490	882	815	918	1,657	1,378	2,740
NODAWAY	208	656	556	420	364	315	639	571	639
OREGON	242	1,331	829	331	274	298	556	475	499
OSAGE	145	738	544	375	282	387	891	577	965
OZARK	109	259	267	262	200	235	491	381	377
PEMISCOT	427	1,089	1,312	1,430	872	738	1,318	1,233	2,293
PERRY	147	536	792	926	597	806	2,432	2,743	1,538
PETTIS	1,429	5,146	3,860	2,368	2,242	1,516	3,118	2,792	3,505
PHELPS	1,179	2,284	1,850	1,329	1,196	1,254	2,316	1,935	1,847
PIKE	207	744	772	742	578	719	1,455	1,402	1,473
PLATTE	80	219	676	984	701	700	3,012	2,254	2,004
POLK	170	731	775	762	590	732	1,091	1,106	1,065
PULASKI	421	1,047	1,146	1,109	868	893	1,502	1,271	1,467
PUTNAM	53	130	132	125	99	181	391	223	289
RALLS	0	0	256	408	300	316	600	570	723
RANDOLPH	405	1,839	1,670	1,236	813	1,052	2,267	1,788	2,158
RAY	448	1,658	1,233	787	442	632	2,267	1,689	1,706
REYNOLDS	0	137	173	197	162	199	383	439	643
RIPLEY	200	640	610	555	346	400	834	700	872
ST. CHARLES	4,401	11,428	8,532	5,605	4,757	6,616	17,480	11,838	10,778
ST. CLAIR	83	256	268	275	214	244	417	474	460
ST. FRANCOIS	1,573	6,351	4,442	2,576	2,627	2,524	4,645	4,304	3,986
ST. LOUIS	22,251	66,038	53,288	37,161	31,605	37,771	128,661	81,089	56,878
STE. GENEVIEVE	164	135	372	528	564	680	1,657	1,679	1,258
SALINE	376	1,099	897	636	464	427	1,051	1,226	1,160
SCHUYLER	56	212	213	191	151	130	315	257	293
SCOTLAND	0	76	94	101	95	66	113	129	179
SCOTT	475	2,397	2,437	2,229	1,778	2,294	3,657	3,747	3,718
SHANNON	300	713	644	520	334	354	589	587	886
SHELBY	58	203	283	335	265	391	476	436	545
STODDARD	609	1,558	1,872	1,871	1,726	1,636	3,525	3,419	3,157
STONE	66	233	535	748	725	782	1,506	1,309	1,251
SULLIVAN	152	248	307	339	200	215	407	522	355

TABLE B-25 (CONTINUED)

UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE BENEFIT PAYMENTS FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1974 - 1982
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
TANEY	924	2,116	1,588	1,063	1,100	1,293	2,097	1,702	1,645
TEXAS	618	1,168	1,189	1,183	1,056	1,068	1,978	2,171	1,911
VERNON	330	1,499	1,034	562	537	352	917	971	899
WARREN	161	417	701	910	425	511	1,293	1,044	1,160
WASHINGTON	506	226	774	1,198	1,727	1,411	2,328	2,322	2,206
WAYNE	281	667	709	711	562	659	1,207	1,136	1,158
WEBSTER	176	790	788	738	838	875	1,629	1,284	1,627
WORTH	0	70	67	62	0	0	83	80	85
WRIGHT	407	1,377	1,194	982	1,371	1,693	1,872	1,436	1,409
ST. LOUIS CITY	21,728	61,596	48,578	32,388	24,114	25,173	68,001	52,327	45,701

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS

TABLE B-26

PER CAPITA TRANSFER INCOME FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1974 - 1982
(DOLLARS)

	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
ADAIR	584	743	784	835	905	972	1,172	1,289	1,401
ANDREW	594	686	745	799	841	925	1,064	1,159	1,245
ATCHISON	599	718	799	875	981	1,101	1,297	1,474	1,604
AUDRAIN	598	746	784	826	925	1,042	1,227	1,420	1,612
BARRY	939	1,121	1,180	1,229	1,300	1,433	1,677	1,881	2,004
BARTON	735	876	925	975	1,044	1,132	1,293	1,452	1,599
BATES	759	873	955	1,034	1,108	1,269	1,472	1,724	1,957
BENTON	934	1,103	1,229	1,371	1,502	1,655	1,771	2,192	2,429
BOLLINGER	668	757	831	891	952	1,063	1,265	1,427	1,574
BOONE	451	590	636	681	726	826	953	1,046	1,125
BUCHANAN	747	896	950	1,006	1,069	1,211	1,438	1,620	1,775
BUTLER	859	1,016	1,075	1,144	1,213	1,379	1,661	1,861	2,056
CALDWELL	786	899	966	1,048	1,113	1,233	1,481	1,624	1,803
CALLAWAY	579	698	759	797	833	910	1,056	1,176	1,300
CAMDEN	775	950	1,016	1,045	1,150	1,279	1,500	1,690	1,888
CAPE GIRARDEAU	574	752	758	802	850	953	1,125	1,249	1,348
CARROLL	762	896	962	1,053	1,136	1,236	1,478	1,668	1,825
CARTER	879	1,001	1,062	1,096	1,164	1,282	1,576	1,676	1,790
CASS	447	658	663	671	728	841	1,000	1,126	1,233
CEDAR	810	998	1,053	1,152	1,230	1,363	1,557	1,805	1,968
CHARITON	717	805	914	981	1,029	1,126	1,371	1,500	1,632
CHRISTIAN	560	661	728	770	815	900	1,064	1,188	1,294
CLARK	632	733	791	848	939	1,025	1,164	1,303	1,430
CLAY	433	591	620	642	685	780	995	1,109	1,215
CLINTON	634	734	800	843	909	1,019	1,181	1,323	1,503
COLE	617	795	832	867	923	1,047	1,187	1,303	1,410
COOPER	676	857	903	967	1,063	1,183	1,362	1,505	1,673
CRAWFORD	729	889	932	979	1,099	1,206	1,339	1,458	1,574
DADE	751	875	958	1,015	1,084	1,217	1,463	1,676	1,878
DALLAS	790	899	949	1,009	1,081	1,196	1,372	1,608	1,780
DAVIESS	696	790	900	967	1,026	1,132	1,285	1,454	1,606
DE KALB	622	745	783	837	902	999	1,206	1,340	1,424
DENT	724	862	940	1,013	1,085	1,211	1,407	1,590	1,773
DOUGLAS	620	727	790	814	873	976	1,113	1,191	1,252
DUNKLIN	764	902	951	1,007	1,077	1,235	1,519	1,701	1,894

TABLE B-26 (CONTINUED)

PER CAPITA TRANSFER INCOME FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1974 - 1982
(DOLLARS)

	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
FRANKLIN	590	810	835	863	1,010	1,131	1,241	1,388	1,481
GASCONADE	779	949	1,007	1,075	1,203	1,334	1,537	1,758	1,927
GENTRY	835	941	1,000	1,065	1,183	1,320	1,522	1,791	2,034
GREENE	690	905	924	950	1,015	1,131	1,318	1,488	1,605
GRUNDY	865	1,036	1,124	1,172	1,284	1,385	1,614	1,757	1,966
HARRISON	742	899	996	1,056	1,174	1,300	1,463	1,600	1,718
HENRY	827	1,058	1,098	1,155	1,223	1,358	1,613	1,858	2,067
HICKORY	924	1,057	1,156	1,292	1,361	1,558	1,748	2,063	2,258
HOLT	755	894	940	1,039	1,132	1,226	1,477	1,651	1,794
HOWARD	762	918	1,012	1,082	1,141	1,238	1,414	1,555	1,685
HOWELL	733	883	928	969	1,043	1,192	1,418	1,620	1,778
IRON	738	920	968	1,028	1,118	1,271	1,532	1,734	1,882
JACKSON	670	854	904	958	1,010	1,131	1,349	1,520	1,662
JASPER	727	922	966	1,001	1,067	1,178	1,393	1,576	1,734
JEFFERSON	401	510	546	562	605	681	854	934	983
JOHNSON	477	604	645	699	732	818	979	1,109	1,210
KNOX	674	823	900	944	1,059	1,130	1,319	1,515	1,677
LACLEDE	709	924	931	961	1,012	1,115	1,304	1,457	1,571
LAFAYETTE	652	827	865	903	956	1,090	1,289	1,485	1,653
LAWRENCE	687	830	916	958	1,018	1,123	1,296	1,452	1,564
LEWIS	619	739	782	867	944	1,077	1,217	1,371	1,487
LINCOLN	590	707	791	845	888	994	1,172	1,298	1,385
LINN	810	1,000	1,034	1,036	1,145	1,236	1,490	1,664	1,888
LIVINGSTON	678	841	882	916	961	1,062	1,281	1,443	1,595
MCDONALD	717	836	903	950	1,017	1,155	1,379	1,540	1,680
MACON	766	915	1,003	1,052	1,126	1,273	1,472	1,615	1,806
MADISON	912	1,044	1,137	1,243	1,342	1,437	1,708	1,857	2,014
MARIES	648	785	845	928	1,007	1,136	1,400	1,481	1,575
MARION	706	899	934	957	1,035	1,153	1,336	1,546	1,719
MERCER	737	836	938	1,045	1,113	1,224	1,348	1,456	1,601
MILLER	710	896	932	962	1,022	1,138	1,381	1,540	1,701
MISSISSIPPI	794	897	976	1,040	1,100	1,242	1,483	1,625	1,697
MONITEAU	688	835	910	972	1,033	1,155	1,338	1,440	1,587
MONROE	715	817	876	946	1,008	1,127	1,346	1,506	1,670
MONTGOMERY	720	857	928	992	1,104	1,223	1,450	1,554	1,691

TABLE B-26 (CONTINUED)

PER CAPITA TRANSFER INCOME FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1974 - 1982
(DOLLARS)

	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
MORGAN	803	923	1,057	1,115	1,181	1,311	1,575	1,773	1,934
NEW MADRID	691	773	837	900	969	1,125	1,314	1,469	1,588
NEWTON	572	700	752	779	844	923	1,084	1,193	1,322
NODAWAY	564	727	778	839	902	1,000	1,154	1,339	1,497
OREGON	812	999	1,010	1,005	1,085	1,217	1,466	1,591	1,694
OSAGE	549	660	721	763	816	909	1,094	1,184	1,290
OZARK	822	927	981	1,039	1,084	1,270	1,563	1,632	1,757
PEMISCOT	800	922	982	1,031	1,097	1,237	1,445	1,560	1,691
PERRY	608	706	770	850	891	984	1,263	1,422	1,506
PETTIS	671	906	923	931	1,003	1,075	1,304	1,498	1,660
PHELPS	689	888	946	978	1,035	1,173	1,386	1,532	1,633
PIKE	689	816	864	940	984	1,120	1,324	1,463	1,618
PLATTE	382	447	500	532	545	587	735	804	864
POLK	709	844	918	966	1,031	1,173	1,381	1,570	1,706
PULASKI	371	466	490	515	632	741	881	985	1,038
PUTNAM	791	886	932	982	1,019	1,246	1,542	1,631	1,764
RALLS	541	594	669	727	772	846	1,000	1,112	1,243
RANDOLPH	683	856	896	920	950	1,077	1,253	1,423	1,588
RAY	578	706	769	789	844	956	1,132	1,271	1,396
REYNOLDS	703	816	893	944	986	1,125	1,328	1,380	1,463
RIPLEY	895	1,011	1,076	1,126	1,195	1,361	1,624	1,781	1,863
ST. CHARLES	389	529	529	531	560	630	787	849	908
ST. CLAIR	862	932	1,068	1,147	1,208	1,364	1,528	1,647	1,753
ST. FRANCOIS	792	1,027	1,074	1,108	1,206	1,340	1,561	1,747	1,901
ST. LOUIS	528	670	721	771	848	960	1,199	1,318	1,434
STE. GENEVIEVE	599	658	741	802	850	944	1,143	1,302	1,400
SALINE	756	875	975	1,060	1,144	1,260	1,459	1,665	1,821
SCHUYLER	829	956	997	1,092	1,193	1,331	1,614	1,805	1,974
SCOTLAND	697	868	916	986	1,062	1,146	1,361	1,473	1,605
SCOTT	624	752	817	859	919	1,026	1,211	1,408	1,552
SHANNON	679	842	892	929	954	1,064	1,258	1,349	1,477
SHELBY	802	928	985	1,072	1,175	1,280	1,522	1,691	1,829
STODDARD	742	873	940	1,017	1,074	1,194	1,430	1,602	1,735
STONE	858	1,027	1,144	1,240	1,309	1,433	1,616	1,777	1,924
SULLIVAN	785	924	1,009	1,048	1,133	1,243	1,479	1,631	1,754

TABLE 8-26 (CONTINUED)

PER CAPITA TRANSFER INCOME FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1974 - 1982
(DOLLARS)

	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
TANEY	1,005	1,260	1,339	1,397	1,496	1,685	1,994	2,157	2,277
TEXAS	691	831	893	952	1,039	1,152	1,384	1,575	1,752
VERNON	719	880	956	980	1,047	1,204	1,369	1,486	1,612
WARREN	550	647	745	808	805	925	1,110	1,205	1,310
WASHINGTON	670	730	833	896	965	1,053	1,249	1,422	1,509
WAYNE	905	1,058	1,125	1,227	1,277	1,460	1,750	1,952	2,148
WEBSTER	656	775	831	887	933	1,049	1,216	1,358	1,500
WORTH	781	880	969	1,046	1,094	1,186	1,436	1,670	1,790
WRIGHT	825	1,007	1,034	1,079	1,158	1,321	1,480	1,642	1,798
ST. LOUIS CITY	899	1,123	1,194	1,273	1,373	1,553	1,873	2,047	2,209

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS

TABLE B-27

CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES, U.S. AND MAJOR INDUSTRIAL STATES: 1964 - 1983
(1967 = 100)

ALL ITEMS	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
U.S.	92.9	94.5	97.2	100.0	104.2	109.8	116.3	121.3	125.3	133.1
MISSOURI	92.5	94.8	97.6	100.0	104.1	109.4	115.5	120.1	123.2	129.8
CALIFORNIA	93.3	95.2	97.3	100.0	104.2	109.5	115.1	119.4	123.3	130.4
ILLINOIS	93.4	94.7	97.4	100.0	104.3	109.9	116.3	120.8	124.3	132.0
INDIANA	93.6	94.6	97.3	100.0	104.6	109.9	116.0	120.8	124.5	132.1
MASSACHUSETTS	92.7	94.5	97.7	100.0	104.1	110.0	116.7	122.7	127.1	134.7
MICHIGAN	90.5	92.6	96.7	100.0	104.3	110.6	117.4	121.7	126.2	134.5
NEW JERSEY	92.8	94.3	97.5	100.0	104.3	110.8	119.0	125.9	131.4	139.7
NEW YORK	92.4	94.3	97.5	100.0	104.4	110.2	117.6	123.9	129.0	137.3
OHIO	93.5	94.6	97.2	100.0	105.4	110.9	117.5	121.8	125.6	133.1
PENNSYLVANIA	93.8	95.3	97.8	100.0	104.8	110.4	117.1	122.5	126.2	134.2
TEXAS	93.2	94.3	97.3	100.0	104.4	111.2	117.3	121.1	125.1	132.2
WISCONSIN	93.9	95.8	98.0	100.0	103.5	109.5	115.8	120.1	123.7	131.5

TABLE B-27 (CONTINUED)

CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES, U.S. AND MAJOR INDUSTRIAL STATES: 1964 - 1983
(1967 = 100)

ALL ITEMS	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
U.S.	147.7	161.2	170.5	181.5	195.3	217.7	247.0	272.3	288.6	297.4
MISSOURI	143.2	157.3	165.8	177.4	191.1	216.8	246.0	267.3	283.0	296.0
CALIFORNIA	143.5	158.4	168.0	180.2	195.0	214.9	248.7	276.9	295.0	296.2
ILLINOIS	146.1	157.6	165.1	175.6	190.3	214.2	245.1	268.4	286.9	294.8
INDIANA	146.2	159.0	167.6	178.9	194.9	219.8	250.4	271.3	291.5	302.4
MASSACHUSETTS	148.7	162.1	174.5	183.4	192.7	212.4	239.9	266.6	277.3	287.6
MICHIGAN	149.1	160.3	168.8	180.4	194.1	218.7	252.1	273.1	284.9	297.8
NEW JERSEY	154.8	166.6	176.3	185.5	195.4	2[illegible]2.8	236.8	259.9	274.1	285.0
NEW YORK	152.2	164.2	173.5	183.6	194.2	21[illegible]2	235.8	258.1	269.6	283.6
OHIO	147.1	160.7	169.6	181.4	197.0	223.[illegible]	254.5	276.5	298.0	309.9
PENNSYLVANIA	149.5	162.1	170.4	181.7	194.9	216.1	245.3	270.2	283.5	297.8
TEXAS	146.6	161.5	172.5	185.2	200.9	226.5	258.1	285.3	306.8	316.6
WISCONSIN	144.1	157.1	167.1	177.9	193.3	221.1	256.4	285.1	299.8	309.5

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, MONTHLY LABOR REVIEW AND CPI DETAILED REPORT. THE STATE FIGURES REPRESENT THE CONSUMER PRICE INDEX FOR THE MAJOR STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA (SMSA) IN EACH STATE: CALIFORNIA--LOS ANGELES AND SAN FRANCISCO; ILLINOIS--CHICAGO; MASSACHUSETTS--BOSTON; MICHIGAN--DETROIT; MISSOURI--ST. LOUIS AND KANSAS CITY; NEW YORK--BUFFALO AND NEW YORK CITY; OHIO--CLEVELAND AND CINCINNATI; PENNSYLVANIA--PHILADELPHIA AND PITTSBURGH; TEXAS--DALLAS AND HOUSTON; WISCONSIN--MILWAUKEE. FOR THOSE STATES HAVING TWO MAJOR SMSA'S, THE SIMPLE UNWEIGHTED AVERAGE OF THE TWO INDEXES WAS USED. THE INDIANA INDEX IS THE UNWEIGHTED AVERAGE OF THE CHICAGO AND CINCINNATI INDEXES. THE NEW YORK CITY INDEX WAS USED FOR THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY.

TABLE B-28

CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES, ANNUAL AVERAGES FOR
U.S., ST. LOUIS, AND KANSAS CITY: 1962 - 1983
(1967 = 100)

	1962		
	U.S.	ST. LOUIS	KANSAS CITY
ALL ITEMS	90.6	90.0	89.3
FOOD	89.9	86.7	87.4
FOOD AT HOME	91.0	87.8	88.3
CEREALS AND BAKERY PRODUCTS	90.8	87.9	88.2
MEATS, POULTRY, AND FISH	91.5	88.2	87.5
DAIRY PRODUCTS	89.5	80.5	84.7
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	89.4	87.5	90.2
OTHER FOODS AT HOME	94.3	92.9	91.9
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	85.4	83.3	84.6
HOUSING	91.7	91.5	93.2
SHELTER	89.6	89.1	92.1
RENT	94.0	96.7	97.4
HOMEOWNERSHIP	87.9	86.8	90.2
FUEL AND UTILITIES	97.3	97.2	96.6
FUEL OIL AND COAL	91.5	94.1	
GAS AND ELECTRICITY	99.4	98.7	94.2
HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS AND OPERATIONS	93.8	97.7	94.4
APPAREL AND UPKEEP	90.9	90.8	88.8
MEN'S AND BOYS'	90.4	90.4	88.3
WOMEN'S AND GIRLS'	91.8	92.2	86.7
FOOTWEAR	87.1	86.5	86.9
TRANSPORTATION	92.5	91.9	90.1
PRIVATE	93.0	91.4	91.2
PUBLIC	87.4	94.1	85.3
HEALTH AND RECREATION	88.4	89.6	85.3
MEDICAL CARE	83.5	85.8	79.1
PERSONAL CARE	92.2	92.7	95.2
READING AND RECREATION	91.3	93.7	84.9
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	89.1	88.9	89.1

TABLE B-28 (CONTINUED)

CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES, ANNUAL AVERAGES FOR
U.S., ST. LOUIS, AND KANSAS CITY: 1962 - 1983
(1967 = 100)

	1963		
	U.S.	ST. LOUIS	KANSAS CITY
ALL ITEMS	91.7	90.9	90.3
FOOD	91.2	88.3	88.5
FOOD AT HOME	92.2	88.7	89.4
CEREALS AND BAKERY PRODUCTS	92.1	89.0	88.9
MEATS, POULTRY, AND FISH	90.1	87.0	86.5
DAIRY PRODUCTS	82.9	80.6	84.6
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	94.5	91.6	93.8
OTHER FOODS AT HOME	96.0	94.6	94.8
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	87.3	87.3	85.8
HOUSING	92.7	92.5	94.1
SHELTER	90.7	89.9	93.1
RENT	95.0	96.8	98.0
HOMEOWNERSHIP	89.0	88.0	91.3
FUEL AND UTILITIES	98.2	98.5	97.0
FUEL OIL AND COAL	93.2	94.7	
GAS AND ELECTRICITY	99.4	100.6	94.3
HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS AND OPERATIONS	94.6	94.0	95.2
APPAREL AND UPKEEP	91.9	91.7	90.0
MEN'S AND BOYS'	91.6	91.6	90.9
WOMEN'S AND GIRLS'	92.5	92.5	87.0
FOOTWEAR	88.0	86.9	87.9
TRANSPORTATION	93.0	90.3	90.4
PRIVATE	93.4	90.9	90.8
PUBLIC	88.5	94.0	88.5
HEALTH AND RECREATION	90.0	90.6	86.9
MEDICAL CARE	85.6	86.6	79.9
PERSONAL CARE	93.4	93.0	97.9
READING AND RECREATION	92.8	94.8	86.4
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	90.6	90.5	91.2

TABLE B-28 (CONTINUED)

CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES, ANNUAL AVERAGES FOR
U.S., ST. LOUIS, AND KANSAS CITY: 1962 - 1983
(1967 = 100)

	1964		
	U.S.	ST. LOUIS	KANSAS CITY
ALL ITEMS	92.9	92.5	92.5
FOOD	92.4	90.5	91.1
FOOD AT HOME	93.2	90.3	92.3
CEREALS AND BAKERY PRODUCTS	92.5	90.0	90.2
MEATS, POULTRY, AND FISH	88.7	86.7	87.0
DAIRY PRODUCTS	89.7	84.3	87.9
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	98.1	93.3	99.9
OTHER FOODS AT HOME	99.7	98.5	98.8
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	88.9	90.8	87.2
HOUSING	93.9	94.0	95.3
SHELTER	92.2	91.6	93.3
RENT	95.9	97.4	98.5
HOMEOWNERSHIP	90.8	89.9	91.5
FUEL AND UTILITIES	98.4	100.4	100.4
FUEL OIL AND COAL	92.7	96.3	
GAS AND ELECTRICITY	99.4	100.0	100.0
HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS AND OPERATIONS	95.0	95.1	97.2
APPAREL AND UPKEEP	92.7	92.9	92.0
MEN'S AND BOYS'	92.8	94.6	93.8
WOMEN'S AND GIRLS'	93.1	91.2	88.6
FOOTWEAR	88.4	89.5	89.1
TRANSPORTATION	94.3	92.7	91.2
PRIVATE	94.7	92.6	90.3
PUBLIC	90.1	94.0	95.7
HEALTH AND RECREATION	91.8	92.3	90.7
MEDICAL CARE	87.3	87.0	84.2
PERSONAL CARE	94.5	95.8	98.9
READING AND RECREATION	95.0	96.8	91.6
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	92.0	92.6	94.0

TABLE B-28 (CONTINUED)

CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES, ANNUAL AVERAGES FOR
U.S., ST. LOUIS, AND KANSAS CITY: 1962 - 1983
(1967 = 100)

	1965		
	U.S.	ST. LOUIS	KANSAS CITY
ALL ITEMS	94.5	94.1	95.5
FOOD	94.4	93.6	94.5
FOOD AT HOME	95.5	93.9	95.9
CEREALS AND BAKERY PRODUCTS	93.8	91.5	92.5
MEATS, POULTRY, AND FISH	94.5	93.7	93.5
DAIRY PRODUCTS	90.0	87.0	92.0
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	98.0	96.4	101.1
OTHER FOODS AT HOME	99.9	99.3	100.2
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	90.9	92.4	89.8
HOUSING	94.9	95.1	96.4
SHELTER	93.8	93.6	94.8
RENT	96.9	98.0	98.8
HOMEOWNERSHIP	92.7	92.4	93.3
FUEL AND UTILITIES	98.3	99.3	100.8
FUEL OIL AND COAL	94.6	96.6	
GAS AND ELECTRICITY	99.4	99.2	101.1
HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS AND OPERATIONS	95.3	95.6	98.0
APPAREL AND UPKEEP	93.7	93.9	94.0
MEN'S AND BOYS'	94.0	95.4	96.1
WOMEN'S AND GIRLS'	93.8	93.0	92.5
FOOTWEAR	90.0	91.2	90.2
TRANSPORTATION	95.9	93.6	97.4
PRIVATE	96.3	93.4	97.5
PUBLIC	91.9	94.3	95.9
HEALTH AND RECREATION	93.4	93.4	93.8
MEDICAL CARE	89.5	90.2	88.2
PERSONAL CARE	95.2	95.0	98.5
READING AND RECREATION	95.9	96.9	96.1
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	94.2	93.0	95.8

TABLE B-28 (CONTINUED)

CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES, ANNUAL AVERAGES FOR
U.S., ST. LOUIS, AND KANSAS CITY: 1962 - 1983
(1967 = 100)

	1966		
	U.S.	ST. LOUIS	KANSAS CITY
ALL ITEMS	97.2	97.2	98.0
FOOD	99.1	98.9	99.5
FOOD AT HOME	100.3	99.6	100.8
CEREALS AND BAKERY PRODUCTS	97.7	96.5	97.3
MEATS, POULTRY, AND FISH	92.6	102.7	103.4
DAIRY PRODUCTS	95.8	93.6	96.8
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	100.1	98.9	101.6
OTHER FOODS AT HOME	102.0	102.3	101.6
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	95.1	95.6	95.2
HOUSING	97.2	96.9	97.6
SHELTER	96.8	95.8	97.1
RENT	98.2	98.9	99.2
HOMEOWNERSHIP	96.3	95.1	96.3
FUEL AND UTILITIES	98.8	99.4	99.8
FUEL OIL AND COAL	97.0	97.6	
GAS AND ELECTRICITY	99.6	99.9	100.3
HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS AND OPERATIONS	97.0	97.5	97.7
APPAREL AND UPKEEP	96.1	96.7	96.5
MEN'S AND BOYS'	96.5	97.4	97.7
WOMEN'S AND GIRLS'	95.6	95.9	95.5
FOOTWEAR	95.3	97.2	94.5
TRANSPORTATION	97.2	96.7	99.5
PRIVATE	97.5	96.6	99.6
PUBLIC	95.2	96.5	96.7
HEALTH AND RECREATION	96.1	96.0	96.3
MEDICAL CARE	93.4	95.0	93.2
PERSONAL CARE	97.1	97.1	99.3
READING AND RECREATION	97.5	97.1	97.2
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	97.2	95.3	97.6

TABLE B-28 (CONTINUED)

CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES, ANNUAL AVERAGES FOR
U.S., ST. LOUIS, AND KANSAS CITY: 1962 - 1983
(1967 = 100)

	1968		
	U.S.	ST. LOUIS	KANSAS CITY
ALL ITEMS	104.2	104.1	104.0
FOOD	103.6	103.9	104.1
FOOD AT HOME	103.2	103.3	103.8
CEREALS AND BAKERY PRODUCTS	100.4	101.9	101.2
MEATS, POULTRY, AND FISH	102.2	103.1	103.5
DAIRY PRODUCTS	103.3	103.6	104.2
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	107.9	108.7	107.3
OTHER FOODS AT HOME	102.6	100.0	102.7
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	105.2	106.5	105.3
HOUSING	104.2	103.6	103.8
SHELTER	104.8	104.1	103.9
RENT	102.4	101.5	101.1
HOMEOWNERSHIP	105.7	104.8	104.9
FUEL AND UTILITIES	101.3	100.6	103.1
FUEL OIL AND COAL	103.1	102.2	
GAS AND ELECTRICITY	100.9	100.9	101.5
HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS AND OPERATIONS	104.4	104.6	103.9
APPAREL AND UPKEEP	105.4	105.7	107.4
MEN'S AND BOYS'	105.7	106.0	106.8
WOMEN'S AND GIRLS'	105.9	107.2	110.4
FOOTWEAR	105.3	104.4	106.7
TRANSPORTATION	103.2	102.1	102.5
PRIVATE	103.0	101.9	102.1
PUBLIC	104.6	103.8	109.3
HEALTH AND RECREATION	105.0	104.9	104.5
MEDICAL CARE	106.1	104.8	106.5
PERSONAL CARE	104.2	104.3	104.1
READING AND RECREATION	104.7	104.4	102.7
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	104.6	106.0	104.4

TABLE B-28 (CONTINUED)

CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES, ANNUAL AVERAGES FOR
U.S., ST. LOUIS, AND KANSAS CITY: 1962 - 1983
(1967 = 100)

	1969		
	U.S.	ST. LOUIS	KANSAS CITY
ALL ITEMS	109.8	109.1	109.6
FOOD	108.9	109.0	109.9
FOOD AT HOME	108.2	108.1	109.1
CEREALS AND BAKERY PRODUCTS	103.3	104.1	103.5
MEATS, POULTRY, AND FISH	110.3	112.0	113.2
DAIRY PRODUCTS	106.7	104.6	109.6
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	109.3	112.3	107.3
OTHER FOODS AT HOME	107.8	104.1	107.9
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	111.6	113.4	112.5
HOUSING	110.8	108.9	109.6
SHELTER	113.3	111.0	111.1
RENT	105.7	103.6	103.2
HOMEOWNERSHIP	116.0	113.1	114.1
FUEL AND UTILITIES	103.6	102.9	106.2
FUEL OIL AND COAL	105.6	107.8	
GAS AND ELECTRICITY	102.8	103.0	104.7
HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS AND OPERATIONS	109.0	108.4	107.9
APPAREL AND UPKEEP	111.5	110.9	114.9
MEN'S AND BOYS'	112.4	110.7	112.7
WOMEN'S AND GIRLS'	111.7	112.5	118.8
FOOTWEAR	111.8	111.6	115.6
TRANSPORTATION	107.2	105.4	107.2
PRIVATE	106.5	104.1	106.7
PUBLIC	112.7	119.2	115.5
HEALTH AND RECREATION	110.3	110.8	109.6
MEDICAL CARE	113.4	111.2	112.1
PERSONAL CARE	109.3	110.6	109.7
READING AND RECREATION	108.7	108.9	106.8
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	109.1	112.4	109.7

TABLE B-28 (CONTINUED)

CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES, ANNUAL AVERAGES FOR
U.S., ST. LOUIS, AND KANSAS CITY: 1962 - 1983
(1967 = 100)

	1970		
	U.S.	ST. LOUIS	KANSAS CITY
ALL ITEMS	116.3	115.1	115.8
FOOD	114.9	115.3	116.0
FOOD AT HOME	113.7	114.2	114.3
CEREALS AND BAKERY PRODUCTS	108.9	114.2	110.8
MEATS, POULTRY, AND FISH	116.5	117.4	117.5
DAIRY PRODUCTS	111.8	111.5	116.3
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	113.4	117.0	109.3
OTHER FOODS AT HOME	114.1	109.1	114.4
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	119.9	120.5	121.5
HOUSING	118.9	114.8	118.0
SHELTER	123.6	118.0	121.6
RENT	110.0	105.0	106.3
HOMEOWNERSHIP	128.5	121.4	127.5
FUEL AND UTILITIES	107.6	109.0	112.2
FUEL OIL AND COAL	110.1	110.4	
GAS AND ELECTRICITY	107.3	110.5	113.1
HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS AND OPERATIONS	113.4	111.9	112.1
APPAREL AND UPKEEP	116.1	115.2	121.2
MEN'S AND BOYS'	117.1	114.3	119.9
WOMEN'S AND GIRLS'	116.0	118.2	125.5
FOOTWEAR	117.7	114.6	120.8
TRANSPORTATION	112.7	111.8	110.4
PRIVATE	111.1	109.7	108.2
PUBLIC	128.5	135.0	147.0
HEALTH AND RECREATION	116.2	117.0	115.0
MEDICAL CARE	120.6	118.3	117.0
PERSONAL CARE	113.2	116.6	115.1
READING AND RECREATION	113.4	112.4	110.4
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	116.0	120.4	118.3

TABLE B-28 (CONTINUED)

CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES, ANNUAL AVERAGES FOR
U.S., ST. LOUIS, AND KANSAS CITY: 1962 - 1983
(1967 = 100)

		1971	
	U.S.	ST. LOUIS	KANSAS CITY
ALL ITEMS	121.3	119.6	120.5
FOOD	118.4	118.1	118.8
FOOD AT HOME	116.4	115.7	116.2
CEREALS AND BAKERY PRODUCTS	113.9	119.5	115.6
MEATS, POULTRY, AND FISH	116.9	113.3	116.0
DAIRY PRODUCTS	115.3	117.9	122.3
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	119.1	121.5	113.3
OTHER FOODS AT HOME	115.9	110.6	115.0
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	126.1	129.0	126.6
HOUSING	124.3	119.5	121.7
SHELTER	128.8	122.1	126.1
RENT	115.2	107.6	109.0
HOMEOWNERSHIP	133.7	126.1	132.8
FUEL AND UTILITIES	115.1	113.6	113.3
FUEL OIL AND COAL	117.5	117.4	
GAS AND ELECTRICITY	114.7	115.0	113.9
HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS AND OPERATIONS	118.1	117.7	115.5
APPAREL AND UPKEEP	119.8	119.1	124.4
MEN'S AND BOYS'	120.3	115.6	126.1
WOMEN'S AND GIRLS'	120.1	122.5	125.9
FOOTWEAR	121.5	122.2	126.0
TRANSPORTATION	118.6	119.3	118.4
PRIVATE	116.1	117.0	116.6
PUBLIC	137.7	144.9	149.0
HEALTH AND RECREATION	122.2	121.8	120.7
MEDICAL CARE	128.4	123.4	124.4
PERSONAL CARE	116.8	121.2	117.6
READING AND RECREATION	119.3	115.4	114.6
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	120.9	126.5	125.3

TABLE B-28 (CONTINUED)

CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES, ANNUAL AVERAGES FOR
U.S., ST. LOUIS, AND KANSAS CITY: 1962 - 1983
(1967 = 100)

	1972		
	U.S.	ST. LOUIS	KANSAS CITY
ALL ITEMS	125.3	122.3	124.0
FOOD	123.5	122.4	123.8
FOOD AT HOME	121.6	120.3	121.9
CEREALS AND BAKERY PRODUCTS	114.7	119.9	117.1
MEATS, POULTRY, AND FISH	128.0	123.1	127.1
DAIRY PRODUCTS	117.1	119.7	126.4
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	125.0	125.4	118.4
OTHER FOODS AT HOME	116.7	112.2	117.2
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	131.1	132.6	129.9
HOUSING	129.2	122.4	126.1
SHELTER	134.4	124.7	131.8
RENT	119.0	108.6	110.7
HOMEOWNERSHIP	140.1	129.2	140.0
FUEL AND UTILITIES	120.2	118.0	116.2
FUEL OIL AND COAL	118.5	121.1	
GAS AND ELECTRICITY	120.5	120.6	116.2
HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS AND OPERATIONS	121.0	120.3	117.6
APPAREL AND UPKEEP	122.3	120.3	127.5
MEN'S AND BOYS'	121.9	115.8	124.8
WOMEN'S AND GIRLS'	123.0	122.6	131.9
FOOTWEAR	124.9	127.0	130.3
TRANSPORTATION	120.0	120.1	118.4
PRIVATE	117.5	117.9	117.1
PUBLIC	143.4	145.3	139.5
HEALTH AND RECREATION	126.7	123.7	124.6
MEDICAL CARE	132.5	125.8	129.1
PERSONAL CARE	119.8	123.5	121.3
READING AND RECREATION	122.8	118.4	117.7
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	125.5	126.8	129.5

TABLE B-28 (CONTINUED)

CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES, ANNUAL AVERAGES FOR
U.S., ST. LOUIS, AND KANSAS CITY: 1962 - 1983
(1967 = 100)

	1973		
	U.S.	ST. LOUIS	KANSAS CITY
ALL ITEMS	133.1	129.3	130.3
FOOD	141.4	140.4	141.3
FOOD AT HOME	141.4	139.9	141.6
CEREALS AND BAKERY PRODUCTS	127.7	133.9	130.8
MEATS, POULTRY, AND FISH	160.4	155.0	160.3
DAIRY PRODUCTS	127.9	129.9	139.0
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	142.5	143.0	133.2
OTHER FOODS AT HOME	130.3	125.9	130.4
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	141.4	142.4	140.3
HOUSING	135.0	125.6	128.7
SHELTER	140.7	126.4	133.3
RENT	124.2	110.2	112.6
HOMEOWNERSHIP	146.7	130.9	141.2
FUEL AND UTILITIES	126.9	126.1	121.5
FUEL OIL AND COAL	136.0	151.7	
GAS AND ELECTRICITY	126.4	124.3	120.5
HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS AND OPERATIONS	124.9	123.5	120.6
APPAREL AND UPKEEP	127.1	123.1	130.6
MEN'S AND BOYS'	126.4	116.7	126.3
WOMEN'S AND GIRLS'	127.3	125.6	134.9
FOOTWEAR	130.2	133.3	136.0
TRANSPORTATION	123.8	124.1	122.9
PRIVATE	121.5	122.8	121.8
PUBLIC	144.8	137.2	141.9
HEALTH AND RECREATION	130.2	127.4	128.6
MEDICAL CARE	137.7	129.9	135.1
PERSONAL CARE	125.2	126.5	125.1
READING AND RECREATION	125.9	122.0	120.6
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	124.0	130.2	132.4

TABLE B-28 (CONTINUED)

CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES, ANNUAL AVERAGES FOR
U.S., ST. LOUIS, AND KANSAS CITY: 1962 - 1983
(1967 = 100)

	1974		
	U.S.	ST. LOUIS	KANSAS CITY
ALL ITEMS	147.7	148.6	152.7
FOOD	161.7	167.6	172.0
FOOD AT HOME	162.4	167.7	173.8
CEREALS AND BAKERY PRODUCTS	166.1	189.6	180.0
MEATS, POULTRY, AND FISH	163.9	155.8	161.0
DAIRY PRODUCTS	151.9	156.9	171.3
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	165.8	162.9	163.2
OTHER FOODS AT HOME	162.8	184.1	196.9
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	159.4	167.1	166.4
HOUSING	150.6	144.4	153.9
SHELTER	154.4	140.9	158.3
RENT	130.6	114.4	117.0
HOMEOWNERSHIP	163.2	148.4	174.5
FUEL AND UTILITIES	150.2	149.3	141.3
FUEL OIL AND COAL	214.6	237.8	
GAS AND ELECTRICITY	145.8	144.7	152.1
HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS AND OPERATIONS	140.5	148.7	150.6
APPAREL AND UPKEEP	136.2	133.6	144.4
MEN'S AND BOYS'	136.4	131.0	144.9
WOMEN'S AND GIRLS'	134.9	130.9	143.4
FOOTWEAR	138.1	142.0	149.4
TRANSPORTATION	137.7	139.6	142.2
PRIVATE	136.6	142.9	142.0
PUBLIC	148.0	100.5	144.7
HEALTH AND RECREATION	140.3	144.9	145.0
MEDICAL CARE	150.5	148.6	153.2
PERSONAL CARE	137.3	148.7	147.8
READING AND RECREATION	133.8	136.9	132.9
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	137.2	146.2	148.2

TABLE B-28 (CONTINUED)

CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES, ANNUAL AVERAGES FOR
U.S., ST. LOUIS, AND KANSAS CITY: 1962 - 1983
(1967 = 100)

		1975	
	U.S.	ST. LOUIS	KANSAS CITY
ALL ITEMS	161.2	156.1	157.9
FOOD	175.4	174.3	177.8
FOOD AT HOME	175.8	175.0	179.2
CEREALS AND BAKERY PRODUCTS	184.8	195.2	185.0
MEATS, POULTRY, AND FISH	178.0	173.4	176.1
DAIRY PRODUCTS	156.6	158.7	174.3
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	171.0	172.3	169.8
OTHER FOODS AT HOME	185.6	179.5	190.1
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	174.3	171.1	172.7
HOUSING	166.8	156.2	159.2
SHELTER	169.7	155.1	164.0
RENT	137.3	116.1	119.2
HOMEOWNERSHIP	181.7	166.4	181.5
FUEL AND UTILITIES	167.8	159.2	147.5
FUEL OIL AND COAL	235.3	247.3	
GAS AND ELECTRICITY	169.6	158.6	160.7
HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS AND OPERATIONS	158.1	157.0	155.0
APPAREL AND UPKEEP	142.3	135.2	145.7
MEN'S AND BOYS'	142.2	134.0	146.2
WOMEN'S AND GIRLS'	138.1	130.0	144.2
FOOTWEAR	144.2	144.4	152.0
TRANSPORTATION	150.6	146.0	148.5
PRIVATE	149.8	149.7	148.4
PUBLIC	158.6	101.9	148.5
HEALTH AND RECREATION	153.5	150.8	150.5
MEDICAL CARE	168.6	155.9	160.5
PERSONAL CARE	150.7	157.5	153.3
READING AND RECREATION	144.4	142.1	137.9
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	147.4	149.2	151.7

TABLE B-28 (CONTINUED)

CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES, ANNUAL AVERAGES FOR
U.S., ST. LOUIS, AND KANSAS CITY: 1962 - 1983
(1967 = 100)

	1976		
	U.S.	ST. LOUIS	KANSAS CITY
ALL ITEMS	170.5	168.2	170.7
FOOD	180.8	180.7	181.0
FOOD AT HOME	179.5	170.2	177.9
CEREALS AND BAKERY PRODUCTS	180.6	184.3	176.8
MEATS, POULTRY, AND FISH	179.4	162.2	165.5
DAIRY PRODUCTS	169.3	176.8	178.6
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	175.4	179.1	165.3
OTHER FOODS AT HOME	189.9	204.1	204.0
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	186.1	187.8	190.9
HOUSING	177.2	169.5	175.8
SHELTER	179.0	166.3	177.7
RENT	144.7	123.1	126.7
HOMEOWNERSHIP	191.7	178.6	197.6
FUEL AND UTILITIES	182.7	178.4	178.3
FUEL OIL AND COAL	247.2	274.1	
GAS AND ELECTRICITY	201.2	183.3	209.5
HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS AND OPERATIONS	168.5	170.3	169.8
APPAREL AND UPKEEP	147.6	144.5	154.3
MEN'S AND BOYS'	147.2	140.9	161.1
WOMEN'S AND GIRLS'	141.9	138.4	147.2
FOOTWEAR	149.9	155.9	160.3
TRANSPORTATION	165.5	165.3	165.9
PRIVATE	164.6	170.5	166.4
PUBLIC	174.2	104.4	153.2
HEALTH AND RECREATION	163.3	164.6	164.4
MEDICAL CARE	184.7	176.4	182.2
PERSONAL CARE	160.5	167.8	167.0
READING AND RECREATION	151.2	151.2	146.5
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	153.3	160.5	162.1

TABLE B-28 (CONTINUED)

CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES, ANNUAL AVERAGES FOR
U.S., ST. LOUIS, AND KANSAS CITY: 1962 - 1983
(1967 = 100)

	1977		
	U.S.	ST. LOUIS	KANSAS CITY
ALL ITEMS	181.5	176.5	178.3
FOOD	192.2	192.8	193.0
FOOD AT HOME	190.2	192.1	189.2
CEREALS AND BAKERY PRODUCTS	183.5	193.6	181.8
MEATS, POULTRY, AND FISH	178.4	172.8	175.3
DAIRY PRODUCTS	173.9	180.0	182.7
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	191.6	193.6	182.0
OTHER FOODS AT HOME	224.1	228.8	222.4
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	200.3	196.3	205.2
HOUSING	189.6	178.3	183.3
SHELTER	191.1	176.0	185.6
RENT	153.5	127.0	131.3
HOMEOWNERSHIP	204.9	190.0	206.8
FUEL AND UTILITIES	202.2	190.0	189.4
FUEL OIL AND COAL	283.4	287.8	
GAS AND ELECTRICITY	213.4	200.5	226.4
HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS AND OPERATIONS	177.0	175.7	174.1
APPAREL AND UPKEEP	154.2	151.2	162.7
MEN'S AND BOYS'	154.0	149.2	174.4
WOMEN'S AND GIRLS'	146.4	144.9	155.1
FOOTWEAR	156.9	159.0	165.6
TRANSPORTATION	177.2	168.8	170.7
PRIVATE	176.6	174.1	171.5
PUBLIC	182.4	106.3	154.2
HEALTH AND RECREATION	173.7	171.2	169.6
MEDICAL CARE	202.4	186.7	190.9
PERSONAL CARE	170.9	172.6	173.9
READING AND RECREATION	157.9	155.8	149.9
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	159.2	165.5	164.2

TABLE B-28 (CONTINUED)

CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES, ANNUAL AVERAGES FOR
U.S., ST. LOUIS, AND KANSAS CITY: 1962 - 1983
(1967 = 100)

	1978		
	U.S.	ST. LOUIS	KANSAS CITY
ALL ITEMS	195.3	190.3	191.9
FOOD	211.2	209.6	214.6
FOOD AT HOME	209.9	211.5	211.8
CEREALS AND BAKERY PRODUCTS	200.5	209.8	200.8
MEATS, POULTRY, FISH, AND EGGS	204.0	198.2	203.8
DAIRY PRODUCTS	185.8	195.7	199.8
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	211.8	218.7	209.1
OTHER FOODS AT HOME	189.5	251.1	246.4
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	218.3	207.1	225.3
HOUSING	202.6	193.2	196.4
SHELTER	210.3	196.0	204.8
RENT	163.9	134.8	139.6
HOMEOWNERSHIP	227.2	212.8	229.9
FUEL AND UTILITIES	216.1	208.2	202.6
FUEL OIL, COAL AND BOTTLED GAS	298.3	293.2	
GAS (PIPED) AND ELECTRICITY	232.6	231.0	246.9
HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS AND OPERATIONS	177.0	178.4	174.8
APPAREL AND UPKEEP	159.5	151.5	168.2
MEN'S AND BOYS'	157.5	144.1	179.2
WOMEN'S AND GIRLS'	149.1	140.5	157.5
FOOTWEAR	163.1	167.3	176.4
TRANSPORTATION	185.8	175.9	179.0
PRIVATE	185.3	181.8	180.0
PUBLIC	188.1	104.4	157.6
MEDICAL CARE	219.4	202.2	207.8
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	183.2	182.1	184.4
PERSONAL CARE	182.0	186.4	182.6

TABLE B-28 (CONTINUED)

CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES, ANNUAL AVERAGES FOR
U.S., ST. LOUIS, AND KANSAS CITY: 1962 - 1983
(1967 = 100)

	1979		
	U.S.	ST. LOUIS	KANSAS CITY
ALL ITEMS	217.7	215.5	218.1
FOOD	234.7	235.9	234.8
FOOD AT HOME	232.5	236.1	230.4
CEREALS AND BAKERY PRODUCTS	220.8	240.4	224.2
MEATS, POULTRY, FISH, AND EGGS	233.8	228.5	228.9
DAIRY PRODUCTS	207.6	215.8	219.8
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	228.3	244.7	221.2
OTHER FOODS AT HOME	208.5	267.9	260.1
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	244.4	235.7	249.9
HOUSING	227.5	222.2	228.7
SHELTER	240.3	233.9	247.8
RENT	175.9	149.8	149.2
HOMEOWNERSHIP	263.6	258.1	283.9
FUEL AND UTILITIES	239.7	224.9	227.7
FUEL OIL, COAL AND BOTTLED GAS	403.6	370.5	
GAS (PIPED) AND ELECTRICITY	257.6	252.4	289.7
HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS AND OPERATIONS	188.9	192.2	181.5
APPAREL AND UPKEEP	166.4	158.8	173.0
MEN'S AND BOYS'	161.4	147.6	167.7
WOMEN'S AND GIRLS'	151.3	143.9	155.7
FOOTWEAR	176.1	177.3	188.1
TRANSPORTATION	212.8	204.6	209.6
PRIVATE	212.9	211.8	211.6
PUBLIC	200.0	110.0	165.4
MEDICAL CARE	240.1	221.1	235.2
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	196.3	194.9	202.2
PERSONAL CARE	195.5	197.9	206.3

TABLE B-28 (CONTINUED)

CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES, ANNUAL AVERAGES FOR
U.S., ST. LOUIS, AND KANSAS CITY: 1962 - 1983
(1967 = 100)

	1980		
	U.S.	ST. LOUIS	KANSAS CITY
ALL ITEMS	247.0	245.5	246.4
FOOD	255.3	253.1	255.1
FOOD AT HOME	251.2	251.5	250.2
CEREALS AND BAKERY PRODUCTS	246.9	269.2	254.7
MEATS, POULTRY, FISH, AND EGGS	241.6	230.3	237.1
DAIRY PRODUCTS	228.0	229.2	234.0
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	245.1	268.7	243.0
OTHER FOODS AT HOME	231.2	295.0	293.1
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	270.1	258.6	271.4
HOUSING	263.2	261.3	260.4
SHELTER	283.1	287.9	287.0
RENT	191.3	165.6	160.3
HOMEOWNERSHIP	316.5	323.3	332.9
FUEL AND UTILITIES	279.2	242.0	253.0
FUEL OIL, COAL AND BOTTLED GAS	557.2	509.5	176.7
GAS (PIPED) AND ELECTRICITY	301.2	266.1	329.9
HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS AND OPERATIONS	202.9	206.4	196.6
APPAREL AND UPKEEP	177.4	169.4	178.2
MEN'S AND BOYS'	168.8	156.9	198.8
WOMEN'S AND GIRLS'	154.9	148.3	147.6
FOOTWEAR	190.1	194.6	200.2
TRANSPORTATION	250.5	238.9	246.6
PRIVATE	250.1	246.5	249.0
PUBLIC	245.3	150.8	194.9
MEDICAL CARE	267.2	249.8	262.4
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	213.6	214.2	222.6
PERSONAL CARE	212.7	219.1	230.3

TABLE B-28 (CONTINUED)

CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES, ANNUAL AVERAGES FOR U.S., ST. LOUIS, AND KANSAS CITY: 1962 - 1983 (1967 = 100)

	1981		
	U.S.	ST. LOUIS	KANSAS CITY
ALL ITEMS	272.3	267.4	267.2
FOOD	274.9	270.9	271.7
FOOD AT HOME	269.3	269.6	265.2
CEREALS AND BAKERY PRODUCTS	270.5	301.9	272.8
MEATS, POULTRY, FISH, AND EGGS	252.3	239.7	244.4
DAIRY PRODUCTS	243.6	244.7	246.0
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	273.2	298.0	263.9
OTHER FOODS AT HOME	256.2	316.2	316.0
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	293.7	275.4	292.5
HOUSING	293.2	286.0	282.0
SHELTER	316.0	318.3	308.2
RENT	207.8	179.2	174.0
HOMEOWNERSHIP	355.3	358.4	356.8
FUEL AND UTILITIES	320.2	264.1	287.1
FUEL OIL, COAL AND BOTTLED GAS	678.5	596.9	205.5
GAS (PIPED) AND ELECTRICITY	344.8	290.5	372.2
HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS AND OPERATIONS	218.0	217.9	211.6
APPAREL AND UPKEEP	186.6	178.4	189.1
MEN'S AND BOYS'	177.8	163.3	203.6
WOMEN'S AND GIRLS'	159.7	158.0	154.8
FOOTWEAR	200.3	196.9	225.6
TRANSPORTATION	281.3	263.7	271.9
PRIVATE	279.4	271.2	274.0
PUBLIC	305.1	190.8	224.3
MEDICAL CARE	295.1	279.4	291.7
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	233.3	234.3	240.5
PERSONAL CARE	229.8	219.3	245.8

TABLE B-28 (CONTINUED)

CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES, ANNUAL AVERAGES FOR
U.S., ST. LOUIS, AND KANSAS CITY: 1962 - 1983
(1967 = 100)

	1982		
	U.S.	ST. LOUIS	KANSAS CITY
ALL ITEMS	288.6	285.7	280.3
FOOD	285.8	280.6	279.4
FOOD AT HOME	278.3	279.2	270.8
CEREALS AND BAKERY PRODUCTS	282.1	308.9	280.8
MEATS, POULTRY, FISH, AND EGGS	261.8	254.6	253.7
DAIRY PRODUCTS	246.3	247.0	247.6
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	287.0	310.3	275.5
OTHER FOODS AT HOME	269.8	322.6	315.2
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	309.6	286.0	304.2
HOUSING	314.7	315.5	296.3
SHELTER	338.7	350.6	311.6
RENT	223.5	191.8	187.2
HOMEOWNERSHIP	380.1	396.4	357.3
FUEL AND UTILITIES	352.0	308.3	345.8
FUEL OIL, COAL AND BOTTLED GAS	670.7	600.4	201.9
GAS (PIPED) AND ELECTRICITY	392.8	346.9	459.7
HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS AND OPERATIONS	229.8	229.0	226.2
APPAREL AND UPKEEP	190.9	182.5	196.2
MEN'S AND BOYS'	183.9	172.4	208.9
WOMEN'S AND GIRLS'	161.0	162.9	164.7
FOOTWEAR	205.6	185.7	233.5
TRANSPORTATION	293.1	272.7	282.8
PRIVATE	290.1	279.1	282.8
PUBLIC	339.0	230.4	287.5
MEDICAL CARE	326.9	317.3	335.2
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	257.0	257.2	258.4
PERSONAL CARE	246.4	254.0	255.4

TABLE B-28 (CONTINUED)

CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES, ANNUAL AVERAGES FOR
U.S., ST. LOUIS, AND KANSAS CITY: 1962 - 1983
(1967 = 100)

	1983*		
	U.S.	ST. LOUIS	KANSAS CITY
ALL ITEMS	297.4	295.1	296.9
FOOD	291.8	288.4	283.8
FOOD AT HOME	281.3	284.2	271.4
CEREALS AND BAKERY PRODUCTS	291.1	320.7	284.1
MEATS, POULTRY, FISH, AND EGGS	260.6	255.8	250.4
DAIRY PRODUCTS	249.2	250.9	251.7
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	288.4	307.7	270.3
OTHER FOODS AT HOME	340.8	335.4	320.9
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	323.2	299.7	317.8
HOUSING	322.0	325.3	322.3
SHELTER	343.8	356.3	340.6
RENT	236.3	202.4	199.2
HOMEOWNERSHIP	382.2	400.4	392.2
FUEL AND UTILITIES	371.8	334.5	383.8
FUEL OIL, COAL AND BOTTLED GAS	630.3	591.6	198.9
GAS (PIPED) AND ELECTRICITY	428.2	389.6	509.3
HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS AND OPERATIONS	235.3	237.9	236.0
APPAREL AND UPKEEP	195.6	189.1	209.3
MEN'S AND BOYS'	189.1	177.8	215.5
WOMEN'S AND GIRLS'	163.7	171.1	184.0
FOOTWEAR	206.6	187.5	245.0
TRANSPORTATION	300.0	276.4	288.6
PRIVATE	296.6	282.7	286.6
PUBLIC	353.9	239.9	340.5
MEDICAL CARE	355.1	342.3	372.1
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	286.3	287.7	285.3
PERSONAL CARE	259.1	258.9	256.2

*FOR WAGE EARNERS AND CLERICAL WORKERS

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, CPI DETAILED REPORT.

TABLE B-29

U.S. CONSUMER PRICE INDEX
URBAN WAGE EARNERS AND CLERICAL WORKERS
1983
(1967 = 100)

	AVG 1982	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	AVG 1983	AVG. % CHANGE 1982-83
ALL ITEMS	288.6	292.1	292.3	293.0	294.9	296.3	297.2	298.2	299.5	300.8	301.3	301.4	301.5	297.4	3.0
FOOD	285.8	288.4	289.3	290.7	292.1	292.6	292.2	292.1	292.2	292.6	292.9	292.6	294.0	291.8	2.1
FOOD AT HOME	278.3	278.6	279.7	281.2	282.5	282.9	282.1	281.8	281.5	281.5	281.3	280.5	282.1	281.3	1.1
CEREALS AND BAKERY PRODUCTS	282.1	286.4	287.4	288.5	289.6	290.2	291.0	292.3	292.5	292.3	292.6	294.3	295.7	291.1	3.2
MEATS, POULTRY, FISH, AND EGGS	261.8	262.8	263.9	264.0	263.9	263.9	261.3	260.1	258.4	258.3	256.6	256.1	258.6	260.6	-0.5
DAIRY PRODUCTS	246.3	248.9	249.1	248.9	249.4	249.6	249.1	249.0	249.4	249.4	249.2	249.3	249.0	249.2	1.2
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	287.0	272.6	274.5	282.9	291.1	294.5	294.5	294.7	295.1	293.3	292.7	285.1	289.3	288.4	0.5
OTHER FOODS AT HOME	333.4	337.9	339.1	339.9	340.0	339.8	339.5	339.3	339.9	341.5	343.5	344.2	344.4	340.8	2.2
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	309.6	317.7	318.4	319.7	321.3	321.9	322.5	323.0	324.3	325.4	327.2	328.0	328.7	323.2	4.4
HOUSING	314.7	317.0	317.6	319.2	320.3	321.3	322.3	323.1	324.3	325.3	325.2	324.5	324.2	322.0	2.3
SHELTER	338.7	337.9	338.8	341.1	342.4	342.9	343.3	344.1	346.4	347.5	347.6	347.1	346.6	343.8	1.5
RENT	223.5	231.7	232.5	233.1	234.0	234.6	235.3	236.5	237.6	238.9	239.8	240.7	241.3	236.3	5.7
HOMEOWNERSHIP	380.1	375.9	376.9	379.9	381.2	381.7	381.9	382.5	385.2	386.1	385.9	384.9	384.1	382.2	0.6
FUEL AND OTHER UTILITIES	352.0	366.8	365.9	365.2	365.1	370.8	375.5	377.3	376.8	378.1	375.7	372.8	372.0	371.8	5.6
FUEL OIL, COAL, AND BOTTLED GAS	670.7	673.4	656.0	627.3	612.8	623.4	622.4	621.7	621.5	625.6	627.2	626.4	626.4	630.3	-6.0
GAS (PIPED) AND ELECTRICITY	392.8	412.8	413.8	417.5	420.1	428.5	437.4	440.3	438.7	440.0	434.5	427.5	426.7	428.2	9.0
HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS AND OPERATIONS	229.8	232.6	233.4	234.6	236.0	235.4	235.5	235.8	234.8	235.8	236.2	236.7	237.3	235.3	2.4
APPAREL AND UPKEEP	190.9	190.0	191.0	194.0	194.8	195.3	194.7	194.0	196.3	199.3	199.8	199.7	198.1	195.6	2.5
MEN'S AND BOYS' APPAREL	183.9	185.2	184.8	187.0	187.9	189.7	189.0	188.1	188.3	191.1	192.5	193.4	192.1	189.1	2.8
WOMEN'S AND GIRLS' APPAREL	161.0	155.4	157.2	162.8	163.1	162.4	161.5	160.8	165.8	170.2	170.4	168.6	166.0	163.7	1.7
FOOTWEAR	205.6	204.6	205.2	206.1	207.2	207.7	206.6	203.7	205.5	207.6	208.1	209.1	208.3	206.6	0.5
TRANSPORTATION	293.1	294.3	291.1	288.6	293.5	297.5	299.6	301.9	304.1	305.5	306.9	308.2	308.2	300.0	2.4
PRIVATE	290.1	290.9	287.6	285.0	289.9	294.1	296.3	298.6	300.8	302.2	303.6	304.9	305.0	296.6	2.2
PUBLIC	339.0	349.8	347.7	347.3	353.3	351.2	352.7	354.4	355.7	357.2	358.5	359.9	359.0	353.9	4.4
MEDICAL CARE	326.9	345.3	348.9	350.0	351.2	352.1	353.3	355.6	357.9	359.2	360.9	362.9	364.3	355.1	8.6
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	257.0	277.8	279.6	280.0	281.4	281.8	282.8	286.4	288.0	292.0	294.1	295.5	295.9	286.3	11.4
PERSONAL CARE	246.4	253.9	255.5	255.8	257.1	257.3	259.0	259.4	260.1			263.7	264.4	259.1	5.2

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, MONTHLY LABOR REVIEW AND CPI DETAILED REPORT.

TABLE B-30

KANSAS CITY CONSUMER PRICE INDEX
URBAN WAGE EARNERS AND CLERICAL WORKERS
1983
(1967 = 100)

	AVG 1982	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	AVG 1982	AVG. % CHANGE 1982-83
ALL ITEMS	280.3		289.0		293.5		298.3		299.3		303.9		300.0	296.9	5.9
FOOD	279.4		282.5		282.7		284.8		283.9		285.3		284.8	283.8	1.6
FOOD AT HOME	270.8	271.7	271.9	272.8	271.8	270.8	273.6	273.2	270.3	270.8	272.2	268.3	269.5	271.4	0.2
CEREALS AND BAKERY PRODUCTS	280.8	284.7	284.8	285.1	283.4	273.1	286.0	286.6	279.6	285.7	288.6	284.6	286.9	284.1	1.2
MEATS, POULTRY, FISH AND EGGS	253.7	256.0	255.3	253.4	250.1	251.5	253.5	249.2	247.5	247.9	248.8	246.3	244.9	250.4	-1.3
DAIRY PRODUCTS	247.6	248.9	251.7	251.6	251.7	252.0	251.7	253.3	250.9	252.2	250.3	250.4	255.4	251.7	1.7
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	275.5	258.3	255.8	274.8	273.2	273.7	279.5	279.3	274.0	271.0	276.9	262.8	264.1	270.3	-1.9
OTHER FOODS AT HOME	315.2	321.6	323.0	319.6	321.6	320.3	319.6	322.9	320.9	320.3	321.4	318.4	320.6	320.9	1.8
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	304.2		312.7		313.2		316.3		321.0		321.2		325.7	317.8	4.5
HOUSING	296.3		312.5		318.2		326.4		325.4		331.1		323.1	322.3	8.8
SHELTER	311.6		326.3		333.3		347.1		343.3		355.9		341.0	340.6	9.3
RENT	187.2		194.5		195.2		200.6		202.2		201.9		203.1	199.2	6.4
HOMEOWNERSHIP	357.3		375.0		383.3		400.2		394.7		411.5		391.9	392.2	9.8
FUEL AND OTHER UTILITIES	345.8		383.3		384.2		382.8		394.7		377.9		381.9	383.8	11.0
FUEL, OIL, COAL, AND BOTTLED GAS	201.9		208.7		192.0		196.4		196.9		201.2		202.0	198.9	-1.5
GAS (PIPED) AND ELECTRICITY	459.7		513.9		516.5		511.7		534.7		488.2		495.8	509.3	10.8
HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS AND OPERATIONS	226.2		232.5		238.1		236.6		234.8		236.4		240.1	236.0	4.3
APPAREL AND UPKEEP	196.2		202.5		210.6		208.2		210.2		216.5		210.1	209.3	6.7
MEN'S AND BOYS' APPAREL	208.9		203.1		210.8		208.1		219.0		231.7		222.6	215.5	3.2
WOMEN'S AND GIRLS' APPAREL	164.7		176.1		193.5		189.6		183.3		187.3		175.9	184.0	11.7
FOOTWEAR	233.5		241.6		241.9		239.2		250.3		253.0		248.1	245.0	4.9
TRANSPORTATION	282.8		278.2		283.5		289.0		292.1		296.9		294.8	288.6	2.1
PRIVATE	282.8		275.6		281.0		287.0		290.3		295.2		292.6	286.6	1.3
PUBLIC	287.5		340.9		346.3		340.5		338.7		340.8		350.5	340.5	18.4
MEDICAL CARE	335.2		362.4		366.4		368.4		376.5		382.0		386.1	372.1	11.0
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	258.4		276.2		281.3		281.2		287.4		295.4		296.6	285.3	10.4
PERSONAL CARE	255.4		247.1		259.0		258.2		255.5				262.5	256.2	0.3

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, CPI DETAILED REPORT.

TABLE B-31

ST. LOUIS CONSUMER PRICE INDEX
URBAN WAGE EARNERS AND CLERICAL WORKERS
1983
(1967 = 100)

	AVG 1982	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	AVG 1983	AVG. % CHANGE 1982-83
ALL ITEMS	285.7	285.3		293.2		294.0		296.7		299.1		299.3		295.1	3.3
FOOD	280.6	284.3		287.9		288.5		288.3		290.1		289.3		288.4	2.8
FOOD AT HOME	279.2	281.0	283.4	284.7	285.4	285.2	284.9	284.2	283.2	285.3	285.4	283.1	284.0	284.2	1.8
CEREALS AND BAKERY PRODUCTS	308.9	313.6	315.6	315.8	319.3	320.6	323.4	324.1	320.6	322.4	324.1	324.9	324.5	320.7	3.8
MEATS, POULTRY, FISH AND EGGS	254.6	256.0	258.4	259.9	257.3	256.2	257.1	257.4	253.2	255.1	253.3	248.0	247.5	255.0	0.2
DAIRY PRODUCTS	247.0	248.9	247.7	246.5	248.0	250.8	251.3	247.9	251.7	254.3	256.4	254.7	252.3	250.9	1.6
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	310.3	302.8	304.0	307.8	319.7	311.9	307.5	308.6	303.0	308.2	309.8	302.2	307.2	307.7	-0.8
OTHER FOODS AT HOME	322.6	327.9	333.5	335.6	333.7	335.9	333.8	331.6	335.7	336.9	337.3	339.7	343.4	335.4	4.0
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	286.0	293.7		296.9		297.9		299.5		302.8		304.9		299.7	4.8
HOUSING	315.5	308.3		327.1		324.0		327.6		330.0		330.9		325.3	3.1
SHELTER	350.6	334.4		361.2		356.9		354.8		359.3		366.7		356.3	1.6
RENT	191.8	198.3		199.9		199.6		201.1		206.7		206.2		202.4	5.5
HOMEOWNERSHIP	396.4	373.1		407.6		401.9		398.7		403.0		412.8		400.4	1.0
FUEL AND OTHER UTILITIES	308.3	320.4		325.9		325.4		350.8		351.9		330.0		334.5	8.5
FUEL, OIL, COAL, AND BOTTLED GAS	600.4	621.8		590.9		582.1		582.9		590.9		593.7		591.6	-1.5
GAS (PIPED) AND ELECTRICITY	346.9	359.5		372.7		372.9		416.4		417.2		379.2		389.6	12.3
HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS AND OPERATIONS	229.0	232.5		238.8		237.5		240.7		238.5		237.8		237.9	3.9
APPAREL AND UPKEEP	182.5	182.6		192.5		189.8		189.7		192.0		188.3		189.1	3.6
MEN'S AND BOYS' APPAREL	172.4	173.8		180.8		176.0		176.8		183.8		175.7		177.8	3.1
WOMEN'S AND GIRLS' APPAREL	162.9	161.1		177.8		171.2		173.8		172.7		171.5		171.1	5.0
FOOTWEAR	185.7	181.2		186.4		199.9		192.3		188.9		178.1		187.5	1.0
TRANSPORTATION	272.7	271.4		265.9		275.4		279.4		281.8		282.5		276.4	1.4
PRIVATE	279.1	277.2		271.7		281.9		286.0		288.5		288.7		282.7	1.3
PUBLIC	230.4	244.8		237.6		234.1		235.9		236.7		249.0		239.9	4.1
MEDICAL CARE	317.3	338.0		338.8		339.0		344.0		343.9		345.9		342.3	7.9
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	257.2	279.9		285.3		281.8		285.5		292.6		296.1		287.7	11.9
PERSONAL CARE	254.0	251.0		262.5		256.8		257.0				263.1		258.9	1.9

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, CPI DETAILED REPORT.

TABLE B-32

U.S. PRODUCER PRICE INDEXES*: 1975 - 1983
(1967 = 100)

	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
ALL COMMODITIES	174.9	182.9	194.2	209.3	235.6	268.8	293.4	299.3	303.1
FARM PRODUCTS, PROCESSED FOODS AND FEEDS	184.2	183.1	188.8	206.6	229.8	244.7	251.5	248.9	253.9
FARM PRODUCTS	186.7	191.1	192.5	212.5	241.4	249.4	254.9	242.3	248.2
PROCESSED FOODS AND FEEDS	182.6	178.0	186.1	202.6	222.5	241.2	248.7	251.5	256.0
INDUSTRIAL COMMODITIES	171.5	182.3	195.1	209.4	236.5	274.8	304.1	312.3	315.8
CHEMICAL AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	181.3	187.0	192.8	198.8	222.3	260.3	287.8	292.4	292.9
FUELS AND RELATED PRODUCTS, AND POWER	245.1	265.5	302.2	322.5	408.1	574.0	694.4	693.4	665.9
FURNITURE AND HOUSEHOLD DURABLES	139.7	145.5	151.5	160.4	171.3	187.7	198.4	206.8	213.9
HIDES, SKINS, LEATHER, AND RELATED PRODUCTS	148.5	167.4	179.3	200.0	252.4	248.9	261.5	263.8	271.4
LUMBER AND WOOD PRODUCTS	176.9	205.5	236.3	276.0	300.4	288.9	292.8	284.7	307.3
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	161.4	170.9	181.7	196.1	213.9	239.8	263.1	278.7	286.4
METALS AND METAL PRODUCTS	185.6	195.8	209.8	227.1	259.3	286.4	300.4	301.8	307.1
NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS	174.8	186.8	200.5	222.8	248.6	283.8	309.5	320.2	325.3
PULP, PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	170.4	179.4	186.4	195.6	219.8	249.2	273.7	288.6	297.7
RUBBER AND PLASTIC PRODUCTS	159.2	159.2	167.6	174.8	194.3	217.4	232.8	241.6	243.4
TEXTILE PRODUCTS AND APPAREL	137.9	148.8	154.8	159.8	168.7	183.5	199.6	204.3	204.9
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT**	141.5	151.1	161.3	173.5	188.1	207.8	235.4	249.7	256.7
MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS	147.7	153.7	164.3	184.3	208.7	258.8	265.6	276.6	289.5

*FORMERLY WHOLESALE PRICES AND PRICE INDEXES
**DECEMBER 1968 = 100

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, HANDBOOK OF LABOR STATISTICS 1977 AND MONTHLY LABOR REVIEW.

TABLE B-33

U.S. PRODUCER PRICE INDEXES*
1983
(1967 = 100)

	AVG 1982	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC	AVG 1983	AVG. % CHANGE 1982-83
ALL COMMODITIES	299.3	299.9	300.9	300.6	300.6	301.5	302.4	303.2	304.7	305.3	306.0	305.5	306.1	303.1	1.3
FARM PRODUCTS, PROCESSED FOODS AND FEEDS	248.9	245.8	250.4	250.6	254.7	254.7	252.5	251.5	255.5	259.1	257.5	256.0	257.9	253.9	2.0
FARM PRODUCTS	242.3	233.2	240.7	241.5	250.5	250.4	247.4	244.3	253.5	256.4	255.2	251.0	254.0	248.2	2.4
PROCESSED FOODS AND FEEDS	251.5	251.7	254.7	254.5	256.0	256.1	254.3	254.4	255.5	259.6	257.8	257.6	259.0	256.0	1.8
INDUSTRIAL COMMODITIES	312.3	313.9	313.9	313.5	312.4	313.6	315.3	316.5	317.3	317.1	318.5	318.3	318.4	315.8	1.1
CHEMICAL AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	292.4	289.3	290.5	289.8	291.3	291.1	290.8	293.7	294.4	295.9	295.5	296.4	297.7	292.9	0.2
FUELS, RELATED PRODUCTS, AND POWER	693.4	683.6	668.6	658.0	644.8	651.9	665.5	668.7	671.7	672.3	669.5	663.7	658.0	665.9	96.0
FURNITURE AND HOUSEHOLD DURABLES	206.8	210.7	212.5	212.3	212.8	213.6	214.0	214.8	214.9	215.4	215.3	215.7	215.7	213.9	3.4
LEATHER AND RELATED PRODUCTS	263.0	266.7	264.3	264.9	267.4	269.4	271.2	272.3	274.7	274.4	273.7	277.0	277.3	271.4	3.2
LUMBER AND WOOD PRODUCTS	284.7	293.3	303.1	305.8	307.2	308.0	314.8	314.6	313.9	305.6	305.6	304.9	308.7	307.3	7.9
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	278.7	283.3	284.3	284.7	285.4	286.0	286.2	287.4	287.4	287.9	287.6	288.0	288.8	286.4	2.8
METALS AND METAL PRODUCTS	301.8	300.3	304.7	304.4	304.6	306.1	306.3	307.3	308.2	310.7	310.9	310.9	311.9	307.1	1.8
NON-METALLIC MINERAL PRODUCTS	320.2	321.5	322.3	322.0	324.1	324.1	324.5	325.1	326.3	327.2	328.0	328.9	328.9	325.3	1.6
PULP, PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS	288.6	293.6	294.2	294.8	295.4	296.0	297.0	297.8	298.8	299.9	302.2	303.6	304.8	297.7	3.2
RUBBER AND PLASTIC PRODUCTS	241.6	242.9	242.3	241.8	243.0	243.2	243.1	243.4	243.7	243.2	244.4	243.6	243.8	243.4	0.7
TEXTILE PRODUCTS AND APPAREL	204.3	202.7	202.6	203.4	203.5	204.3	204.7	205.3	206.0	206.2	207.0	207.7	207.8	204.9	0.3
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT**	249.7	256.3	255.8	255.2	255.6	255.8	256.1	256.2	256.8	250.4	260.6	260.5	260.7	256.7	2.8
MISCELLANEOUS PRODUCTS	276.6	285.7	288.8	287.4	287.4	287.1	288.0	291.5	292.0	291.4	291.7	291.7	292.8	289.5	4.7

*FORMERLY WHOLESALE PRICES AND PRICE INDEXES
**DECEMBER 1968 = 100

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, BUREAU OF LABOR STATISTICS, MONTHLY LABOR REVIEW.

Section C
Transportation

TABLE C-1

TONS OF WATERBORNE FREIGHT ORIGINATING OR TERMINATING AT MISSOURI'S MAJOR PORTS: 1953 - 1982
(THOUSANDS OF TONS)

YEAR	ST. LOUIS*	KANSAS CITY
1953	5,969	133
1954	5,927	225
1955	6,811	473
1956	7,408	657
1957	6,756	644
1958	7,199	865
1959	9,254	1,250
1960	9,092	1,354
1961	9,492	1,553
1962	9,791	1,879
1963	9,517	1,665
1964	9,541	1,884
1965	9,797	1,826
1966	9,426	1,695
1967	11,018	1,654
1968	11,101	1,546
1969	10,463	1,255
1970	10,423	1,559
1971	11,215	1,656
1972	22,008	1,471
1973	18,319	1,360
1974	21,662	1,905
1975	23,082	1,652
1976	23,955	1,828
1977	22,478	1,956
1978	22,425	2,274
1979	21,644	1,903
1980	24,529	1,682
1981	22,666	1,659
1982	22,398	1,659

*PORT OF METROPOLITAN ST. LOUIS

SOURCE: U.S. ARMY CORPS OF ENGINEERS, WATERBORNE COMMERCE OF THE UNITED STATES.

TABLE C-2

U.S. MOTOR VEHICLE PRODUCTION: 1955 - 1983

YEAR	PASSENGER CARS	TRUCKS AND BUSES	TOTAL MOTOR VEHICLES
1955	7,950,377	1,253,672	9,204,049
1956	5,806,756	1,112,002	6,918,758
1957	6,123,029	1,100,402	7,220,431
1958	4,247,371	873,842	5,121,269
1959	5,599,468	1,124,096	6,723,588
1960	6,703,108	1,202,011	7,905,119
1961	5,522,019	1,130,919	6,652,938
1962	6,943,334	1,253,977	8,197,311
1963	7,644,337	1,464,399	9,108,776
1964	7,745,492	1,562,368	9,307,860
1965	9,335,227	1,802,603	11,137,830
1966	8,604,712	1,791,587	10,396,299
1967	7,412,659	1,611,077	9,023,736
1968	8,848,620	1,971,790	10,820,410
1969	8,244,392	1,981,519	10,205,911
1970	6,549,058	1,732,799	8,281,857
1971	8,583,653	2,088,001	10,671,654
1972	8,828,205	2,482,503	11,310,708
1973	9,667,152	3,014,432	12,681,584
1974	7,324,504	2,742,677	10,067,181
1975	6,716,951	2,269,562	8,986,513
1976	8,497,893	2,999,703	11,497,596
1977	9,213,654	3,489,128	12,702,782
1978	9,176,635	3,722,567	12,899,202
1979	8,433,662	3,046,331	11,479,993
1980	6,375,506	1,634,335	8,009,841
1981	6,253,138	1,689,778	7,942,916
1982	5,073,496	1,912,099	6,985,595
1983	6,781,184	2,424,191	9,205,375

SOURCE: MOTOR VEHICLE MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATION OF THE U.S., INC. AUTOMOBILE FACTS AND FIGURES; MOTOR TRUCK FACTS; AND MVMA MOTOR VEHICLE FACTS AND FIGURES.

TABLE C-3

TOTAL MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS,*
MISSOURI: 1955 - 1983

YEAR	TOTAL	PASSENGER CARS	TRUCKS AND BUSES
1955	1,490,056	1,175,487	314,569
1956	1,556,889	1,238,652	318,237
1957	1,578,387	1,265,633	312,754
1958	1,615,823	1,301,093	314,730
1959	1,640,289	1,310,846	329,443
1960	1,720,029	1,375,104	344,925
1961	1,769,388	1,418,015	351,373
1962	1,845,380	1,480,667	364,713
1963	1,918,597	1,539,804	378,793
1964	2,030,686	1,633,880	396,806
1965	2,084,755	1,650,902	433,853
1966	2,220,858	1,773,674	447,184
1967	2,211,187	1,753,900	457,287
1968	2,345,389	1,858,293	487,096
1969	2,313,005	1,830,457	482,548
1970	2,407,687	1,888,454	519,233
1971	2,497,950	1,949,489	548,461
1972	2,618,164	2,026,903	591,261
1973	2,744,553	2,093,652	650,901
1974	2,837,000	2,138,000	699,000
1975	2,866,219	2,177,361	688,858
1976	2,941,091	2,232,558	708,533
1977	3,052,690	2,301,992	750,698
1978	3,158,035	2,360,828	797,207
1979	3,242,142	2,408,642	833,500
1980	3,271,286	2,432,407	838,879
1981	3,333,560	2,466,032	867,528
1982	3,411,505	2,540,190	871,315
1983**	3,439,000	2,565,000	874,000

*PUBLIC AND PRIVATE, EXCLUDING MILITARY
**PRELIMINARY

SOURCE: MOTOR VEHICLE MANUFACTURERS OF THE U.S., INC., AUTOMOBILE FACTS AND FIGURES.

MOTOR VEHICLE ASSEMBLIES

PERCENT OF US: 1983

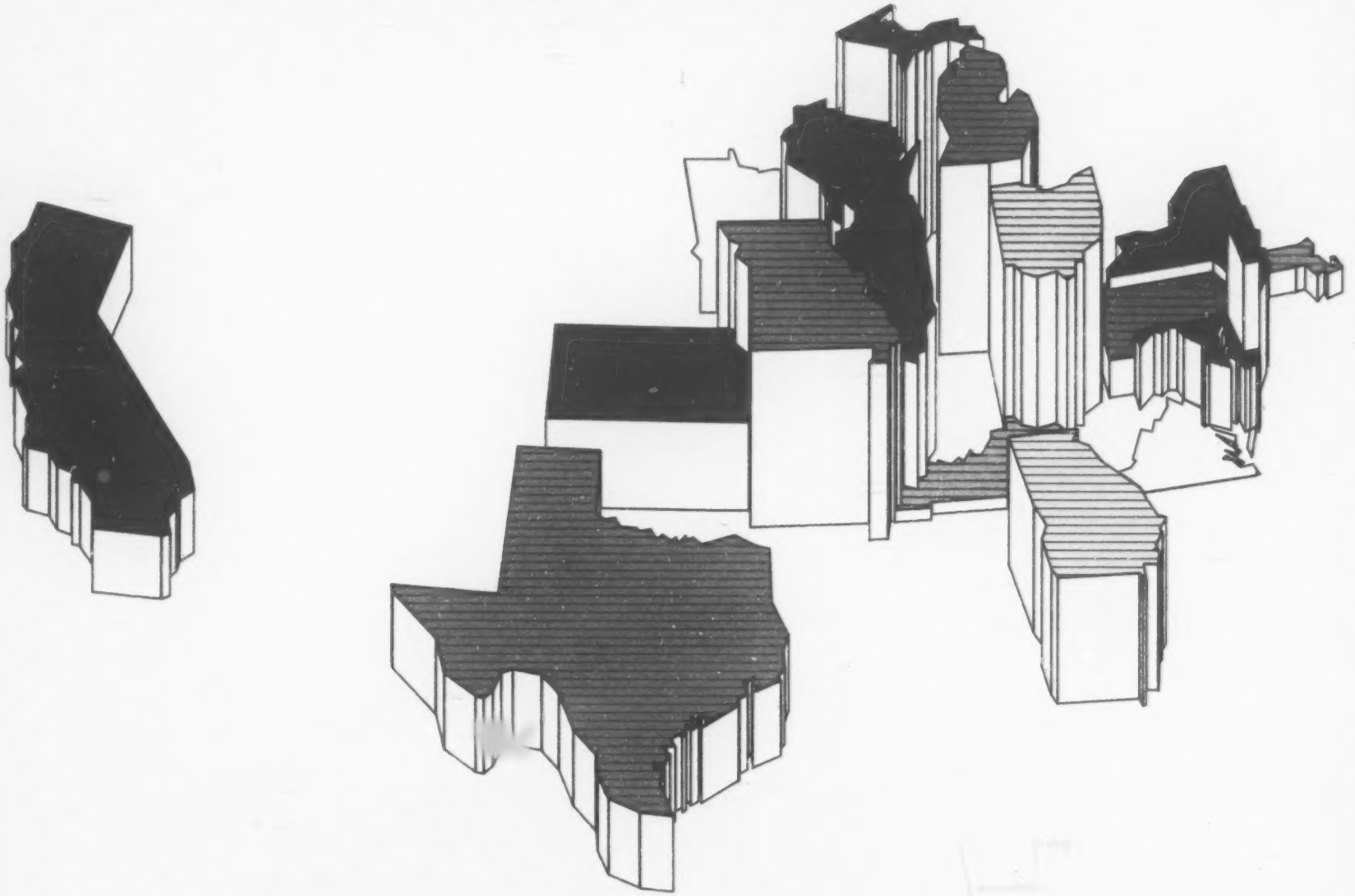


TABLE C-4

PASSENGER CAR ASSEMBLIES AS A PERCENT OF TOTAL
FOR THE U.S. AND MAJOR INDUSTRIAL STATES: MODEL YEARS, 1966 - 1983

	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
U.S. TOTAL.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MISSOURI.....	10.2	9.3	10.1	10.5	11.2	11.2	9.8	10.1	11.2
CALIFORNIA.....	8.9	8.9	7.8	7.9	8.3	8.2	7.4	8.4	7.6
DELAWARE.....	4.3	4.7	4.8	4.5	6.1	4.5	4.6	4.4	3.8
GEORGIA.....	5.8	5.3	4.9	5.4	5.7	5.1	6.3	5.8	5.4
ILLINOIS.....	3.0	4.3	4.5	4.5	3.3	5.8	4.8	4.4	4.0
INDIANA.....									
KANSAS.....	2.4	2.4	2.6	2.4	2.5	2.4	2.3	2.2	1.5
KENTUCKY.....	1.0	1.0	.9	.9	1.0	1.2	.9	.9	.8
MARYLAND.....	2.3	2.1	2.4	2.3	2.7	1.9	2.2	2.3	2.9
MASSACHUSETTS..	1.7	1.6	1.3	1.6	1.7	1.2	1.4	1.7	1.2
MICHIGAN.....	35.5	34.2	35.0	34.5	34.2	31.0	32.4	33.3	31.0
MINNESOTA.....	1.3	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.3	.9	.8	.9
NEW JERSEY.....	6.9	7.0	5.6	5.6	5.5	6.7	7.1	6.3	6.5
NEW YORK.....	2.1	2.1	2.3	2.1	2.2	1.9	2.2	2.0	1.9
OHIO.....	4.9	6.7	7.2	7.5	6.4	8.8	9.6	9.0	10.8
PENNSYLVANIA...									
TEXAS.....	3.0	3.0	2.8	2.7	2.6	2.3	2.2	2.4	2.6
VIRGINIA.....	.9	.7	.9	.7	.8	.6	.5	.5	.3
WISCONSIN.....	5.8	5.6	5.8	5.8	5.7	5.2	5.4	5.5	7.6

TABLE C-4 (CONTINUED)

PASSENGER CAR ASSEMBLIES AS A PERCENT OF TOTAL
FOR THE U.S. AND MAJOR INDUSTRIAL STATES: MODEL YEARS, 1966 - 1983

	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
U.S. TOTAL.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MISSOURI.....	9.7	11.1	11.1	12.0	11.2	8.2	7.9	7.9	9.3
CALIFORNIA.....	6.8	8.1	8.1	7.8	8.9	5.0	4.4	6.6	2.4
DELAWARE.....	3.5	4.0	4.0	5.6	5.4	6.3	7.9	7.0	7.3
GEORGIA.....	5.5	6.6	6.6	5.7	5.0	5.8	7.2	6.8	5.6
ILLINOIS.....	4.6	4.5	4.5	5.0	5.6	5.8	6.1	5.7	6.8
INDIANA.....									
KANSAS.....	2.3	2.9	2.9	2.6	2.7	2.1	1.5	2.3	4.0
KENTUCKY.....	1.3	1.1	1.1	1.3	1.1	.6	1.3	.5	.3
MARYLAND.....	3.3	2.7	2.7	2.4	2.6	2.0	1.6	2.0	2.4
MASSACHUSETTS..	.9	1.5	1.5	1.7	1.8	2.4	2.1	1.6	.9
MICHIGAN.....	33.2	32.3	32.3	30.2	29.3	26.2	30.4	36.0	33.3
MINNESOTA.....	1.3	1.3	1.3	.9					
NEW JERSEY.....	66.5	6.6	6.6	6.0	6.5	7.0	5.6	5.3	4.6
NEW YORK.....	1.6	2.5	2.5	2.6	2.6	4.2	4.4	3.5	1.7
OHIO.....	10.2	7.3	7.3	9.8	9.0	9.5	4.3	5.9	8.8
PENNSYLVANIA...					1.4	3.3	2.7	2.0	1.3
TEXAS.....	3.0	2.5	2.5	2.1	2.3	2.5	2.9	3.2	3.5
VIRGINIA.....									
WISCONSIN.....	6.2	5.0	5.0	4.3	4.5	4.9	4.8	2.0	5.2

SOURCE: MOTOR VEHICLE MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATION OF THE U.S., INC., AUTOMOBILE FACTS AND FIGURES AND MVMA MOTOR VEHICLE FACTS AND FIGURES; WARD'S COMMUNICATIONS, INC., WARD'S AUTOMOTIVE YEARBOOK.

TABLE C-5

MISSOURI AIRPORTS
(AS OF NOVEMBER 1979)

CITY NAME	AIRPORT NAME	LENGTH	SURFACE	LIGHTS
ALBANY	MEMORIAL	3,000	PAVED	NO
AURORA	MUNICIPAL	3,000	PAVED	YES
AVA	MUNICIPAL	3,600	PAVED	YES
BETHANY	BROYLES	2,250	PAVED	YES
BETHANY	MEADOWS	2,400	UNPAVED	NO
BISMARK	MEMORIAL	2,050	PAVED	YES
BOLIVAR	MEMORIAL	2,500	UNPAVED	YES
BOLLINGER-CRASS	MEMORIAL	2,600	PAVED	YES
BONNE TERRE	B. T. MEMORIAL	2,800	PAVED	NO
BOONVILLE	VIERTAL MEMORIAL	3,300	PAVED	YES
BOWLING GREEN	MUNICIPAL	2,600	PAVED	YES
BROOKFIELD	MEMORIAL	2,600	PAVED	YES
BROOKFIELD	TROUTMAN	2,400	UNPAVED	NO
BRUNSWICK		2,900	UNPAVED	NO
BUFFALO	MUNICIPAL	2,880	PAVED	NO
BUTLER	MEMORIAL	2,650	PAVED	YES
CABOOL	MEMORIAL	3,000	PAVED	YES
CALIFORNIA	PHILLIPS FIELD	2,600	UNPAVED	NO
CAMDENTON	MEMORIAL	3,400	PAVED	NO
CAMERON	MUNICIPAL	2,800	PAVED	NO
CAMPBELL	MUNICIPAL	3,000	PAVED	YES
CAPE GIRARDEAU	MUNICIPAL	4,000	PAVED	YES
		6,500	PAVED	
CARROLLTON	MEMORIAL	2,000	PAVED	YES
CARTHAGE	MYERS MUNICIPAL MEMORIAL	2,000	PAVED	YES
		3,130	PAVED	
CARUTHERSVILLE	MEMORIAL	3,800	PAVED	YES
CASSVILLE	MUNICIPAL	3,000	PAVED	NO
CHARLESTON	MISSISSIPPI COUNTY	3,200	PAVED	YES
CHILLICOTHE	MUNICIPAL	3,200	PAVED	YES
		2,300	UNPAVED	
		3,700	UNPAVED	
CLINTON	MEMORIAL	2,800	PAVED	YES
COLUMBIA	REGIONAL	6,500	PAVED	YES
		2,470	PAVED	
COLUMBIA	WOODS MEMORIAL	2,400	PAVED	NO
		1,800	UNPAVED	
CUBA	MUNICIPAL	2,900	PAVED	YES
DEXTOR	MUNICIPAL	4,500	PAVED	YES
		4,500	PAVED	
ELDON	AIRPARK	3,200	PAVED	NO
EL DORADO SPRINGS	MEMORIAL	3,600	UNPAVED	YES
		2,400	UNPAVED	
ELLINGTON		3,600	UNPAVED	NO
EXCELSIOR SPRINGS	MEMORIAL	2,000	PAVED	YES
FARMINGTON	MUNICIPAL	4,000	PAVED	YES

TABLE C-5 (CONTINUED)

MISSOURI AIRPORTS
(AS OF NOVEMBER 1979)

CITY NAME	AIRPORT NAME	LENGTH	SURFACE	LIGHTS
FAUCET	FARRIS	2,200	UNPAVED	YES
FESTUS	MEMORIAL	2,200	PAVED	YES
FORT LEONARD WOOD	FORNEY AAF	5,510	PAVED	YES
FREDERICKTOWN	MUNICIPAL	2,400	PAVED	YES
FULTON	MUNICIPAL	3,200	PAVED	YES
		2,700	UNPAVED	
GAINESVILLE	MEMORIAL	1,850	UNPAVED	NO
		1,650	UNPAVED	
GIDEON	MEMORIAL	4,500	PAVED	NO
GLASGOW	MUNICIPAL	2,800	UNPAVED	YES
GRAIN VALLEY	EAST KANSAS CITY	3,100	PAVED	YES
		2,000	PAVED	
GRAVOIS MILLS	WULFF HARBOR	2,600	PAVED	YES
HANNIBAL	MUNICIPAL	3,900	PAVED	YES
HERMANN		3,000	UNPAVED	NO
HIGGINSVILLE	INDUSTRIAL AIRPARK	3,300	PAVED	YES
HIGH HILL	RANCH ROY-L	3,000	UNPAVED	NO
HORNERSVILLE	MEMORIAL	2,640	PAVED	YES
		2,000	PAVED	
		2,300	UNPAVED	
HOUSTON	MEMORIAL	2,400	PAVED	YES
INDEPENDENCE	MEMORIAL	2,600	UNPAVED	YES
JEFFERSON CITY	MEMORIAL	5,000	PAVED	YES
		3,400	PAVED	
		2,550	UNPAVED	
JOPLIN		6,500	PAVED	YES
		4,249	PAVED	
		4,255	PAVED	
KAHOKA	MUNICIPAL	2,750	UNPAVED	NO
KANSAS CITY	DOWNTOWN	7,000	PAVED	YES
		5,052	PAVED	
KANSAS CITY	INTERNATIONAL	9,500	PAVED	YES
		10,800	PAVED	
KENNETT	MEMORIAL	3,150	PAVED	YES
		2,000	UNPAVED	
KIRKSVILLE	CLARENCE CANNON MEMORIAL	6,000	PAVED	YES
		1,670	UNPAVED	
LAKE OF THE OZARKS	LEE C. FINE	6,500	PAVED	YES
LAKE OZARK	BAGNELL SEAPLANE BASE	--	--	NO
LAKE WINNEBAGO	MUNICIPAL	3,400	PAVED	YES
LAMAR	MUNICIPAL	2,910	PAVED	YES
		2,500	PAVED	
LEBANON	LLOYD W. JAMES	4,000	PAVED	YES
		2,300	PAVED	

TABLE C-5 (CONTINUED)

MISSOURI AIRPORTS
(AS OF NOVEMBER 1979)

CITY NAME	AIRPORT NAME	LENGTH	SURFACE	LIGHTS
LEXINGTON	MUNICIPAL	2,600	UNPAVED	YES
		3,000	UNPAVED	
		2,400	UNPAVED	
		2,280	UNPAVED	
LIBERTY	LIBERTY LANDING	1,900	PAVED	YES
		1,300	UNPAVED	
LIBERTY	MITCHELL	2,000	UNPAVED	YES
LUTESVILLE-MARBLE HILL	TWIN CITY AIRPARK	2,600	UNPAVED	YES
MACON	FOWER	2,500	PAVED	YES
MALDEN	MUNICIPAL	5,000	PAVED	YES
		5,000	PAVED	
		5,000	PAVED	
MANSFIELD	MUNICIPAL	3,000	PAVED	YES
MARCELINE	MEMORIAL	2,175	UNPAVED	YES
		2,350	PAVED	
MARSHALL	MUNICIPAL	3,900	PAVED	YES
		2,950	UNPAVED	
MARYVILLE	MEMORIAL	2,000	PAVED	YES
		2,250	UNPAVED	
		1,900	UNPAVED	
		2,000	UNPAVED	
MEMPHIS	MEMORIAL	2,500	UNPAVED	YES
MEXICO	MEMORIAL	3,200	PAVED	YES
MOBERLY	OMAR N. BRADLEY	2,400	PAVED	YES
		3,730	PAVED	
		4,680	PAVED	
MONETT		2,675	UNPAVED	
		1,700	UNPAVED	NO
MONROE CITY	MUNICIPAL	3,000	PAVED	YES
MONTGOMERY CITY	WEHRMAN	2,400	UNPAVED	YES
MOUND CITY	D. E. HALL AIRSTRIP	3,400	UNPAVED	NO
MOUNT VERNON	MUNICIPAL	3,200	PAVED	YES
MOUNTAIN GROVE	MEMORIAL	3,800	PAVED	YES
MOUNTAIN VIEW	MILLS MEMORIAL	5,000	PAVED	YES
NEOSHO	MEMORIAL	4,100	PAVED	YES
		2,000	UNPAVED	
NEVADA	MUNICIPAL	5,000	PAVED	YES
		2,400	PAVED	
NEW MADRID	COUNTY AIRPORT	3,200	PAVED	YES
OSAGE BEACH	LINKS LANDING SEAPLANE BASE	--	--	NO
OSAGE BEACH	LINN CREEK-GRAND GLAIZE	3,200	PAVED	YES
OSCEOLA		2,400	UNPAVED	YES
OZARK	AIR PARK SOUTH	2,600	UNPAVED	YES
		3,000	UNPAVED	
		2,600	UNPAVED	

TABLE C-5 (CONTINUED)

MISSOURI AIRPORTS
(AS OF NOVEMBER 1979)

CITY NAME	AIRPORT NAME	LENGTH	SURFACE	LIGHTS
PERRYVILLE	MUNICIPAL	4,500	PAVED	YES
PIEDMONT	MUNICIPAL	3,300	PAVED	YES
PLATTSBURG	AIRPARK	3,300	PAVED	NO
POINT LOOKOUT	BRANSON-GRAHAM CLARK	3,600	PAVED	YES
POPULAR BLUFF	EARL FIELDS	4,000	PAVED	YES
POTOSI	WASHINGTON COUNTY	3,000	PAVED	NO
PRINCETON	KAUFMAN	2,200	UNPAVED	YES
RICHLAND		3,000	PAVED	NO
ROCKPORT		2,700	PAVED	NO
ROLLA	DOWNTOWN	3,145	PAVED	NO
ROLLA	NATIONAL	5,500	PAVED	YES
		5,500	PAVED	
ST. CHARLES		2,400	UNPAVED	YES
		2,200	UNPAVED	
		3,500	PAVED	
ST. CHARLES	SMARTT FIELD	3,800	PAVED	YES
		2,000	PAVED	
ST. CLAIR	MEMORIAL	2,500	PAVED	YES
ST. JOSEPH	ROSECRANS	8,058	PAVED	YES
		6,000	PAVED	
		5,100	PAVED	
ST. LOUIS	ARROWHEAD	2,800	PAVED	YES
		2,700	UNPAVED	
ST. LOUIS	CREVE COEUR	3,236	UNPAVED	YES
		1,600	PAVED	
		1,228	UNPAVED	
ST. LOUIS	LAMBERT	10,018	PAVED	YES
		6,000	PAVED	
		6,600		
ST. LOUIS	SPIRIT	4,000	PAVED	YES
ST. LOUIS	WEISS	3,045	PAVED	YES
STE. GENEVIEVE		3,000	UNPAVED	NO
SALEM	MEMORIAL	2,700	PAVED	YES
SEDALIA	MEMORIAL	3,600	PAVED	YES
		5,000	PAVED	
SIKESTON	MEMORIAL	4,300	PAVED	YES
		2,300	UNPAVED	
SLATER	MEMORIAL	2,110	UNPAVED	NO
		1,900	UNPAVED	
SPRINGFIELD	DOWNTOWN	3,800	PAVED	YES
		2,700	UNPAVED	
		2,800	UNPAVED	
SPRINGFIELD	MUNICIPAL	7,000	PAVED	YES
		5,600	PAVED	
STEELE		4,000	PAVED	NO
		4,000	PAVED	
STOCKTON		2,000	PAVED	YES

TABLE C-5 (CONTINUED)

MISSOURI AIRPORTS
(AS OF NOVEMBER 1979)

CITY NAME	AIRPORT NAME	LENGTH	SURFACE	LIGHTS
SULLIVAN		2,100	PAVED	YES
TARKIO	GOULD PETERSON	3,750	PAVED	YES
TAYLOR	HAERR	2,900	UNPAVED	YES
THAYER		2,800	PAVED	NO
TRENTON		4,300	PAVED	YES
UNIONVILLE		2,800	PAVED	YES
VERSAILLES	ROY OTTON	2,800	PAVED	NO
VIBURNUM		2,700	PAVED	YES
WALDRON		2,950	PAVED	YES
WARRENSBURG	SKYHAVEN	2,000	UNPAVED	YES
		2,225	UNPAVED	
WARRENTON		2,100	UNPAVED	NO
WASHINGTON		2,700	PAVED	YES
WATSON	GARST	2,350	UNPAVED	NO
WENTZVILLE		2,400	PAVED	YES
WEST PLAINS		3,200	PAVED	YES
WHEATLAND		3,200	UNPAVED	NO
WILLOW SPRINGS		3,500	UNPAVED	YES
		1,800	UNPAVED	
WINDSOR		3,000	PAVED	YES
		3,000	PAVED	YES

SOURCE: MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION AVIATION DIVISION, MISSOURI AIRPORT DIRECTORY, 1979.

TABLE C-6

AIRCRAFT OPERATIONS AT SELECTED
AIRPORTS WITH FAA-OPERATED TRAFFIC
CONTROL TOWERS, FISCAL YEARS: 1975-76 - 1982-83

AIRPORT	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83
KANSAS CITY INTERNT'L								
ITINERANT OPERATIONS								
TOTAL	172,641	169,237	179,360	199,801	181,524	147,880	147,979	147,286
AIRCRAFT CARRIER	112,093	115,685	123,260	132,566	117,658	86,998	90,342	63,067
AIR TAXI	42,034	34,001	34,683	44,409	43,691	43,223	44,794	52,550
GENERAL AVIATION	18,037	18,958	20,372	21,674	19,198	15,536	11,700	11,044
MILITARY	477	593	1,045	1,152	977	2,123	1,143	635
LOCAL OPERATIONS								
TOTAL	5,739	8,067	6,126	9,128	2,777	3,939	1,018	326
AIRCRAFT CARRIER								
AIR TAXI								
GENERAL AVIATION	5,379	7,412	5,571	8,703	2,449	1,432	536	254
MILITARY	360	655	555	425	328	2,507	482	72
TOTAL OPERATIONS								
TOTAL	178,380	177,304	185,486	208,929	184,301	151,819	148,997	147,622
AIRCRAFT CARRIER	112,093	115,685	123,260	132,566	177,658	86,998	90,342	63,067
AIR TAXI	42,034	34,001	34,683	44,409	43,691	43,223	44,794	52,550
GENERAL AVIATION	23,416	26,370	25,943	30,377	21,647	16,968	12,236	11,298
MILITARY	837	1,248	1,600	1,577	1,305	4,630	1,625	707
ST. LOUIS INTERNATIONAL								
ITINERANT OPERATIONS								
TOTAL	313,265	330,373	339,572	341,795	336,536	320,457	289,818	343,306
AIRCRAFT CARRIER	173,429	182,811	190,269	203,745	200,266	194,071	179,155	227,947
AIR TAXI	29,834	34,399	38,727	34,509	43,250	44,868	45,077	51,453
GENERAL AVIATION	98,642	101,693	100,760	95,395	85,103	74,098	57,970	55,928
MILITARY	11,360	11,470	9,816	8,146	7,917	7,420	7,616	7,978
LOCAL OPERATIONS								
TOTAL	1,318	1,916	307	59	24	16	8	0
AIRCRAFT CARRIER								
AIR TAXI								
GENERAL AVIATION	1,013	1,662	247	55	6	10	0	0
MILITARY	305	254	60	4	18	6	8	0
TOTAL OPERATIONS								
TOTAL	314,583	332,289	339,879	341,854	336,560	320,473	289,826	343,306
AIRCRAFT CARRIER	173,429	182,811	190,269	203,745	200,266	194,071	179,155	227,947
AIR TAXI	29,834	34,399	38,727	34,509	43,250	44,868	45,077	51,453
GENERAL AVIATION	99,655	103,355	101,007	95,450	85,109	74,108	57,970	55,928
MILITARY	11,665	11,724	9,876	8,150	7,935	7,426	7,624	7,978

TABLE C-6 (CONTINUED)

AIRCRAFT OPERATIONS AT SELECTED
AIRPORTS WITH FAA-OPERATED TRAFFIC
CONTROL TOWERS, FISCAL YEARS: 1975-76 - 1982-83

AIRPORT	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83
MISSOURI								
ITINERANT OPERATIONS								
TOTAL	845,631	878,233	918,701	950,552	912,829	832,315	705,683	786,236
AIRCRAFT CARRIER	311,509	326,339	345,079	364,968	335,424	296,950	277,799	321,902
AIR TAXI	87,958	82,748	89,223	97,889	112,494	115,315	115,051	141,102
GENERAL AVIATION	426,263	449,787	466,161	470,849	448,634	402,162	296,383	306,302
MILITARY	19,901	19,359	18,238	16,846	16,277	17,880	16,450	16,930
LOCAL OPERATIONS								
TOTAL	305,891	351,591	331,404	312,403	272,957	220,680	172,201	192,586
AIRCRAFT CARRIER								
AIR TAXI								
GENERAL AVIATION	289,044	330,967	310,314	288,604	249,525	194,071	150,259	173,568
MILITARY	16,847	20,624	21,090	23,799	23,432	24,609	21,942	19,018
TOTAL OPERATIONS								
TOTAL	1,151,522	1,229,824	1,250,105	1,262,955	1,185,786	1,052,995	877,884	978,822
AIRCRAFT CARRIER	311,509	326,339	345,079	364,968	335,424	296,950	277,799	321,902
AIR TAXI	87,958	82,748	89,223	97,889	112,494	115,315	115,051	141,102
GENERAL AVIATION	715,307	780,754	776,475	759,453	698,159	596,233	446,642	479,870
MILITARY	36,748	39,983	39,328	40,645	39,709	42,489	38,392	35,948

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION FEDERAL AVIATION ADMINISTRATION, INFORMATION AND STATISTICS DIVISION, FAA AIR TRAFFIC ACTIVITY.

Section D

Business, Finance & Construction

TABLE D-1

NEW AND EXPANDING MANUFACTURERS IN MISSOURI: 1972 - 1983
(INVESTMENT IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
NEW MANUFACTURERS												
NUMBER	169	178	103	74	136	68	71	75	36	20	44	69
NEW JOBS	5,114	6,383	4,732	3,346	4,236	4,719	7,160	7,469	4,029	2,075	2,358	3,713
INVESTMENT	66,105	50,965	61,029	38,559	40,617	64,214	141,453	172,494	131,618	59,350	90,239	129,786
EXPANDING MANUFACTURERS												
NUMBER	126	164	101	74	52	67	78	117	68	53	75	105
NEW JOBS	5,262	7,776	6,458	4,633	4,216	3,856	4,889	8,187	3,678	3,197	5,503	14,677
INVESTMENT	105,410	133,180	287,419	65,042	72,071	62,057	97,116	254,272	342,606	320,303	243,435	1,100,175
NEW AND EXPANDING MANUFACTURERS												
NUMBER	295	342	204	148	188	135	149	192	104	73	119	174
NEW JOBS	10,376	14,159	11,190	7,979	8,452	8,575	12,049	15,656	7,707	5,272	7,861	18,390
INVESTMENT	171,515	184,145	348,448	103,601	112,688	126,271	238,569	426,766	1,074,224*	379,653	333,674	1,229,961

*INCLUDES INVESTMENT FIGURES FOR THE GM, WENTZVILLE PLANT AND THE GM, KANSAS CITY PLANT.

SOURCE: MISSOURI DIVISION OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF CONSUMER AFFAIRS, REGULATION AND LICENSING, MISSOURI'S NEW AND EXPANDING MANUFACTURERS.

TABLE D-2

MISSOURI LIQUID ASSETS: 1971 - 1983
(IN MILLIONS OF DOLLARS, AS OF DECEMBER 31)

	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
TOTAL	15,115	17,336	18,971	20,230	22,608	25,471	28,525	31,384	34,385	37,095	39,842	42,538	47,538
DEMAND DEPOSITS*	5,022	5,646	5,876	5,756	6,079	6,316	6,995	7,453	7,831	7,518	6,708	6,462	6,675
TIME DEPOSITS	5,316	5,873	6,488	7,374	8,285	9,603	10,663	11,882	13,326	15,374	18,411	20,672	23,406
SAVINGS AND LOAN SHARES	4,435	5,413	6,163	6,627	7,718	8,964	10,193	11,266	12,359	13,158	13,298	13,947	15,825
CREDIT UNION SHARES**	342	404	444	473	526	588	674	783	869	1,045	1,347	1,457	1,632

*OF FDIC INSURED COMMERCIAL BANKS ONLY
**AS OF SEPTEMBER 30 EACH YEAR

SOURCE: FEDERAL DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION, ASSETS AND LIABILITIES -- COMMERCIAL AND MUTUAL SAVINGS BANKS; FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANK OF DES MOINES, ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORTS; CREDIT UNION NATIONAL ASSOCIATION, INC., RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT, MADISON, WISCONSIN.

TABLE D-3

INTEREST RATES, U.S.: 1962 - 1983
(PERCENT PER ANNUM)

YEAR	U.S. GOVERNMENT SECURITY YIELDS				
	3-MONTH TREASURY BILLS[1]	3-5 YEAR ISSUES[2]	TAXABLE BONDS[3]	HIGH GRADE MUNICIPAL BONDS[4]	CORPORATE BONDS[5]
1962.....	2.778	3.57	3.95	2.18	4.33
1963.....	3.157	3.72	4.00	3.23	4.26
1964.....	3.549	4.06	4.15	3.22	4.40
1965.....	3.954	4.22	4.21	3.27	4.49
1966.....	4.881	5.16	4.65	3.82	5.13
1967.....	4.321	5.07	4.85	3.98	5.51
1968.....	5.339	5.59	5.26	4.51	6.18
1969.....	6.677	6.85	6.12	5.81	7.03
1970.....	6.458	7.37	6.58	6.51	8.04
1971.....	4.348	5.77	5.74	5.70	7.39
1972.....	4.071	5.85	5.64	5.27	7.21
1973.....	7.041	6.92	6.30	5.18	7.44
1974.....	7.886	7.81	6.98	6.09	8.57
1975.....	5.838	7.55	6.98	6.89	8.83
1976	4.989	6.94	6.78	6.49	8.43
1977.....	5.265	6.85	7.06	5.56	8.02
1978.....	7.221	8.30	7.89	5.90	8.73
1979.....	10.041	9.58	8.74	6.39	9.63
1980.....	11.506	[6]	10.81	8.51	11.94
1981.....	14.077		12.87	11.23	14.17
1982.....	10.686		12.23	11.57	13.79
1983.....	8.630		10.84	9.48	12.04

[1]--RATE ON NEW ISSUES
[2]--ON SELECTED NOTE AND BOND ISSUES
[3]--U.S. LONG TERM BONDS
[4]--STANDARD AND POOR'S
[5]--MOODY'S AAA
[6]--DISCONTINUED AFTER 1979

SOURCE: BOARD OF GOVERNORS OF FEDERAL RESERVE, FEDERAL RESERVE BULLETIN, AND U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS, SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS.

TABLE D-4

ABSTRACT OF REPORTS OF CONDITION OF NATIONAL BANKS, MISSOURI:*
1974 - 1978
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

ASSETS	DEC. 31, 1974	DEC. 31, 1975	DEC. 31, 1976	DEC. 31, 1977	DEC. 31, 1978
CASH AND DUE FROM DEPOSITORY INSTITUTIONS	1,839,934	1,841,050	1,951,675	2,291,632	2,610,175
U. S. TREASURY SECURITIES	385,367	627,301	668,673	658,849	549,038
OBLIGATIONS OF OTHER U.S. GOVERNMENT AGENCIES AND CORPS.	268,422	317,439	364,479	325,025	384,030
OBLIGATIONS OF STATES AND POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS IN U.S.	1,133,755	1,145,122	1,163,727	1,178,799	1,179,838
OTHER BONDS, NOTES AND DEBENTURES	20,732	24,069	24,126	14,890	9,846
FED. FUNDS SOLD & SEC. PURCHASED UNDER AGR. TO RESELL	1,102,540	1,202,421	1,534,763	1,690,156	1,819,934
LOANS TOTAL (EXCLUDING UNEARNED INCOME)	4,577,081	4,438,507	4,823,901	5,377,398	5,878,416
REAL ESTATE LOANS	844,719	922,926	1,051,328	1,212,315	1,397,720
AUTOMOBILE LOANS	238,600	242,495	291,433	386,459	426,006
CREDIT CARD, CHECK CREDIT, AND REVOLVING CREDIT	198,143	215,762	247,058	292,222	361,892
CONSUMER INSTALLMENT LOANS	558,336	555,150	532,200	571,582	613,410
COMMERCIAL AND INDUSTRIAL LOANS	1,911,166	1,741,123	1,838,662	1,908,322	2,060,256
OTHER LOANS	826,117	761,051	863,220	1,006,498	1,019,132
LESS: ALLOWANCE FOR POSSIBLE LOAN LOSSES	0	0	57,531	61,667	67,361
LOANS NET	4,577,081	4,438,507	4,766,370	5,315,731	5,811,055
BANK PREMISES FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	88,623	105,718	118,583	166,981	172,104
OTHER ASSETS	479,385	404,334	409,749	359,261	408,371
TOTAL ASSETS	9,895,839	10,105,961	11,002,145	12,001,324	12,944,391
LIABILITIES					
DEMAND DEPOSITS OF INDVS, PTNS. AND CORPS	2,648,884	2,813,268	2,918,185	3,076,535	3,110,425
TIME AND SAVINGS DEPOSITS OF INDVS, PTNS. AND CORPS	2,910,914	3,076,937	3,546,707	3,664,732	3,854,655
DEPOSITS OF UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT	41,522	61,387	34,603	118,104	51,995
DEPOSITS OF STATES AND POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS	598,115	488,989	547,577	619,420	639,922
CERTIFIED AND OFFICERS' CHECKS	46,186	62,097	60,629	60,382	69,093
OTHER DEPOSITS	1,009,654	1,011,378	1,069,409	1,232,095	1,341,792
TOTAL DEPOSITS	7,255,275	7,514,056	8,177,190	8,771,268	9,067,882
TOTAL DEMAND DEPOSITS	3,918,991	3,918,715	4,201,447	4,549,553	4,549,089
TOTAL TIME AND SAVINGS DEPOSITS	3,336,284	3,595,341	3,975,743	4,221,716	4,518,793
INTEREST-BEARING DEMAND NOTES ISSUED TO U.S. TREASURY	0	0	0	0	319,337
OTHER LIABILITIES	1,924,516	1,833,190	2,088,920	2,469,840	2,743,163
TOTAL LIABILITIES (INCL. SUBORDINATE NOTES & DEBENTURES)	9,179,791	9,347,246	10,266,110	11,241,108	12,130,382
TOTAL EQUITY CAPITAL(& RESERVES ON LOANS AND SECURITIES)	716,048	758,715	736,035	760,216	814,009
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND EQUITY CAPITAL	9,895,839	10,105,961	11,002,145	12,001,324	12,944,391

TABLE D-4 (CONTINUED)

ABSTRACT OF REPORTS OF CONDITION OF NATIONAL BANKS, MISSOURI:*
1979 - 1983
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

ASSETS	DEC. 31, 1979	DEC. 31, 1980	DEC. 31, 1981	DEC. 31, 1982	DEC. 31, 1983
CASH AND DUE FROM DEPOSITORY INSTITUTIONS	2,768,138	2,657,516	2,725,882	2,575,107	3,066,182
U. S. TREASURY SECURITIES	568,848	674,940	705,732	710,752	1,228,744
OBLIGATIONS OF OTHER U.S. GOVERNMENT AGENCIES AND CORPS.	412,408	641,102	697,428	891,322	822,329
OBLIGATIONS OF STATES AND POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS IN U.S.	1,227,038	1,401,035	1,530,244	1,542,695	1,549,116
OTHER BONDS, NOTES AND DEBENTURES	19,489	29,364	15,513	9,226	7,096
FED. FUNDS SOLD & SEC. PURCHASED UNDER AGR. TO RESELL	2,056,702	2,333,402	2,999,762	3,181,301	1,927,125
LOANS TOTAL (EXCLUDING UNEARNED INCOME)	6,556,619	6,493,109	7,462,952	8,076,388	8,512,958
REAL ESTATE LOANS	1,602,792	1,577,742	1,785,440	1,820,288	2,045,258
AUTOMOBILE LOANS	465,288	381,889	386,319	407,430	478,782
CREDIT CARD, CHECK CREDIT, AND REVOLVING CREDIT	399,535	389,542	427,616	522,996	633,323
CONSUMER INSTALLMENT LOANS	643,166	584,011	644,257	616,153	719,842
COMMERCIAL AND INDUSTRIAL LOANS	2,389,072	2,469,416	2,761,752	3,147,401	3,179,295
OTHER LOANS	1,056,766	1,090,509	1,457,566	1,562,120	1,456,458
LESS: ALLOWANCE FOR POSSIBLE LOAN LOSSES	74,360	77,725	91,538	111,139	128,178
LOANS NET	6,482,259	6,415,384	7,371,412	7,965,248	8,384,780
BANK PREMISES FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	175,386	203,581	285,721	313,055	335,664
OTHER ASSETS	638,062	1,006,322	1,328,228	1,828,854	1,469,553
TOTAL ASSETS	14,348,330	15,362,648	17,659,922	19,017,560	18,790,589
LIABILITIES					
DEMAND DEPOSITS OF INDVS, PTNS. AND CORPS	3,395,111	3,262,591	3,090,408	2,991,737	3,172,146
TIME AND SAVINGS DEPOSITS OF INDVS, PTNS. AND CORPS	4,128,566	4,781,871	6,220,389	6,955,165	7,732,009
DEPOSITS OF UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT	66,377	67,643	63,647	78,186	75,107
DEPOSITS OF STATES AND POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS	699,202	636,122	606,619	687,607	698,747
CERTIFIED AND OFFICERS' CHECKS	69,531	61,857	75,087	79,325	80,715
OTHER DEPOSITS	1,483,320	1,576,239	1,817,865	1,893,086	1,809,626
TOTAL DEPOSITS	9,842,107	10,386,323	11,874,015	12,685,106	13,568,350
TOTAL DEMAND DEPOSITS	4,961,428	4,846,379	4,779,777	4,771,286	4,843,510
TOTAL TIME AND SAVINGS DEPOSITS	4,880,679	5,539,943	7,094,237	7,913,819	8,724,839
INTEREST-BEARING DEMAND NOTES ISSUED TO U.S. TREASURY	374,215	279,343	320,003	286,828	207,585
OTHER LIABILITIES	3,266,424	3,755,005	4,388,505	4,924,923	3,799,250
TOTAL LIABILITIES (INCL. SUBORDINATE NOTES & DEBENTURES)	13,482,746	14,420,671	16,582,523	17,896,857	17,575,185
TOTAL EQUITY CAPITAL	865,584	941,977	1,077,397	1,120,702	1,215,404
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND EQUITY CAPITAL	14,348,330	15,362,648	17,659,922	19,017,559	18,790,589

*OF FDIC INSURED BANKS ONLY.
FROM 1978 THROUGH 1983, ACCOUNT BALANCES OF FOREIGN OFFICES ARE NOT INCLUDED.

SOURCE: BOARD OF GOVERNORS OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM, FEDERAL DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION AND OFFICE OF THE COMPTROLLER OF THE CURRENCY, REPORT OF INCOME AND REPORT OF CONDITION SUBSCRIPTION SERVICE AND B&PA RESEARCH CENTER.

TABLE D-5

ABSTRACT OF REPORTS OF CONDITION OF STATE BANKS, MISSOURI:*
1974 - 1978
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

ASSETS	DEC. 31, 1974	DEC. 31, 1975	DEC. 31, 1976	DEC. 31, 1977	DEC. 31, 1978
CASH AND DUE FROM DEPOSITORY INSTITUTIONS	1,081,255	1,121,506	1,224,957	1,374,008	1,450,602
U. S. TREASURY SECURITIES	911,105	1,364,502	1,550,953	1,686,109	1,591,917
OBLIGATIONS OF OTHER U.S. GOVERNMENT AGENCIES AND CORPS.	803,628	881,180	963,571	928,408	1,081,835
OBLIGATIONS OF STATES AND POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS IN U.S.	1,579,108	1,652,598	1,661,605	1,786,384	1,984,099
OTHER BONDS, NOTES AND DEBENTURES	61,606	92,471	68,841	56,350	44,687
FED. FUNDS SOLD & SEC. PURCHASED UNDER AGR. TO RESELL	594,078	513,587	534,280	660,061	629,374
LOANS TOTAL (EXCLUDING UNEARNED INCOME)	4,856,584	5,149,789	5,831,879	7,217,328	8,813,532
REAL ESTATE LOANS	1,807,575	1,930,157	2,275,442	2,870,079	3,626,391
AUTOMOBILE LOANS	601,719	618,890	759,480	954,676	1,148,617
CREDIT CARD, CHECK CREDIT, AND REVOLVING CREDIT	15,059	18,864	30,105	59,469	70,575
CONSUMER INSTALLMENT LOANS	712,596	734,919	813,902	973,117	1,133,727
COMMERCIAL AND INDUSTRIAL LOANS	1,046,945	1,150,621	1,314,771	1,604,521	1,958,653
OTHER LOANS	672,690	696,338	638,179	755,466	875,569
LESS: ALLOWANCE FOR POSSIBLE LOAN LOSSES	0	0	60,083	67,286	81,696
LOANS NET	4,856,584	5,149,789	5,771,796	7,150,038	8,731,835
BANK PREMISES FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	154,121	174,806	193,026	214,272	243,230
OTHER ASSETS	118,839	134,289	161,136	192,182	249,432
TOTAL ASSETS	10,160,324	11,084,728	12,130,165	14,047,804	16,007,011
LIABILITIES					
DEMAND DEPOSITS OF INDVS, PTNS. AND CORPS	3,107,418	3,265,239	3,397,804	3,918,462	4,342,671
TIME AND SAVINGS DEPOSITS OF INDVS, PTNS. AND CORPS	4,462,873	5,208,127	6,056,798	6,998,129	8,026,896
DEPOSITS OF UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT	87,008	44,024	49,291	85,777	39,057
DEPOSITS OF STATES AND POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS	1,051,121	1,019,665	1,115,425	1,277,026	1,333,994
CERTIFIED AND OFFICERS' CHECKS	84,088	89,581	91,236	119,453	149,560
OTHER DEPOSITS	110,997	118,951	124,463	116,333	123,857
TOTAL DEPOSITS	8,903,505	9,745,587	10,835,017	12,515,180	14,016,035
TOTAL DEMAND DEPOSITS	3,861,657	3,968,614	4,127,022	4,723,812	5,119,605
TOTAL TIME AND SAVINGS DEPOSITS	5,041,848	5,776,973	6,707,995	7,791,365	8,896,430
INTEREST-BEARING DEMAND NOTES ISSUED TO U.S. TREASURY	0	0	0	0	122,555
OTHER LIABILITIES	367,500	378,835	317,819	436,178	631,460
TOTAL LIABILITIES (INCL. SUBORDINATE NOTES & DEBENTURES)	9,271,005	10,124,422	11,152,836	12,951,358	14,770,050
TOTAL EQUITY CAPITAL(& RESERVES ON LOANS AND SECURITIES)	889,319	960,300	977,329	1,096,444	1,236,957
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND EQUITY CAPITAL	10,160,324	11,084,728	12,130,165	14,047,804	16,007,011

TABLE D-5 (CONTINUED)

ABSTRACT OF REPORTS OF CONDITION OF STATE BANKS, MISSOURI:*
1979 - 1983
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

ASSETS	DEC. 31, 1979	DEC. 31, 1980	DEC. 31, 1981	DEC. 31, 1982	DEC. 31, 1983
CASH AND DUE FROM DEPOSITORY INSTITUTIONS	1,740,094	1,772,366	1,902,015	1,967,050	2,145,473
U. S. TREASURY SECURITIES	1,560,269	1,854,164	2,044,122	2,090,632	3,202,714
OBLIGATIONS OF OTHER U.S. GOVERNMENT AGENCIES AND CORPS.	1,259,446	1,681,504	1,908,737	2,138,893	2,143,911
OBLIGATIONS OF STATES AND POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS IN U.S.	2,038,622	2,192,028	2,346,379	2,548,483	2,273,466
OTHER BONDS, NOTES AND DEBENTURES	48,152	48,380	35,761	53,654	78,569
FED. FUNDS SOLD & SEC. PURCHASED UNDER AGR. TO RESELL	865,383	936,855	1,147,840	1,429,865	1,360,178
LOANS TOTAL (EXCLUDING UNEARNED INCOME)	9,806,931	10,030,730	10,284,765	10,960,886	11,923,054
REAL ESTATE LOANS	4,076,039	4,185,120	4,215,957	4,417,036	4,800,525
AUTOMOBILE LOANS	1,183,586	979,520	825,951	821,274	945,921
CREDIT CARD, CHECK CREDIT, AND REVOLVING CREDIT	73,183	75,477	68,848	51,056	40,521
CONSUMER INSTALLMENT LOANS	1,225,471	1,160,143	1,123,718	1,174,011	1,318,934
COMMERCIAL AND INDUSTRIAL LOANS	2,278,057	2,509,429	2,690,000	2,830,092	3,206,873
OTHER LOANS	970,595	1,121,041	1,360,291	1,667,417	1,610,280
LESS: ALLOWANCE FOR POSSIBLE LOAN LOSSES	95,374	104,322	106,253	113,455	135,956
LOANS NET	9,711,564	9,926,410	10,178,511	10,847,431	11,787,097
BANK PREMISES FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	275,324	303,173	313,931	340,762	358,546
OTHER ASSETS	294,851	397,218	479,262	540,033	642,620
TOTAL ASSETS	17,793,705	19,112,098	20,356,558	21,956,803	23,992,574
LIABILITIES					
DEMAND DEPOSITS OF INDVS, PTNS. AND CORPS	4,435,962	4,255,145	3,617,956	3,469,805	3,503,242
TIME AND SAVINGS DEPOSITS OF INDVS, PTNS. AND CORPS	9,197,178	10,592,300	12,190,228	13,716,705	15,673,827
DEPOSITS OF UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT	37,854	34,842	29,382	27,848	30,439
DEPOSITS OF STATES AND POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS	1,555,968	1,435,191	1,213,289	1,260,755	1,354,152
CERTIFIED AND OFFICERS' CHECKS	139,349	145,878	146,443	158,337	153,797
OTHER DEPOSITS	159,197	147,772	146,803	156,853	182,153
TOTAL DEPOSITS	15,525,508	16,611,128	17,344,101	18,790,303	20,897,610
TOTAL DEMAND DEPOSITS	5,283,727	5,075,768	4,268,131	4,168,727	4,105,096
TOTAL TIME AND SAVINGS DEPOSITS	10,241,776	11,535,362	13,075,971	14,621,573	16,792,516
INTEREST-BEARING DEMAND NOTES ISSUED TO U.S. TREASURY	114,332	80,827	55,917	87,772	61,614
OTHER LIABILITIES	760,558	887,136	1,339,379	1,318,231	1,137,995
TOTAL LIABILITIES (INCL. SUBORDINATE NOTES & DEBENTURES)	16,400,398	17,579,091	18,739,397	20,196,306	22,097,219
TOTAL EQUITY CAPITAL	1,393,310	1,533,008	1,617,165	1,760,493	1,895,354
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND EQUITY CAPITAL	17,793,705	19,112,098	20,356,560	21,956,802	23,992,573

*OF FDIC INSURED BANKS ONLY.

SOURCE: BOARD OF GOVERNORS OF THE FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM, FEDERAL DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION AND OFFICE OF THE COMPTROLLER OF THE CURRENCY, REPORT OF INCOME AND REPORT OF CONDITION SUBSCRIPTION SERVICE AND B&PA RESEARCH CENTER.

TABLE D-6

ABSTRACT OF REPORTS OF CONDITION OF STATE CHARTERED
SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS, MISSOURI: 1966 - 1980
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	JUNE 30, 1966	JUNE 30, 1968	JUNE 30, 1970	JUNE 30, 1972	JUNE 30, 1974
ASSETS					
CASH AND BONDS	155,605	205,148	212,724	357,616	381,386
FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANK STOCK	16,544	17,611	18,791	26,874	34,422
LOANS	1,472,769	1,653,190	1,988,794	2,708,377	3,737,568
REAL ESTATE SOLD ON CONTRACT	1,078	702	536	404	608
OFFICE BUILDINGS	24,084	26,529	30,136	39,454	54,461
OTHER REAL ESTATE OWNED	7,470	10,153	25,057	27,478	55,990
OTHER ASSETS	14,292	20,119	27,670	46,570	71,970
TOTAL ASSETS	1,691,843	1,933,452	2,303,709	3,206,773	4,336,405
LIABILITIES					
MEMBER ACCOUNTS	1,458,236	1,680,125	1,928,725	2,821,009	3,748,283
BORROWED MONEY	73,470	56,547	131,741	62,057	227,001
LOANS IN PROCESS	23,830	33,818	42,946	63,003	39,743
CONTINGENT FUND AND FEDERAL INSURANCE	88,936	98,638	107,620	112,091	147,507
OTHER RESERVES AND UNDIVIDED PROFITS	21,552	32,078	51,986	71,133	76,870
OTHER LIABILITIES	25,819	32,247	40,691	72,481	97,001
TOTAL LIABILITIES	1,691,843	1,933,452	2,303,709	3,206,773	4,336,405

TABLE D-6 (CONTINUED)

ABSTRACT OF REPORTS OF CONDITION OF STATE CHARTERED SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS, MISSOURI: 1966 - 1980
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	JUNE 30, 1976	JUNE 30, 1978	JUNE 30, 1980
ASSETS			
CASH AND BONDS	591,733	739,225	979,837
FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANK STOCK	42,264	56,273	68,206
LOANS	4,567,521	6,119,350	6,981,446
REAL ESTATE SOLD ON CONTRACT	1,031	1,681	881
OFFICE BUILDINGS	75,873	78,569	95,568
OTHER REAL ESTATE OWNED	22,891	9,835	23,703
OTHER ASSETS	143,245	131,312	193,751
TOTAL ASSETS	5,444,558	7,136,244	8,343,391
LIABILITIES			
MEMBER ACCOUNTS	4,842,700	6,090,187	6,881,119
BORROWED MONEY	189,336	453,933	830,739
LOANS IN PROCESS	42,821	93,264	29,272
CONTINGENT FUND AND FEDERAL INSURANCE	180,938	233,514	270,539
OTHER RESERVES AND UNDIVIDED PROFITS	85,611	120,480	160,357
OTHER LIABILITIES	103,151	144,866	171,364
TOTAL LIABILITIES	5,444,558	7,136,244	8,343,391

SOURCE: MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF CONSUMER AFFAIRS, REGULATION AND LICENSING, REPORT OF THE DIVISION OF SAVINGS AND LOAN SUPERVISION.

TABLE D-7

ABSTRACT OF REPORTS OF CONDITION OF STATE CHARTERED
CREDIT UNIONS, MISSOURI: 1973 - 1983
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	SEPT. 30, 1973	SEPT. 30, 1974	SEPT. 30, 1975	SEPT. 30, 1976
TOTAL ASSETS	461,288	485,212	532,395	604,078
CASH	9,086	11,406	9,329	9,412
TIME CERTIFICATES	13,789	16,165	33,645	29,611
U. S. GOVERNMENT SECURITIES	50,647	46,076	51,554	52,607
SAVINGS AND LOAN SHARES	10,950	6,533	9,197	13,457
SHARES IN OTHER CREDIT UNIONS	10,976	8,894	10,554	7,867
OTHER INVESTMENTS	2,954	1,273	5,945	4,317
PERSONAL LOANS	318,882	351,250	370,047	433,757
REAL ESTATE LOANS	28,740	30,341	30,559	32,017
LOANS TO OTHER CREDIT UNIONS	9,229	5,518	4,013	12,049
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	1,195	1,238	1,276	1,389
OTHER ASSETS	4,840	6,517	6,275	7,599
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND RESERVES	461,288	485,212	532,395	604,078
TOTAL SHARES	413,756	438,423	484,580	540,491
NOTES PAYABLE	13,955	12,439	12,238	21,332
ACCOUNTS PAYABLE	5,730	3,328	2,368	5,380
UNDIVIDED EARNINGS	3,469	3,564	3,621	3,868
RESERVE FUND	21,679	24,251	25,828	28,895
SPECIAL RESERVE FOR DELINQUENT LOANS	649	590	1,161	666
OTHER RESERVES	2,050	2,617	2,599	3,447

TABLE D-7 (CONTINUED)

ABSTRACT OF REPORTS OF CONDITION OF STATE CHARTERED CREDIT UNIONS, MISSOURI: 1973 - 1983
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	SEPT. 30, 1977	SEPT. 30, 1978	SEPT. 30, 1979	DEC. 31, 1979
TOTAL ASSETS	703,780	825,386	904,933	883,021
CASH	10,308	13,228	13,782	12,478
TIME CERTIFICATES	32,290	38,2[illegible]	34,564	29,715
U. S. GOVERNMENT SECURITIES	60,755	60,5[illegible]	67,606	65,800
SAVINGS AND LOAN SHARES	1,757			
SHARES IN OTHER CREDIT UNIONS	15,421			
OTHER INVESTMENTS	6,582	30,995[3]	54,661	53,986
PERSONAL LOANS	549,195	601,258	652,103	640,727
REAL ESTATE LOANS		41,266	38,982	36,644
LOANS TO OTHER CREDIT UNIONS	21,710	25,400	23,016	20,288
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	1,406	1,943	2,684	3,096
OTHER ASSETS	10,938	12,535	17,535	20,287
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND RESERVES	703,780	825,386	904,933	883,021
TOTAL SHARES	621,270	725,938	812,025	790,853
NOTES PAYABLE	36,810	49,941	29,759	28,185
ACCOUNTS PAYABLE	2,564	1,333	1,778	1,349
UNDIVIDED EARNINGS	4,163	5,075	6,293	6,764
RESERVE FUND	32,510	35,511	38,391	38,760
SPECIAL RESERVE FOR DELINQUENT LOANS	549	792	381	370
OTHER RESERVES	5,152	6,796	16,306	16,740

TABLE D-7 (CONTINUED)

ABSTRACT OF REPORTS OF CONDITION OF STATE CHARTERED
CREDIT UNIONS, MISSOURI: 1973 - 1983
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	DEC. 31, 1980	DEC. 31, 1981	DEC. 31, 1982	DEC. 31, 1983
TOTAL ASSETS	1,078,935	1,413,248	1,768,355	1,911,312
CASH	20,555	26,737	26,570	33,326
TIME CERTIFICATES	79,179	107,524	163,546	125,216
U. S. GOVERNMENT SECURITIES	101,654	156,607	198,834	162,303
SAVINGS AND LOAN SHARES				
SHARES IN OTHER CREDIT UNIONS				
OTHER INVESTMENTS	180,726	331,410	547,734	579,177
PERSONAL LOANS	624,823	676,646	735,117	811,421
REAL ESTATE LOANS	35,191	38,125	42,484	87,278
LOANS TO OTHER CREDIT UNIONS	10,301	37,794	4,602	1,277
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES	3,442	4,576	5,594	6,520
OTHER ASSETS	23,064	33,829	43,874	27,934
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND RESERVES	1,078,935	1,413,248	1,768,355	1,911,312
TOTAL SHARES	986,751	1,282,983	1,664,176	1,801,121
NOTES PAYABLE	19,985	46,904	15,924	11,267
ACCOUNTS PAYABLE	1,443	1,863	1,156	2,896
UNDIVIDED EARNINGS	7,735	9,698	11,941	11,607
RESERVE FUND	39,265	41,154	41,332	45,130
SPECIAL RESERVE FOR DELINQUENT LOANS	420	712	1,307	579
OTHER RESERVES	23,336	29,934	32,519	21,285

1--INCLUDES SAVINGS AND LOAN SHARES
2--NOT AVAILABLE
3--INCLUDES SHARES IN OTHER CREDIT UNIONS
4--INCLUDES REAL ESTATE LOANS

SOURCE: MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF BUSINESS AND ADMINISTRATION, DIVISION OF FINANCE, BIENNIAL REPORT; AND DEPARTMENT OF CONSUMER AFFAIRS, REGULATION, AND LICENSING, DIVISION OF CREDIT UNIONS.

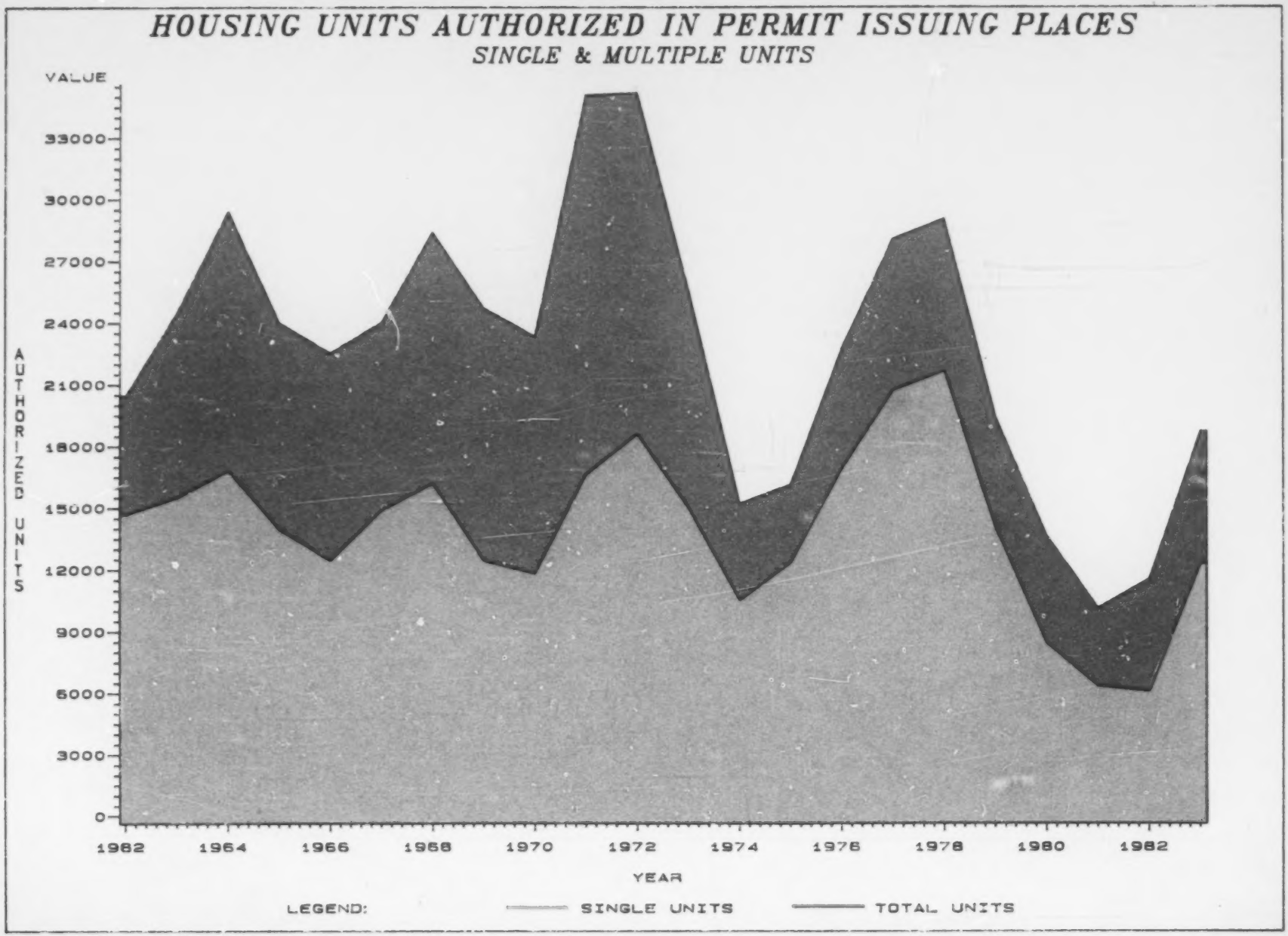

HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED IN PERMIT ISSUING PLACES
SINGLE & MULTIPLE UNITS
VALUE
33000
30000
27000
24000
21000
18000
15000
12000
9000
6000
3000
0
AUTHORIZED UNITS
1962
1964
1966
1968
1970
1972
1974
1976
1978
1980
1982
YEAR
LEGEND:
SINGLE UNITS
TOTAL UNITS

TABLE D-8

NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED IN PERMIT-ISSUING PLACES IN MISSOURI: 1962 - 1983

YEAR	SAMPLE SIZE	NUMBER OF UNITS		VALUATION*	
		TOTAL	PRIVATE (1-UNIT)	TOTAL	PRIVATE (1-UNIT)
1962	12,000	20,474	14,672	228,683	182,585
1963	12,000	24,521	15,492	264,575	200,626
1964	12,000	29,420	16,819	322,239	226,697
1965	12,000	23,992	13,961	291,830	211,382
1966	12,000	22,518	12,435	299,310	201,793
1967	13,000	24,029	14,885	330,513	251,993
1968	13,000	28,410	16,206	387,980	284,509
1969	13,000	24,697	12,455	350,185	227,784
1970	13,000	23,334	11,814	326,392	206,241
1971	13,000	35,085	16,635	513,823	312,024
1972	14,000	35,202	18,612	539,324	375,892
1973	14,000	25,584	14,988	449,726	335,078
1974	14,000	15,181	10,491	307,365	247,810
1975	14,000	16,135	12,326	401,616	347,989
1976	14,000	22,749	16,923	578,658	497,116
1977	14,000	28,081	20,729	758,909	654,873
1978	16,000	29,065	21,688	895,888	771,623
1979	16,000	19,384	14,030	656,708	544,818
1980	16,000	13,621	8,421	458,743	338,007
1981	16,000	10,114	6,330	361,178	270,675
1982	16,000	11,544	6,076	436,208	294,541
1983	16,000	18,728	12,318	806,981	643,203

*VALUATION IN THOUSANDS.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS AND PUBLIC CONTRACTS.

Section E

Agriculture & Natural Resources

TABLE E-1

NUMBER OF FARMS, AVERAGE SIZE AND LAND IN FARMS,
MISSOURI: 1955 - 1983

YEAR	NUMBER OF FARMS[1]	AVERAGE SIZE	LAND IN FARMS
1955	200	176	35.1
1956	196	179	35.0
1957	192	182	35.0
1958	188	186	34.9
1959	184	189	34.8
1960	180	193	34.7
1961	175	198	34.6
1962	170	203	34.5
1963	165	208	34.4
1964	162	212	34.3
1965	158	216	34.1
1966	155	219	33.9
1967	152	222	33.7
1968	148	226	33.5
1969	145	230	33.3
1970	143	232	33.2
1971	141	234	33.0
1972	139	237	32.9
1973	139	237	32.9
1974	139	236	32.8
1975	139	235	32.7
1976	138	237	32.7
1977	137	238	32.6
1978	122	258	31.5
1979	121	260	31.5
1980	120	263	31.5
1981	120	263	31.5
1982	118	266	31.4
1983	117	268	31.4

1 -- THOUSANDS
2 -- ACRES
3 -- MILLIONS OF ACRES
4 -- PRELIMINARY

SOURCE: MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE,
MISSOURI FARM FACTS COMPILED BY
STATE STATISTICIAN.

PERSONAL INCOME IN AGRICULTURE, U.S. AND MISSOURI

1972 – 1983

(IN MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

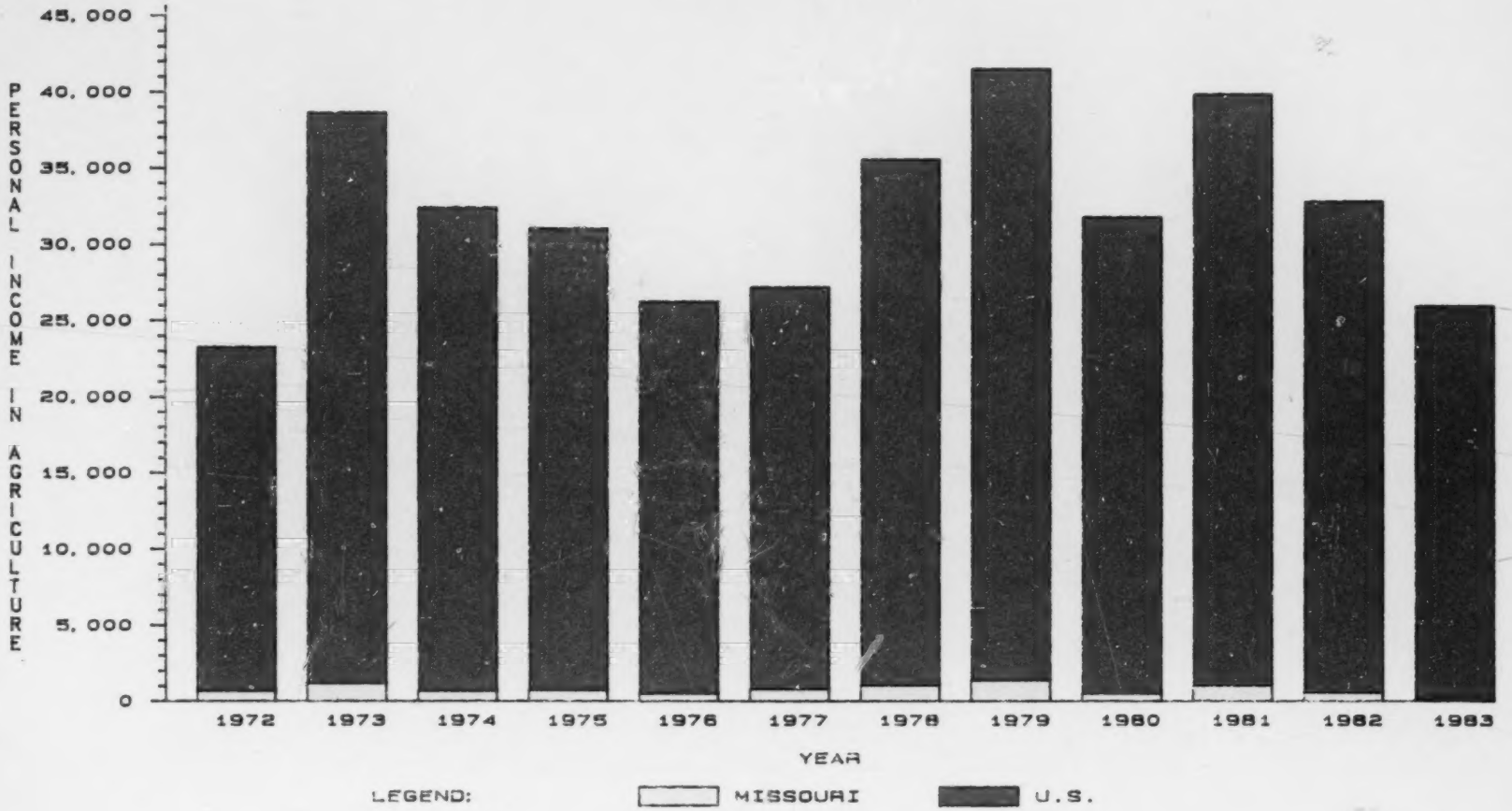


TABLE E-2

AGRICULTURAL INCOME AND TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME, U.S. AND MISSOURI: 1972 - 1983
(MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977
MISSOURI						
TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME	20,159.5	22,556.2	24,157.4	26,118.7	28,669.0	31,950.6
PERSONAL INCOME IN AGRICULTURE	698.1	1,201.7	701.7	752.2	519.7	812.3
PERCENT OF TOTAL	3.46	5.33	2.90	2.88	1.81	2.54
UNITED STATES						
TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME	944,852	1,058,902	1,162,203	1,258,643	1,385,201	1,534,708
PERSONAL INCOME IN AGRICULTURE	22,577	37,430	31,709	30,264	25,716	26,363
PERCENT OF TOTAL	2.39	3.53	2.73	2.40	1.86	1.72
MISSOURI AS A PERCENT OF U.S.						
TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME	2.13	2.13	2.08	2.08	2.07	2.08
PERSONAL INCOME IN AGRICULTURE	3.09	3.21	2.21	2.49	2.02	3.08

TABLE E-2 (CONTINUED)

AGRICULTURAL INCOME AND TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME, U.S. AND MISSOURI: 1972 - 1983
(MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
MISSOURI						
TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME	35,569.4	39,921.2	42,935.0	48,495.0	51,405.0	54,520.0
PERSONAL INCOME IN AGRICULTURE	1,061.5	1,399.4	517.3	1,040.0	585.0	151.0
PERCENT OF TOTAL	2.98	3.51	1.20	2.14	1.14	0.28
UNITED STATES						
TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME	1,727,032	1,943,983	2,158,685	2,420,039	2,575,831	2,734,122
PERSONAL INCOME IN AGRICULTURE	34,474	40,079	31,237	38,792	32,175	25,740
PERCENT OF TOTAL	2.00	2.06	1.45	1.60	1.25	0.94
MISSOURI AS A PERCENT OF U.S.						
TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME	2.06	2.05	1.99	2.00	2.00	1.99
PERSONAL INCOME IN AGRICULTURE	3.08	3.49	1.66	2.68	1.82	0.59

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS

TABLE E-3

MISSOURI FARM INCOME AND EXPENDITURES
1971 - 1982
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COMPONENT	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
CASH RECEIPTS FROM MARKETINGS	1,832,100	2,081,804	2,804,482	2,896,453	2,845,924	2,949,470
TOTAL LIVESTOCK & PRODUCTS	1,237,772	1,450,562	1,770,312	1,665,195	1,771,207	1,809,087
MEAT ANIMALS & OTHER LIVESTOCK	994,275	1,190,603	1,424,395	1,309,484	1,409,588	1,400,611
DAIRY PRODUCTS	156,177	165,102	195,626	232,383	227,203	266,595
POULTRY & POULTRY PRODUCTS	87,320	94,857	150,291	123,328	134,416	141,881
TOTAL CROPS	594,328	631,242	1,034,170	1,231,258	1,074,717	1,140,383
TRUCK CROPS & MELONS	7,314	7,220	6,922	7,726	7,061	6,624
FRUITS, NUTS & BERRIES	7,734	9,813	8,322	8,605	13,403	14,375
GREENHOUSE & NURSERY PRODUCTS	13,199	13,092	8,735	8,531	8,935	20,660
FOREST PRODUCTS	4,000	4,000	4,000	11,000	13,000	15,000
ALL OTHER CROPS	562,081	597,117	1,006,191	1,195,396	1,032,318	1,083,724
OTHER INCOME	280,891	334,392	323,354	296,241	342,971	357,431
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS	111,889	150,203	94,188	22,549	39,960	30,874
IMPUTED INCOME & RENT RECEIVED	169,002	184,189	229,166	273,692	303,011	326,557
TOTAL PRODUCTION EXPENSES	1,717,929	1,865,743	2,322,398	2,470,679	2,518,281	2,746,879
FEED PURCHASED	279,118	298,762	483,448	528,834	452,550	498,081
LIVESTOCK PURCHASED	247,512	294,219	374,971	236,774	235,632	263,299
SEED PURCHASED	35,759	36,799	63,213	73,911	72,805	78,345
FERTILIZER & LIME PURCHASED	118,321	127,185	133,119	209,218	219,138	235,685
PETROLEUM PRODUCTS PURCHASED	62,792	61,671	67,087	96,785	120,052	140,727
HIRED FARM LABOR	78,620	76,210	88,930	93,233	88,579	95,373
CONTRACT LABOR & MACHINE HIRE	45,963	47,595	58,596	63,261	77,902	82,214
ALL OTHER PRODUCTION EXPENSES	849,844	923,302	1,053,034	1,168,663	1,251,623	1,353,155
VALUE OF INVENTORY CHANGE	77,890	80,084	329,947	-111,103	-834	-135,918
LIVESTOCK	35,349	42,790	215,093	81,785	-75,595	-121
CROPS	42,541	37,294	114,854	-192,888	74,761	-135,797
TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS & OTHER INCOME	2,112,991	2,416,196	3,127,836	3,192,694	3,188,895	3,306,901
LESS: TOTAL PRODUCTION EXPENSES	1,717,929	1,865,743	2,322,398	2,470,679	2,518,281	2,746,879
REALIZED NET INCOME	395,062	550,453	805,438	722,015	670,614	560,022
PLUS: VALUE OF INVENTORY CHANGE	77,890	80,084	329,947	-111,103	-834	-135,918
TOTAL NET INCOME INCLUDING CORPORATE FARMS	472,952	630,537	1,135,385	610,912	669,780	424,104
LESS: CORPORATE FARM & STATISTICAL ADJUSTMENT	6,035	9,966	25,863	5,779	11,476	5,659
PLUS: STATISTICAL ADJUSTMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL NET FARM PROPRIETORS' INCOME	466,932	620,559	1,109,505	605,152	658,342	418,487
PLUS: FARM WAGES & PERQUISITES	78,502	75,925	89,833	93,948	90,912	97,859
PLUS: FARM OTHER LABOR INCOME	1,511	1,602	2,360	2,628	2,928	3,349
TOTAL FARM LABOR & PROPRIETORS' INCOME	546,945	698,086	1,201,698	701,728	752,182	519,695

TABLE E-3

MISSOURI FARM INCOME AND EXPENDITURES
1971 - 1982
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COMPONENT	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
CASH RECEIPTS FROM MARKETINGS	3,190,793	3,859,010	4,701,663	4,540,691	4,568,055	4,033,728
TOTAL LIVESTOCK & PRODUCTS	1,941,388	2,496,270	2,834,731	2,564,222	2,700,469	2,415,746
MEAT ANIMALS & OTHER LIVESTOCK	1,534,308	2,047,159	2,331,075	2,015,349	2,127,769	1,838,411
DAIRY PRODUCTS	267,209	277,721	314,499	352,652	380,560	380,912
POULTRY & POULTRY PRODUCTS	139,871	171,390	189,157	196,221	192,140	196,423
TOTAL CROPS	1,249,405	1,362,740	1,866,932	1,976,469	1,867,586	1,617,982
TRUCK CROPS & MELONS	7,521	8,964	9,305	9,389	10,147	9,575
FRUITS, NUTS & BERRIES	13,599	12,389	15,292	13,396	15,842	12,046
GREENHOUSE & NURSERY PRODUCTS	21,917	24,514	26,263	28,185	30,397	31,620
FOREST PRODUCTS	16,000	20,000	22,000	24,000	26,000	27,000
ALL OTHER CROPS	1,190,368	1,296,873	1,794,072	1,901,579	1,785,200	1,537,741
OTHER INCOME	400,795	468,251	487,994	623,796	696,623	688,814
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS	51,183	72,277	31,340	78,907	105,401	79,825
IMPUTED INCOME & RENT RECEIVED	349,612	395,974	456,654	544,889	591,222	608,989
TOTAL PRODUCTION EXPENSES	3,007,524	3,391,590	3,997,577	4,346,820	4,646,788	4,573,106
FEED PURCHASED	499,693	532,005	635,372	616,343	611,254	542,123
LIVESTOCK PURCHASED	294,391	411,334	489,145	436,161	431,771	402,270
SEED PURCHASED	86,515	87,915	100,437	104,809	108,851	110,596
FERTILIZER & LIME PURCHASED	241,337	211,392	270,259	415,109	383,318	306,244
PETROLEUM PRODUCTS PURCHASED	155,282	165,118	225,126	252,288	292,459	283,167
HIRED FARM LABOR	80,123	107,126	113,054	161,897	161,664	191,790
CONTRACT LABOR & MACHINE HIRE	58,195	61,484	74,804	80,351	96,494	102,075
ALL OTHER PRODUCTION EXPENSES	1,591,988	1,815,216	2,087,380	2,279,862	2,560,977	2,634,841
VALUE OF INVENTORY CHANGE	158,914	28,353	115,986	-474,692	257,023	147,468
LIVESTOCK	-80,969	-101,252	-30,461	25,047	-98,127	43,644
CROPS	239,883	129,605	146,447	-499,739	355,150	103,824
TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS & OTHER INCOME	3,591,588	4,327,261	5,189,657	5,164,487	5,264,678	4,722,542
LESS: TOTAL PRODUCTION EXPENSES	3,007,524	3,391,590	3,997,577	4,346,820	4,646,788	4,573,106
REALIZED NET INCOME	584,064	935,671	1,192,080	817,667	617,890	149,436
PLUS: VALUE OF INVENTORY CHANGE	158,914	28,353	115,986	-474,692	257,023	147,468
TOTAL NET INCOME INCLUDING CORPORATE FARMS	742,978	964,024	1,308,066	342,975	874,913	296,904
LESS: CORPORATE FARM & STATISTICAL ADJUSTMENT	16,698	17,502	29,342	-3,356	21,253	11,346
PLUS: STATISTICAL ADJUSTMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL NET FARM PROPRIETORS' INCOME	726,280	946,523	1,278,710	346,335	853,650	285,561
PLUS: FARM WAGES & PERQUISITES	83,044	110,780	116,743	166,075	165,094	195,032
PLUS: FARM OTHER LABOR INCOME	2,975	4,191	3,928	4,933	5,729	5,646
TOTAL FARM LABOR & PROPRIETORS' INCOME	812,299	1,061,494	1,399,381	517,343	1,024,473	486,239

SOURCE: UNITED STATES BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS

TABLE E-4

U.S. FARM INCOME AND EXPENDITURES
1971 - 1982
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COMPONENT	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
CASH RECEIPTS FROM MARKETINGS	56,722,063	65,650,368	92,804,488	97,127,414	92,778,656	99,612,639
TOTAL LIVESTOCK & PRODUCTS	34,447,224	40,131,980	51,675,163	46,040,030	47,634,623	50,949,480
MEAT ANIMALS & OTHER LIVESTOCK	23,595,554	28,797,632	36,708,626	30,386,388	30,905,034	32,360,576
DAIRY PRODUCTS	6,838,322	7,132,713	8,087,964	9,394,142	9,919,833	11,425,730
POULTRY & POULTRY PRODUCTS	4,013,348	4,201,635	6,878,573	6,259,500	6,809,756	7,163,174
TOTAL CROPS	22,274,839	25,518,388	41,129,325	51,087,384	45,144,033	48,663,159
TRUCK CROPS & MELONS	2,386,153	2,604,786	3,140,091	3,649,661	3,712,746	3,577,027
FRUITS, NUTS & BERRIES	2,314,553	2,557,466	3,437,364	3,427,805	3,524,906	3,646,382
GREENHOUSE & NURSERY PRODUCTS	973,896	1,119,832	1,314,544	1,492,114	1,854,361	2,256,773
FOREST PRODUCTS	226,749	320,789	482,546	549,496	445,267	566,522
ALL OTHER CROPS	16,373,488	18,915,515	32,754,780	41,968,308	35,606,753	38,616,455
OTHER INCOME	7,742,519	8,927,615	8,435,945	7,497,741	8,728,246	9,395,779
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS	3,144,538	3,960,912	2,607,116	530,389	806,997	733,473
IMPUTED INCOME & RENT RECEIVED	4,597,981	4,966,703	5,828,829	6,967,352	7,921,249	8,662,306
TOTAL PRODUCTION EXPENSES	50,474,871	56,110,805	70,243,238	75,493,425	78,680,451	86,065,712
FEED PURCHASED	8,048,214	8,396,156	13,223,063	14,511,192	12,645,738	14,368,188
LIVESTOCK PURCHASED	8,990,293	11,133,601	13,806,817	9,815,542	9,529,126	10,712,916
SEED PURCHASED	1,072,034	1,114,453	1,616,854	2,082,451	2,292,803	2,536,572
FERTILIZER & LIME PURCHASED	2,633,147	2,689,954	3,353,447	5,807,019	6,382,455	6,140,724
PETROLEUM PRODUCTS PURCHASED	1,721,335	1,687,848	1,876,393	2,689,638	3,317,774	3,965,964
HIRED FARM LABOR	4,044,895	4,233,849	4,833,981	5,599,914	5,776,655	6,454,474
CONTRACT LABOR & MACHINE HIRE	1,489,681	1,556,281	1,881,703	2,032,081	2,539,867	2,660,318
ALL OTHER PRODUCTION EXPENSES	22,475,272	25,298,663	29,650,980	32,955,588	36,196,033	39,226,556
VALUE OF INVENTORY CHANGE	1,396,688	860,952	3,405,986	-1,610,883	3,399,775	-2,365,409
LIVESTOCK	459,535	444,838	1,817,997	454,535	-1,044,528	-681,687
CROPS	937,153	416,114	1,587,989	-2,065,418	4,444,303	-1,683,722
TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS & OTHER INCOME	64,464,582	74,577,983	101,240,433	104,625,155	101,506,902	109,008,418
LESS: TOTAL PRODUCTION EXPENSES	50,474,871	56,110,805	70,243,238	75,493,425	78,680,451	86,065,712
REALIZED NET INCOME	13,989,711	18,467,178	30,997,195	29,131,730	22,826,451	22,942,706
PLUS: VALUE OF INVENTORY CHANGE	1,396,688	860,952	3,405,986	-1,610,883	3,399,775	-2,365,409
TOTAL NET INCOME INCLUDING CORPORATE FARMS	15,386,399	19,328,130	34,403,181	27,520,847	26,226,226	20,577,297
LESS: CORPORATE FARM & STATISTICAL ADJUSTMENT	693,966	1,096,933	2,074,845	1,756,823	2,303,342	1,981,446
PLUS: STATISTICAL ADJUSTMENT	476	-330	-688	837	1,380	1,856
TOTAL NET FARM PROPRIETORS' INCOME	14,694,000	18,232,000	32,329,000	25,766,000	23,927,000	18,600,000
PLUS: FARM WAGES & PERQUISITES	4,038,000	4,218,000	4,927,000	5,728,000	6,044,000	6,742,000
PLUS: FARM OTHER LABOR INCOME	116,000	127,000	174,000	215,000	293,000	374,000
TOTAL FARM LABOR & PROPRIETORS' INCOME	18,848,000	22,577,000	37,430,000	31,709,000	30,264,000	25,716,000

TABLE E-4

U.S. FARM INCOME AND EXPENDITURES
1971 - 1982
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

COMPONENT	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
CASH RECEIPTS FROM MARKETINGS	101,001,542	119,268,780	140,117,991	148,366,933	149,881,410	152,130,956
TOTAL LIVESTOCK & PRODUCTS	52,377,505	65,567,991	76,940,080	75,668,761	76,819,485	77,788,287
MEAT ANIMALS & OTHER LIVESTOCK	33,416,737	44,736,980	53,369,291	49,927,422	48,743,830	49,896,332
DAIRY PRODUCTS	11,748,916	12,721,611	14,657,091	16,584,418	18,125,091	18,351,607
POULTRY & POULTRY PRODUCTS	7,211,852	8,109,400	8,913,698	9,156,921	9,950,564	9,540,348
TOTAL CROPS	48,624,037	53,700,789	63,177,911	72,698,172	73,061,925	74,342,669
TRUCK CROPS & MELONS	3,968,920	4,357,105	4,877,892	5,145,305	5,894,107	5,924,297
FRUITS, NUTS & BERRIES	4,603,418	5,763,861	6,430,707	6,531,782	6,616,669	6,669,371
GREENHOUSE & NURSERY PRODUCTS	2,556,029	2,965,107	3,303,104	3,783,397	4,010,176	4,185,800
FOREST PRODUCTS	661,257	783,253	947,272	988,360	1,030,249	1,004,231
ALL OTHER CROPS	36,834,413	39,831,463	47,618,936	56,249,328	55,510,724	56,558,970
OTHER INCOME	11,434,621	13,685,060	13,993,362	14,941,512	17,215,437	19,535,456
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS	1,818,752	3,029,812	1,374,883	1,285,478	1,931,838	3,491,554
IMPUTED INCOME & RENT RECEIVED	9,615,869	10,655,248	12,618,479	13,656,034	15,283,599	16,043,902
TOTAL PRODUCTION EXPENSES	93,076,394	105,326,460	125,634,648	134,369,041	142,278,437	146,206,238
FEED PURCHASED	13,965,085	14,464,292	17,764,450	18,518,841	18,629,411	17,437,324
LIVESTOCK PURCHASED	11,818,755	16,560,291	21,048,743	18,298,140	16,618,689	17,271,064
SEED PURCHASED	2,483,734	2,637,717	2,959,680	3,350,699	3,929,676	3,992,671
FERTILIZER & LIME PURCHASED	6,527,171	6,618,371	7,529,307	9,920,310	10,072,266	9,021,476
PETROLEUM PRODUCTS PURCHASED	4,355,495	4,608,953	6,263,636	7,875,120	9,107,985	8,816,021
HIRED FARM LABOR	7,170,434	7,517,658	8,481,504	9,229,260	9,134,444	10,833,970
CONTRACT LABOR & MACHINE HIRE	2,463,420	2,603,454	3,201,836	3,286,845	3,798,817	4,114,803
ALL OTHER PRODUCTION EXPENSES	44,292,300	50,315,724	58,385,492	63,889,826	70,987,149	74,718,909
VALUE OF INVENTORY CHANGE	876,187	815,715	4,995,844	-5,336,681	7,634,537	-1,852,508
LIVESTOCK	-1,261,299	-1,275,024	856,542	1,338,407	285,597	-750,882
CROPS	2,137,486	2,090,739	4,139,302	-6,675,088	7,348,940	-1,101,626
TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS & OTHER INCOME	112,436,163	132,953,840	154,111,353	163,308,445	167,096,847	171,666,412
LESS: TOTAL PRODUCTION EXPENSES	93,076,394	105,326,460	125,634,648	134,369,041	142,278,437	146,206,238
REALIZED NET INCOME	19,359,769	27,627,380	28,476,705	28,939,404	24,818,410	25,460,174
PLUS: VALUE OF INVENTORY CHANGE	876,187	815,715	4,995,844	-5,336,681	7,634,537	-1,852,508
TOTAL NET INCOME INCLUDING CORPORATE FARMS	20,235,956	28,443,095	33,472,549	23,602,723	32,452,947	23,607,666
LESS: CORPORATE FARM & STATISTICAL ADJUSTMENT	1,825,166	2,685,307	3,239,305	3,182,013	3,566,909	2,517,305
PLUS: STATISTICAL ADJUSTMENT	0	0	-445	137	-345	118
TOTAL NET FARM PROPRIETORS' INCOME	18,413,000	25,760,000	30,234,000	20,422,000	28,888,000	21,091,000
PLUS: FARM WAGES & PERQUISITES	7,499,000	8,217,000	9,306,000	10,207,000	10,291,000	11,791,000
PLUS: FARM OTHER LABOR INCOME	451,000	497,000	539,000	608,000	646,000	592,000
TOTAL FARM LABOR & PROPRIETORS' INCOME	26,363,000	34,474,000	40,079,000	31,237,000	39,825,000	33,474,000

SOURCE: UNITED STATES BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS

TABLE E-5

FARM LABOR AND PROPRIETORS' INCOME FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1974 - 1982

	1974	1975*	1976*	1977*	1978*	1979*	1980*	1981*	1982*
ADAIR	7,039	6,229	3,713	6,915	11,632	16,086	7,707	12,395	7,020
ANDREW	9,532	11,044	8,388	14,893	16,550	21,937	8,685	17,358	10,398
ATCHISON	13,977	16,827	21,197	16,855	30,008	40,037	3,427	34,567	19,931
AUDRAIN	14,316	16,550	10,156	31,878	29,752	38,586	15,562	28,624	16,394
BARRY	4,131	4,423	5,413	1,105	5,117	6,547	4,556	3,962	1,785
BARTON	9,294	3,388	4,296	1,929	8,693	12,355	3,058	6,280	2,466
BATES	6,442	7,847	2,410	3,804	6,699	12,206	2,532	6,609	1,522
BENTON	4,230	2,592	-112	2,525	4,045	4,499	669	1,984	-1,260
BOLLINGER	2,276	3,261	3,620	1,383	3,157	4,052	86	2,253	663
BOONE	9,860	467	587	6,440	5,972	9,543	2,675	6,568	2,682
BUCHANAN	7,297	9,488	5,953	8,322	10,405	14,340	1,971	10,287	4,298
BUTLER	9,330	8,688	-2,849	4,266	2,688	4,705	484	5,314	1,318
CALDWELL	6,578	6,076	4,768	9,387	9,641	12,097	2,253	8,060	1,945
CALLAWAY	11,811	4,867	2,780	7,316	9,530	13,305	4,734	8,900	1,995
CAMDEN	2,014	1,592	407	605	1,001	1,933	1,775	1,667	1,630
CAPE GIRARDEAU	7,186	9,977	7,027	7,231	9,971	14,921	3,479	11,112	4,496
CARROLL	16,209	17,431	11,173	26,792	26,977	34,930	13,707	27,680	14,990
CARTER	536	233	0	208	699	497	312	269	101
CASS	7,336	2,853	3,329	7,953	7,038	10,107	3,371	8,526	4,416
CEDAR	4,432	1,760	1,935	729	2,338	4,048	2,279	2,206	0
CHARITON	14,238	14,124	18,440	27,456	31,050	41,211	19,713	32,654	18,200
CHRISTIAN	2,872	4,260	3,343	2,792	4,532	5,511	4,652	5,049	2,338
CLARK	2,836	4,632	5,801	7,621	12,694	18,676	215	12,951	6,563
CLAY	5,680	1,487	3,700	4,642	7,500	9,503	3,155	6,478	1,309
CLINTON	2,655	6,495	4,868	5,866	11,167	13,979	2,234	8,853	2,422
COLE	3,799	2,606	1,724	2,357	3,675	4,056	2,012	2,852	1,291
COOPER	10,866	8,988	7,025	11,794	15,900	20,685	11,089	15,186	6,874
CRAWFORD	1,834	1,040	0	146	1,173	1,719	779	843	-124
DADE	4,887	916	2,060	243	4,830	6,262	3,631	3,566	102
DALLAS	4,145	2,307	5,113	2,884	3,316	4,209	4,387	4,496	2,576
DAVIESS	8,759	6,774	6,537	13,535	14,297	19,662	6,384	14,492	6,195
DE KALB	5,744	8,128	4,401	9,088	13,554	17,037	5,880	11,891	4,004
DENT	1,282	1,702	208	-168	1,112	737	344	540	179
DOUGLAS	2,013	2,459	2,698	1,607	2,351	3,363	3,214	2,847	1,708
DUNKLIN	7,606	17,491	5,081	18,710	20,201	22,462	21,567	10,971	8,029

TABLE E-5 (CONTINUED)

FARM LABOR AND PROPRIETORS' INCOME FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1974 - 1982

	1974	1975*	1976*	1977*	1978*	1979*	1980*	1981*	1982*
FRANKLIN	6,857	6,022	2,068	4,851	8,687	10,393	3,488	6,963	3,122
GASCONADE	1,920	3,625	1,396	2,781	4,024	4,357	1,158	2,400	486
GENTRY	5,870	9,366	3,983	10,038	12,397	16,247	4,918	11,925	4,642
GREENE	6,581	6,365	6,939	3,688	8,388	1,980	3,556	5,518	3,037
GRUNDY	4,881	6,098	2,747	10,312	12,797	17,969	7,534	12,990	6,715
HARRISON	7,052	6,619	6,168	9,957	13,692	19,708	4,273	13,565	3,997
HENRY	10,113	6,592	-1,513	3,303	6,885	7,987	2,157	3,947	985
HICKORY	1,916	3,457	1,562	2,439	2,886	2,691	2,605	2,531	1,087
HOLT	10,239	9,922	7,810	11,223	17,127	26,350	4,046	18,939	9,533
HOWARD	9,086	3,299	5,235	8,073	10,482	13,791	7,514	10,418	3,806
HOWELL	3,531	7,715	5,420	3,890	6,425	6,116	4,084	3,765	2,375
IRON	966	246	838	302	985	1,002	569	457	0
JACKSON	4,036	2,453	1,708	3,375	4,574	6,227	3,824	5,792	4,229
JASPER	4,257	2,094	5,133	4,829	6,974	11,221	6,120	6,932	863
JEFFERSON	2,297	2,751	1,913	2,176	3,773	4,217	2,765	3,686	2,362
JOHNSON	9,535	11,572	6,894	11,667	14,333	18,737	7,317	13,219	4,551
KNOX	6,507	7,058	5,245	12,008	13,919	20,457	4,782	14,493	7,286
LACLEDE	5,864	6,183	4,345	2,633	5,191	6,119	5,938	5,928	3,875
LAFAYETTE	17,959	22,826	20,755	27,177	31,821	41,613	19,338	30,235	15,933
LAWRENCE	6,583	7,910	6,535	6,468	10,491	11,450	9,928	10,098	5,058
LEWIS	5,062	8,704	4,409	7,728	13,867	18,106	3,027	11,958	5,880
LINCOLN	14,475	14,200	9,867	11,614	17,809	22,268	4,750	13,575	5,457
LINN	6,597	8,993	7,797	12,120	16,835	22,393	10,379	15,986	6,320
LIVINGSTON	8,787	9,482	6,525	18,032	18,571	24,562	12,920	18,803	10,550
MCDONALD	548	922	2,377	900	3,903	2,306	2,630	907	2,529
MACON	8,258	8,212	7,938	9,282	14,179	19,856	6,563	13,760	6,075
MADISON	1,503	471	700	334	1,193	1,312	464	705	170
MARIES	3,138	1,759	1,506	745	1,978	2,775	966	1,227	0
MARION	9,624	10,594	6,760	11,249	13,167	17,036	5,364	12,366	6,545
MERCER	4,467	4,320	5,707	5,476	7,854	11,770	1,150	9,067	3,452
MILLER	3,925	4,191	2,171	2,119	4,668	4,103	1,674	2,220	1,118
MISSISSIPPI	8,519	10,892	2,313	11,248	8,397	15,900	5,074	12,592	7,299
MONITEAU	6,558	5,968	1,989	4,092	7,212	7,490	2,075	3,825	325
MONROE	11,297	11,296	8,620	15,843	16,640	21,379	7,423	15,447	7,862
MONTGOMERY	12,398	9,997	4,245	13,349	13,216	18,422	4,678	12,546	6,038

TABLE E-5 (CONTINUED)

FARM LABOR AND PROPRIETORS' INCOME FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1974 - 1982

	1974	1975*	1976*	1977*	1978*	1979*	1980*	1981*	1982*
MORGAN	1,992	4,028	1,845	2,006	4,678	4,144	2,580	3,171	2,235
NEW MADRID	14,051	22,787	5,777	19,680	12,495	17,348	4,535	14,117	8,182
NEWTON	167	3,358	1,862	-1,031	1,513	2,869	2,582	3,757	1,621
NODAWAY	10,060	18,546	17,015	24,345	27,459	35,812	1,603	25,037	13,522
OREGON	5,116	4,375	3,256	1,721	3,946	4,599	2,714	2,555	1,349
OSAGE	6,831	7,535	3,443	6,050	9,018	9,240	4,882	6,380	5,094
OZARK	1,714	2,151	2,720	460	1,964	2,714	2,898	2,368	1,828
PEMISCOT	3,073	11,973	6,604	15,436	15,238	19,946	11,581	11,970	3,536
PERRY	3,793	8,559	6,708	4,788	8,433	11,898	3,159	7,605	2,397
PETTIS	12,775	11,933	69	7,330	12,199	16,192	4,601	11,053	2,234
PHELPS	3,119	850	-336	-609	680	1,500	848	1,227	533
PIKE	12,951	15,704	10,979	16,229	22,265	29,053	7,848	21,431	13,867
PLATTE	6,973	10,710	7,883	5,314	11,138	14,733	4,203	11,950	7,059
POLK	5,673	6,751	7,484	5,165	7,975	10,013	8,989	10,057	6,008
PULASKI	1,293	1,760	829	795	1,661	1,393	854	928	0
PUTNAM	4,269	4,169	5,104	5,302	7,265	9,436	929	5,937	1,812
RALLS	8,492	6,360	3,992	10,758	11,251	13,873	3,806	9,907	5,152
RANDOLPH	5,287	4,748	3,264	7,953	8,384	11,056	4,571	7,820	3,102
RAY	7,230	7,260	6,033	12,469	12,791	18,051	6,541	12,050	4,241
REYNOLDS	2,206	-533	888	1,114	1,633	1,330	997	1,068	820
RIPLEY	2,983	2,437	0	2,329	1,601	2,070	346	972	-102
ST. CHARLES	10,754	8,756	7,216	12,464	14,746	20,002	6,006	15,193	7,312
ST. CLAIR	1,895	5,024	-1,125	837	1,491	3,775	1,592	3,246	-50
ST. FRANCOIS	1,940	2,086	516	990	2,063	2,430	818	1,895	826
ST. LOUIS	2,797	3,424	3,217	3,673	5,466	6,295	4,739	5,991	5,871
STE. GENEVIEVE	3,627	5,035	3,693	4,141	7,390	8,816	4,872	5,452	2,857
SALINE	24,942	17,783	14,266	28,507	33,734	47,247	23,344	39,535	21,497
SCHUYLER	2,715	4,124	3,673	3,566	5,766	7,873	2,007	5,745	2,776
SCOTLAND	3,579	7,554	6,537	8,574	11,804	17,019	1,626	11,597	6,318
SCOTT	6,213	10,045	7,988	9,509	11,482	17,944	5,392	12,677	2,182
SHANNON	1,431	599	1,064	718	1,665	1,897	1,148	1,316	754
SHELBY	5,214	9,807	11,002	13,695	17,115	21,448	6,976	13,919	7,602
STODDARD	12,411	12,367	2,826	9,929	7,908	18,681	-5,192	17,864	5,938
STONE	2,611	2,721	3,477	1,919	3,098	4,009	4,335	4,067	3,273
SULLIVAN	5,129	7,127	4,517	6,851	12,032	15,590	5,775	11,066	4,622

TABLE E-5 (CONTINUED)

FARM LABOR AND PROPRIETORS' INCOME FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES: 1974 - 1982

	1974	1975*	1976*	1977*	1978*	1979*	1980*	1981*	1982*
TANEY	1,421	1,848	-200	1,301	2,308	1,251	1,162	649	400
TEXAS	3,574	6,531	2,268	868	2,768	3,469	2,234	2,008	-66
VERNON	5,351	7,460	667	2,475	4,613	7,903	2,337	5,249	1,325
WARREN	4,664	5,989	4,361	5,620	8,355	10,299	3,048	7,380	3,938
WASHINGTON	1,232	450	137	344	1,055	1,204	907	1,007	362
WAYNE	1,053	900	0	55	772	894	131	412	-138
WEBSTER	7,284	6,838	5,986	5,301	6,770	6,941	7,536	8,051	5,578
WORTH	2,766	3,339	3,855	3,651	4,589	6,921	1,061	4,698	1,176
WRIGHT	4,829	5,738	5,018	5,277	6,312	6,090	6,733	7,021	5,320

*DATA FOR YEAR 1974 ARE BASED ON 1967 SIC. DATA FOR YEARS 1975 - 1982 ARE BASED ON 1972 SIC.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS

TABLE E-6

MISSOURI CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARMING: 1970 - 1983
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977
ALL COMMODITIES	1,570,135	1,670,621	1,898,308	2,569,301	2,697,315	2,636,024	2,712,608	2,911,660
LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS	1,139,131	1,075,406	1,267,066	1,535,131	1,466,057	1,561,307	1,572,225	1,667,339
MEAT ANIMALS	887,821	826,163	1,003,038	1,182,454	1,107,452	1,188,463	1,153,231	1,248,879
CATTLE AND CALVES	515,056	501,046	586,731	628,829	590,057	647,318	712,926	736,781
HOGS	368,383	321,022	412,520	549,172	512,220	537,123	436,206	508,606
SHEEP AND LAMBS	4,382	4,095	3,787	4,453	5,175	4,022	4,099	3,492
DAIRY PRODUCTS	155,272	159,502	165,102	185,626	227,375	227,203	266,595	267,209
POULTRY AND EGGS	93,108	85,647	94,857	150,291	122,235	134,416	141,881	139,410
MISC. LIVESTOCK	2,930	4,094	4,069	6,760	8,995	11,225	10,518	11,841
CROPS	431,004	595,215	631,242	1,034,170	1,231,258	1,074,717	1,140,383	1,244,321
CORN	101,246	132,533	146,695	212,622	287,675	206,103	201,642	191,243
SOYBEANS	211,527	281,289	291,007	620,706	660,466	533,415	588,056	654,241
SORGHUM	6,356	24,086	20,066	23,763	37,574	44,265	32,405	70,349
WHEAT	28,865	34,756	45,327	61,799	118,188	132,746	148,789	143,002
HAY	14,008	13,819	16,928	18,521	17,996	28,980	23,543	26,584
COTTON LINT AND SEED	29,504	60,565	62,431	43,254	46,406	57,348	58,485	61,124
OTHER	39,498	48,167	48,788	53,505	62,953	71,860	87,463	97,778

TABLE E-6 (CONTINUED)

MISSOURI CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARMING: 1970 - 1983
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
ALL COMMODITIES	3,487,848	4,261,764	4,105,464	4,181,494	3,889,551	3,988,002
LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS	2,125,182	2,392,375	2,181,302	2,311,933	2,062,285	2,259,288
MEAT ANIMALS	1,662,805	1,873,372	1,610,289	1,723,291	1,468,630	1,626,699
CATTLE AND CALVES	1,064,089	1,227,049	994,754	1,089,101	865,003	973,056
HOGS	594,731	641,682	611,206	629,982	599,376	650,292
SHEEP AND LAMBS	3,985	4,641	4,329	4,208	4,251	3,351
DAIRY PRODUCTS	275,975	314,499	258,644	380,560	380,912	406,315
POULTRY AND EGGS	166,954	182,786	188,265	181,840	178,349	187,585
MISC. LIVESTOCK	19,448	21,718	24,104	26,242	34,394	38,689
CROPS	1,362,666	1,869,389	1,924,162	1,869,561	1,827,266	1,728,714
CORN	169,846	262,576	237,958	257,883	226,698	295,216
SOYBEANS	874,989	1,102,082	1,081,961	911,736	993,834	905,386
SORGHUM	48,860	65,011	62,709	83,771	87,825	37,442
WHEAT	70,798	241,532	311,688	349,231	245,794	228,559
HAY	35,091	32,075	30,288	43,176	42,105	36,448
COTTON LINT AND SEED	56,321	45,337	71,072	66,309	86,018	74,932
OTHER	65,985	73,834	70,871	87,420	82,684	91,440

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, ECONOMICS, STATISTICS, AND COOPERATIVES SERVICE, STATE FARM INCOME STATISTICS; AND MISSOURI CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERVICE, MISSOURI FARM FACTS.

TABLE E-7

PRICES RECEIVED BY MISSOURI FARMERS, SEASON AVERAGE PRICES
1972 - 1983
(IN DOLLARS PER UNIT OF COMMODITY)

	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
BEEF CATTLE, CWT.	33.20	43.00	34.60	31.10	33.30	33.50	48.30	66.60	62.80	58.30	56.50	55.40
HOGS, CWT.	25.00	38.10	34.30	46.60	44.20	39.70	46.80	40.90	37.40	43.20	52.50	46.70
SOYBEANS, BU.	4.28	5.68	6.75	4.84	6.65	5.74	6.69	6.22	7.59	6.10	5.61	7.90
CORN, BU.	1.43	2.52	3.15	2.59	2.27	2.05	2.26	2.43	3.26	2.45	2.73	3.45
MILK, CWT.*	5.62	6.69	7.86	8.20	9.35	9.30	10.20	11.70	12.60	13.40	13.30	13.30
WHEAT, BU.	1.43	2.96	3.70	3.06	2.94	2.06	2.94	3.80	3.77	3.35	3.00	3.60
COTTON, LB.**	.283	.361	.457	.508	.592	.534	.606	.624	.727	.560	.592	.685
ALL HAY, TON	28.00	34.50	43.50	45.00	51.50	49.50	45.50	47.50	71.00	65.50	58.00	64.00
SORGHUM, CWT.***	2.27	3.98	4.90	4.02	3.34	2.93	3.37	3.94	5.13	4.15	3.93	5.35
EGGS, DOZ.	.248	.478	.521	.475	.551	.501	.461	.540	.530	.540	.506	.493
TURKEYS, LB.	.213	.310	.264	.341	.290	.327	.435	.420	.410	.370	.360	.380

*ALL MILK SOLD TO PLANTS
**COTTON LINT
***SORGHUM GRAIN

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, CROP REPORTING BOARD, STATISTICAL REPORTING SERVICE, AGRICULTURAL PRICES; AND MISSOURI CROP AND LIVESTOCK REPORTING SERVICE, MISSOURI FARM FACTS.

TABLE E-8

TOTAL VALUE OF MINERAL PRODUCTION IN MISSOURI AND PRODUCTION AND VALUE OF LEAD IN U.S. AND MISSOURI: 1973 - 1982

	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978*	1979	1980	1981	1982
TOTAL VALUE OF MISSOURI MINERAL PRODUCTION (THOUSANDS)	512,634	691,049	722,728	785,160	826,389	867,497	1,160,559	1,054,064	875,268	733,774
LEAD PRODUCTION										
MISSOURI										
QUANTITY (SHORT TONS)	487,143	562,097	468,069	454,492	453,824	461,762	472,054	497,170	389,721	474,460
VALUE (THOUSANDS)	158,711	252,944	221,862	231,458	307,156	343,070	547,824	465,393	313,870	267,150
PERCENT OF U.S. PRODUCTION	80.8	84.7	83.0	82.2	84.4	87.2	89.8	90.3	87.5	92.6
PERCENT OF WORLD PRODUCTION	12.7	14.9	13.6	13.6	13.3					
UNITED STATES										
QUANTITY (SHORT TONS)	603,024	663,870	563,783	552,971	537,499	529,661	525,569	550,366	445,535	512,425
VALUE (THOUSANDS)	196,465	298,742	267,230	281,610	363,789	393,516	609,929	515,189	358,821	288,528

*AFTER 1978 CHANGED TO NONFUEL MINERAL; QUANTITIES WERE MEASURED IN METRIC TONS.

SOURCE: BUREAU OF MINES, U.S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, MINERALS YEARBOOK, VOLUME II, AREA REPORTS: DOMESTIC, 1975, AND THE MINERAL INDUSTRY OF MISSOURI (PREPRINT FROM THE 1976 BUREAU OF MINES MINERALS YEARBOOK).

TABLE E-9

VALUE OF NONFUEL MINERAL PRODUCTION AND PRINCIPAL MINERALS PRODUCED BY STATE: 1982

STATE	VALUE (THOUSANDS)	RANK	PERCENT OF U.S. TOTAL	PRINCIPAL MINERALS, IN ORDER OF VALUE
Alabama	299,409	21	1.52	Cement, stone (crushed), lime, sand and gravel (construction).
Alaska	112,911	36	.57	Sand and gravel (construction), stone (crushed), gold, tin.
Arizona	1,619,296	1	8.22	Copper, molybdenum, cement, sand and gravel (construction).
Arkansas	256,389	25	1.30	Bromine, cement, stone (crushed), sand and gravel (construction).
California	1,612,193	2	8.19	Cement, boron minerals, sand and gravel (construction), stone (crushed).
Colorado	638,232	10	3.24	Molybdenum, cement, sand and gravel (construction), stone (crushed).
Connecticut	56,076	43	.28	Stone (crushed), sand and gravel (construction), feldspar, sand and gravel (industrial), stone (dimension).
Delaware	3,197*	50	.02	Magnesium compounds, sand and gravel (construction).
Florida	1,223,398	4	6.21	Phosphate rock, stone (crushed), cement, sand and gravel (construction).
Georgia	717,973	8	3.65	Clays, stone (crushed), cement, stone (dimension).
Hawaii	46,889	45	.24	Stone (crushed), cement, sand and gravel (construction), lime.
Idaho	300,180	20	1.52	Silver, phosphate rock, lead, gold.
Illinois	389,594	18	1.98	Stone (crushed), cement, sand and gravel (construction), sand and gravel (industrial).
Indiana	215,004	29	1.09	Cement, stone (crushed), sand and gravel (construction), lime.
Iowa	218,637	28	1.11	Stone (crushed), cement, sand and gravel (construction), gypsum.
Kansas	256,016	26	1.30	Cement, salt, stone (crushed), helium (grade A).
Kentucky	206,947	30	1.05	Stone (crushed), lime, cement, sand and gravel (construction).
Louisiana	417,667	17	2.12	Sulfur (frasch), salt, sand and gravel (construction).
Maine	35,439	46	.18	Sand and gravel (construction), cement, stone (crushed), peat.
Maryland	171,457	33	.87	Stone (crushed), cement, sand and gravel (construction), clays.

TABLE E-9 (CONTINUED)

VALUE OF NONFUEL MINERAL PRODUCTION AND PRINCIPAL MINERALS PRODUCED BY STATE: 1982

STATE	VALUE (THOUSANDS)	RANK	PERCENT OF U.S. TOTAL	PRINCIPAL MINERALS, IN ORDER OF VALUE
Massachusetts	89,302	39	.45	Sand and gravel (construction), stone (crushed), lime, stone (dimension).
Michigan	1,035,895	6	5.26	Iron ore, cement, magnesium compounds, salt.
Minnesota	1,110,126	5	5.64	Iron ore, sand and gravel (construction), stone (crushed), stone (dimension).
Mississippi	72,685	42	.37	Sand and gravel (construction), clays, cement, stone (crushed).
Missouri	731,774	7	3.73	Lead, cement, stone (crushed), lime.
Montana	266,594	22	1.35	Copper, silver, gold, cement.
Nebraska	79,557	40	.40	Cement, sand and gravel (construction), stone (crushed), lime.
Nevada	525,900	13	2.67	Gold, molybdenum, barite, diatomite.
New Hampshire	23,294	47	.12	Sand and gravel (construction), stone (dimension), stone (crushed), clays.
New Jersey	132,410	35	.67	Stone (crushed), sand and gravel (industrial), sand and gravel (construction), zinc.
New Mexico	431,813	16	2.19	Potassium salts, copper, cement, gold.
New York	500,353	14	2.54	Stone (crushed), salt, cement, sand and gravel (construction).
North Carolina	257,258	24	1.31	Stone (crushed), phosphate rock, lithium compounds, cement.
North Dakota	12,977	48	.07	Sand and gravel (construction), lime, salt, clays.
Ohio	450,229	15	2.29	Stone (crushed), salt, sand and gravel (construction), lime.
Oklahoma	225,044	27	1.14	Stone (crushed), cement, sand and gravel (construction), sand and gravel (industrial).
Oregon	107,843	38	.55	Stone (crushed), sand and gravel (construction), cement, lime.
Pennsylvania	602,554	12	3.06	Cement, stone (crushed), lime, sand and gravel (construction).
Rhode Island	4,841	49	.02	Sand and gravel (construction), stone (crushed), sand and gravel (industrial), stone (dimension).
South Carolina	194,473	31	.99	Cement, stone (crushed), clays, sand and gravel (construction).

TABLE E-9 (CONTINUED)

VALUE OF NONFUEL MINERAL PRODUCTION AND PRINCIPAL MINERALS PRODUCED BY STATE: 1982

STATE	VALUE (THOUSANDS)	RANK	PERCENT OF U.S. TOTAL	PRINCIPAL MINERALS, IN ORDER OF VALUE
South Dakota	135,673	34	.69	Gold, cement, stone (dimension), sand and gravel (construction).
Tennessee	378,752	19	1.92	Stone (crushed), zinc, pyrites, cement.
Texas	1,554,432	3	7.89	Cement, sulfur (frasch), stone (crushed), sand and gravel (construction).
Utah	622,499	11	3.16	Copper, gold, potassium salts, cement.
Vermont	50,150	44	.25	Stone (dimension), sand and gravel (construction), stone (crushed),asbestos.
Virginia	263,183	23	1.34	Stone (crushed), cement, lime, sand and gravel (construction).
Washington	172,028	32	.87	Cement, sand and gravel (construction), stone (crushed), diatomite.
West Virginia	75,613	41	.38	Cement, stone (crushed), sand and gravel (industrial), salt.
Wisconsin	112,294	37	.57	Stone (crushed), sand and gravel (construction), lime, iron ore.
Wyoming	668,195	9	3.39	Sodium carbonate, clays, iron ore, cement.
TOTAL	$ 19,691,080	--	100.00	

*Incomplete total.

Source: U.S. Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines, Minerals Yearbook, Volume II Area Reports: Domestic, 1982.

TABLE E-10

NONFUEL MINERAL PRODUCTION IN MISSOURI*: 1975 - 1982
(VALUE IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	1975		1976		1977		1978[5]	
	QUANTITY	VALUE	QUANTITY	VALUE	QUANTITY	VALUE	QUANTITY	VALUE
BARITE (THOUSAND SHORT TONS)	171	3,989	124	3,860	117	4,061	121	4,661
CEMENT:								
MASONRY (DO)	65	2,110	76	2,718	82	3,286	89	4,112
PORTLAND (DO)	3,962	116,260	4,353	142,976	4,654	155,945	4,733	175,962
CLAYS (DO)	2,168[1]	13,214[1]	2,133	14,915	2,373	16,892	2,258	16,880
COAL (BITUMINOUS) (DO)	5,638	48,054	6,075	56,934				
COPPER** (SHORT TONS)	14,258	18,308	11,050	15,382	10,648	15,681	10,818	15,861
IRON ORE (USABLE)								
(THOUSAND LONG TONS, GROSS WT.)	2,273	4	2,133	4				
LEAD** (SHORT TONS)	515,958	221,862	500,991	231,458	453,824	307,156	461,762	343,070
LIME (THOUSAND SHORT TONS)	1,606	40,630	1,731	49,907	1,723	51,529	1,791	63,642
NATURAL GAS (MILLION CUBIC FT.)	30	10	29	10	20	8		
PETROLEUM (CRUDE)								
(THOUSAND 42-GALLON BARRELS)	57	4	61	4				
PHOSPHATE ROCK								
(THOUSAND SHORT TONS)	35	4	4	4				
SAND AND GRAVEL (DO)	9,752	18,216	15,375	26,550	14,002	31,473	15,564	33,660
SILVER** (THOUSAND TROY OUNCES)	2,524	11,161	2,277	9,905	2,363	10,916	2,056	11,103
STONE (THOUSAND SHORT TONS)	46,988	95,535	47,546	98,327	49,615	105,297	57,266	130,776
ZINC** (SHORT TONS)	74,867	58,396	83,530	61,812	74,107	56,203	59,038	40,349
COMBINED VALUE OF ITEMS THAT CANNOT BE DISCLOSED		74,983[2]		70,406[2]		67,950		27,406
TOTAL		722,728		785,160		826,389[3]		867,497[3]

TABLE E-10 (CONTINUED)

NONFUEL MINERAL PRODUCTION IN MISSOURI*: 1975 - 1982
(VALUE IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	1979		1980		1981		1982	
	QUANTITY	VALUE	QUANTITY	VALUE	QUANTITY	VALUE	QUANTITY	VALUE
BARITE (THOUSAND SHORT TONS)	89	3,679	117	5,570	185	9,725	107	5,703
CEMENT:								
MASONRY (DO)	82	4,159	62	3,117	103	5,495	88	4,855
PORTLAND (DO)	4,430	194,285	3,515	156,368	3,732	168,567	3,205	120,339
CLAYS (DO)	2,351	20,522	1,817	16,798	1,747	18,414	1,383	13,409
COAL (BITUMINOUS) (DO)								
COPPER** (SHORT TONS)	13,021	26,705	13,576	30,655	8,411	15,783	7,941	13,010
IRON ORE (USABLE)								
(THOUSAND LONG TONS, GROSS WT.)							717	
LEAD** (SHORT TONS)	472,054	547,824	497,170	465,393	389,721	313,870	474,460	267,150
LIME (THOUSAND SHORT TONS)	1,790	70,187	1,667	63,733				
NATURAL GAS (MILLION CUBIC FT.)								
PETROLEUM (CRUDE)								
(THOUSAND 42-GALLON BARRELS)								
PHOSPHATE ROCK								
(THOUSAND SHORT TONS)								
SAND AND GRAVEL (DO)	12,558	31,310	8,900	26,753	8,278	25,502	7,109	23,474
SILVER** (THOUSAND TROY OUNCES)	2,201	24,410	2,357	48,653	1,837	19,322	2,241	17,817
STONE (THOUSAND SHORT TONS)	56,380	140,029	48,296	130,254	40,910	116,297	38,600	113,300
ZINC** (SHORT TONS)	67,850	50,723	62,886	51,893	52,904	51,966	63,680	54,009
COMBINED VALUE OF ITEMS THAT CANNOT BE DISCLOSED		46,716		54,877		130,327		100,708
TOTAL		160,559		1,054,064		875,268		733,774

*PRODUCTION AS MEASURED BY MINE SHIPMENTS, SALES, OR MARKETABLE PRODUCTION (INCLUDING CONSUMPTION BY PRODUCERS).
**RECOVERABLE CONTENT OF ORES, ETC.
1-EXCLUDES CERTAIN CLAYS; VALUE INCLUDED IN "COMBINED VALUE" FIGURE.
2-VALUE OF ITEMS THAT CANNOT BE DISCLOSED AND VALUES INDICATED BY SYMBOL "D".
3-INCOMPLETE TOTAL, EXCLUDES BITUMINOUS COAL FOR 1977 AND 1978, AND NATURAL GAS AND PETROLEUM FOR 1978.
4-WITHHELD TO AVOID DISCLOSING INDIVIDUAL COMPANY CONFIDENTIAL DATA; INCLUDED IN "COMBINED VALUE" FIGURE.
5-STARTING IN 1978, QUANTITIES WERE MEASURED IN METRIC TONS.
DO-DITTO

SOURCE: BUREAU OF MINES, U.S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, MINERALS YEARBOOK, VOL. II, AREA REPORTS: DOMESTIC, 1975; MINERALS IN THE ECONOMY OF MISSOURI (STATE MINERAL PROFILES), 1978, 1979 AND 1980 ISSUES.

Section F
Energy

TABLE F-1

CONSUMPTION OF ENERGY BY SOURCE, MISSOURI, 1972 - 1982
(TRILLION BTU)

	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
COAL	333.9	383.0	381.6	429.8	467.9	503.3	485.3	512.2	532.0	533.9	525.1
NATURAL GAS (DRY)	436.7	435.6	419.6	377.2	387.6	374.2	365.1	353.8	326.2	290.9	286.8
TOTAL PETROLEUM	629.4	654.9	633.7	637.4	662.8	688.7	725.9	698.3	590.3	551.4	571.3
ASPHALT	36.1	43.7	40.5	32.3	30.0	33.0	38.3	33.3	26.5	23.1	27.1
AVIATION GASOLINE	0.6	1.1	1.1	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.7	0.9	0.7
DISTILLATE FUEL	106.3	110.9	102.3	103.8	115.8	120.8	134.8	134.9	107.1	106.1	121.9
JET FUEL	47.5	45.6	43.4	47.2	44.7	45.1	45.9	42.4	35.5	26.8	24.7
KEROSENE	2.7	2.3	1.8	1.6	3.1	2.8	2.4	2.6	1.8	3.1	4.4
LPG[1]	46.8	46.6	46.4	48.3	49.2	49.1	48.3	49.9	33.5	26.9	32.3
LUBRICANTS	7.1	8.6	8.2	7.8	8.6	9.7	10.4	10.9	9.7	9.3	8.5
MOTOR GASOLINE	321.6	327.9	323.1	327.5	342.0	349.8	356.9	332.8	309.8	307.7	303.9
RESIDUAL FUEL	17.2	16.1	16.1	15.9	19.1	23.0	23.4	22.1	9.0	4.2	4.6
ROAD OIL	1.2	1.3	3.0	3.5	0.5	*	0.1	*	*	0.1	0.1
OTHER PETROLEUM	42.3	48.7	47.9	48.8	49.0	54.6	64.5	68.7	56.8	43.0	43.0
NUCLEAR POWER	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
HYDROELECTRIC POWER[2]	6.4	20.9	17.9	13.3	7.7	4.7	10.5	11.4	5.8	7.0	17.3
GEOTHERMAL POWER[3]	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
WOOD AND WASTE[3]	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
NET INTERSTATE SALES OF ELECTRICITY[4]	-22.9	-65.5	-50.0	-42.8	-61.6	-69.9	-32.4	-34.7	-20.0	-19.2	-26.9
TOTAL ENERGY CONSUMED	1383.4	1428.8	1402.8	1414.9	1464.4	1501.1	1554.5	1541.0	1434.4	1364.0	1373.7

[1]Liquefied petroleum gases include ethane, ethylene, propane, propylene, butane, butylene, butane-propane mixture, ethane-propane mixture, and isobutane. The 1979-1982 LPG data may not be directly comparable to the pre-1979 data due to modifications to the LPG sales survey form and an updated sampling frame.

[2]Includes industrial and utility production, and net imports of electricity.

[3]Consumed at utilities to produce electricity.

[4]Net interstate sales of electricity is the difference between the amounts of energy in the electricity sold within a state (including associated losses) and the energy input at the electric utilities within the state. The net interstate sales, therefore, include associated electrical energy losses. A positive number indicates that more electricity (including associated losses) came into the state than went out of the state during the year; conversely, a negative number indicates that more electricity (including associated losses) went out of the state than came into the state.

*Represents small, non-zero value.

Note: Totals may not equal sum of components due to independent rounding.

Note: Does not include wood consumed by the non-utility sectors. Also excludes small quantities of other energy sources for which consistent historical data are not available such as: (1) solar energy obtained by the use of thermal and photovoltaic collectors; (2) wind energy; (3) and geothermal, biomass, and waste energy other than that consumed at the electric utilities.

SOURCE: DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY, ENERGY INFORMATION ADMINISTRATION, STATE ENERGY DATA REPORT.

TABLE F-2

CONSUMPTION OF ENERGY BY SOURCE, MISSOURI, 1972 - 1982
(PHYSICAL UNITS)

	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977
COAL[1]	15,371	17,642	17,636	19,947	21,507	23,067
NATURAL GAS (DRY)[2]	425	427	410	370	380	367
TOTAL PETROLEUM[3]	117,169	121,443	117,762	118,916	123,879	128,419
ASPHALT[3]	5,435	6,584	6,101	4,866	4,524	4,969
AVIATION GASOLINE[3]	121	221	209	151	147	154
DISTILLATE FUEL[3]	18,256	19,038	17,555	17,819	19,874	20,736
JET FUEL[3]	8,405	8,054	7,679	8,345	7,898	7,963
KEROSENE[3]	481	410	311	282	547	489
LPG[3,5]	12,451	12,445	12,436	12,995	13,255	13,354
LUBRICANTS[3]	1,167	1,420	1,360	1,284	1,426	1,602
MOTOR GASOLINE[3]	61,213	62,431	61,500	62,342	65,111	66,596
RESIDUAL FUEL[3]	2,731	2,874	2,565	2,521	3,041	3,658
ROAD OIL[3]	178	200	450	534	76	7
OTHER PETROLEUM[3]	6,732	7,767	7,595	7,775	7,979	8,889
NUCLEAR POWER[4]	0	0	0	0	0	0
HYDROELECTRIC POWER[4,6]	612	2,008	1,713	1,280	740	454
GEOTHERMAL POWER[4,7]	0	0	0	0	0	0
WOOD AND WASTE[4,7]	0	0	0	0	0	0
NET INTERSTATE SALES OF ELECTRICTY[4,8]	-6,705	-19,195	-14,650	-12,543	-18,048	-20,483

TABLE F-2 (CONTINUED)

CONSUMPTION OF ENERGY BY SOURCE, MISSOURI, 1972 - 1982
(PHYSICAL UNITS)

	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
COAL[1]	22,531	23,780	24,872	25,117	24,479
NATURAL GAS (DRY)[2]	359	347	318	284	279
TOTAL PETROLEUM[3]	134,648	129,900	109,496	102,033	105,985
ASPHALT[3]	5,777	5,013	3,996	3,479	4,084
AVIATION GASOLINE[3]	181	174	136	181	147
DISTILLATE FUEL[3]	23,138	23,152	18,390	18,221	20,921
JET FUEL[3]	8,114	7,480	6,268	4,741	4,371
KEROSENE[3]	419	462	315	546	780
LPG[3,5]	13,171	13,548	9,121	7,391	8,945
LUBRICANTS[3]	1,720	1,800	1,603	1,537	1,402
MOTOR GASOLINE[3]	67,945	63,350	58,966	58,581	57,855
RESIDUAL FUEL[3]	3,716	3,512	1,427	667	730
ROAD OIL[3]	11	3	6	21	19
OTHER PETROLEUM[3]	10,456	11,405	9,268	6,668	6,730
NUCLEAR POWER[4]	0	0	0	0	0
HYDROELECTRIC POWER[4,6]	1,017	1,100	558	669	1,656
GEOTHERMAL POWER[4,7]	0	0	0	0	0
WOOD AND WASTE[4,7]	0	0	0	0	0
NET INTERSTATE SALES OF ELECTRICITY[4,8]	-9,483	-10,170	-5,854	-5,636	-7,871

[1]THOUSAND SHORT TONS
[2]BILLION CUBIC FEET
[3]THOUSAND BARRELS
[4]MILLION KILOWATT HOURS
[5]Liquefied petroleum gases include ethane, ethylene, propane, propylene, butane, butylene, butane-propane mixture, ethane-propane mixture, and isobutane. The 1979-1982 LPG data may not be directly comparable to the pre-1979 data due to modifications to the LPG sales survey form and an updated sampling frame.
[6]Includes industrial and utility production, and net imports of electricity.
[7]Consumed at utilities to produce electricity.
[8]Net interstate sales of electricity is the difference between the amounts of energy in the electricity sold within a state (including associated losses) and the energy input at the electric utilities within the state. The net interstate sales, therefore, include associated electrical energy losses. A positive number indicates that more electricity (including associated losses) came into the state than went out of the state during the year; conversely, a negative number indicates that more electricity (including associated losses) went out of the state than came into the state.
Note: Totals may not equal sum of components due to independent rounding.
Note: Does not include wood consumed by the non-utility sectors. Also excludes small quantities of other energy sources for which consistent historical data are not available such as: (1) solar energy obtained by the use of thermal and photovoltaic collectors; (2) wind energy; (3) and geothermal, biomass, and waste energy other than that consumed at the electric utilities.

SOURCE: DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY, ENERGY INFORMATION ADMINISTRATION, STATE ENERGY DATA REPORT.

TABLE F-3

CONSUMPTIN OF ENERGY BY THE COMMERCIAL SECTOR, MISSOURI, 1972 - 1982
(TRILLION BTU)

	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
TOTAL COAL	1.3	2.9	3.0	2.2	2.5	1.6	3.5	4.3	1.2	1.7	1.4
BITUMINOUS COAL & LIGNITE	1.3	2.9	3.0	2.2	2.5	1.6	3.5	4.3	1.2	1.7	1.4
ANTHRACITE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	*	*	0.0	0.0
NATURAL GAS (DRY)	100.1	92.9	92.5	92.5	100.3	95.1	100.3	96.3	77.9	70.2	71.7
TOTAL PETROLEUM	21.9	21.6	20.5	19.8	22.1	22.7	22.7	23.3	14.7	11.5	13.9
DISTILLATE FUEL	7.4	7.4	6.8	6.9	7.4	7.0	7.9	8.5	5.8	4.5	6.1
KEROSENE	1.5	1.5	1.3	1.0	1.5	1.3	1.1	1.6	1.0	2.3	3.3
LPG[1]	6.3	6.2	6.0	6.2	6.1	6.0	5.8	4.6	3.2	3.0	3.1
MOTOR GASOLINE	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.9	1.2	1.6	1.2
RESIDUAL FUEL	5.9	5.7	5.6	4.8	6.2	7.5	7.0	7.7	3.5	0.2	0.2
ELECTRICITY SALES	23.8	25.6	24.3	25.9	37.6	39.9	40.7	42.4	44.2	42.0	43.4
NET ENERGY CONSUMED	147.1	143.0	140.3	140.4	162.5	159.2	167.0	166.4	138.0	125.5	130.3
ELECTRICAL ENERGY LOSSES[2]	57.2	61.3	59.4	62.5	90.5	96.3	99.5	102.3	107.4	100.1	104.2
TOTAL ENERGY CONSUMED	204.3	204.2	199.7	202.9	252.9	255.6	266.6	268.7	245.3	225.6	234.5

[1]Liquefied petroleum gases include ethane, ethylene, butane, butylene, butane-propane mixture, ethane-propane mixture, and isobutane. The 1979-1982 LPG data may not be directly comparable to the pre-1979 data due to modifications to the LPG sales survey form and an updated sampling frame.
[2]Incurred in the generation and transmission of electricity plus plant use and unaccounted electrical energy losses.
*Represents small, non-zero value.
Note: Totals may not equal sum of components due to independent rounding.
Note: Excludes small quantities of other energy sources for which consistent historical data are not available such as: (1) solar energy obtained by the use of thermal and photovoltaic collectors; (2) wind energy; (3) and geothermal, biomass, and waste energy.

SOURCE: DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY, ENERGY INFORMATION ADMINISTRATION, STATE ENERGY DATA REPORT.

TABLE F-4

CONSUMPTION OF ENERGY BY THE COMMERCIAL SECTOR, MISSOURI, 1972 - 1982
(PHYSICAL UNITS)

	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
TOTAL COAL[1]	60	132	139	101	115	72	162	205	56	79	64
BITUMINOUS COAL & LIGNITE[1]	60	132	139	101	115	72	162	204	55	79	64
ANTHRACITE[1]	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
NATURAL GAS (DRY)[2]	98	91	90	91	98	93	99	95	76	68	70
TOTAL PETROLEUM[3]	4,298	4,254	4,054	3,971	4,332	4,429	4,403	4,378	2,830	2,319	2,740
DISTILLATE FUEL[3]	1,268	1,278	1,159	1,187	1,275	1,203	1,361	1,465	1,001	773	1,048
KEROSENE[3]	265	264	223	179	269	238	188	283	171	398	584
LPG[3,5]	1,677	1,651	1,619	1,681	1,648	1,640	1,572	1,246	881	821	851
MOTOR GASOLINE[3]	154	158	157	159	161	163	162	164	223	298	226
RESIDUAL FUEL[3]	934	903	897	764	979	1,193	1,120	1,220	554	29	31
ELECTRICITY SALES[4]	6,972	7,496	7,136	7,589	11,017	11,694	11,922	12,429	12,944	12,313	12,710
ELECTRICAL ENERGY LOSSES[4,6]	16,751	17,959	17,408	18,316	26,522	28,226	29,167	29,989	31,466	29,338	30,529

[1]THOUSAND SHORT TONS
[2]BILLION CUBIC FEET
[3]THOUSAND BARRELS
[4]MILLION KILOWATT HOURS
[5]Liquefied petroleum gases include ethane, ethylene, butane, butylene, butane-propane mixture, ethane-propane mixture, and isobutane. The 1979-1982 LPG data may not be directly comparable to the pre-1979 data due to modifications to the LPG sales survey form and an updated sampling frame.
[6]Incurred in the generation and transmission of electricity plus plant use and unaccounted electrical energy losses.
Note: Totals may not equal sum of components due to independent rounding.
Note: Excludes small quantities of other energy sources for which consistent historical data are not available such as: (1) solar energy obtained by the use of thermal and photovoltaic collectors; (2) wind energy; (3) and geothermal, biomass, and waste energy.

SOURCE: DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY, ENERGY INFORMATION ADMINISTRATION, STATE ENERGY DATA REPORT.

TABLE F-5

CONSUMPTION OF ENERGY BY THE INDUSTRIAL SECTOR, MISSOURI, 1972 - 1982
(TRILLION BTU)

	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
TOTAL COAL	47.4	41.8	42.1	45.3	48.5	48.0	40.0	40.7	36.3	36.2	33.8
BITUMINOUS COAL & LIGNITE	47.4	41.8	42.1	45.3	48.5	48.0	40.0	40.7	36.3	36.2	33.8
ANTHRACITE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	*	0.0	0.0
NATURAL GAS (DRY)	101.8	120.6	112.3	91.7	92.7	90.8	70.6	65.1	79.9	75.1	66.2
TOTAL PETROLEUM	143.8	166.0	154.8	150.0	150.0	159.9	179.2	190.0	141.0	119.2	130.4
ASPHALT	36.1	43.7	40.5	32.3	30.0	33.0	38.3	33.3	26.5	23.1	27.1
DISTILLATE FUEL	35.6	35.8	32.4	33.6	36.4	37.0	42.7	45.3	27.9	30.3	35.0
KEROSENE	1.0	0.6	0.3	0.4	1.3	1.3	1.1	0.8	0.5	0.4	0.4
LPG[1]	4.5	5.1	5.8	6.4	8.2	8.7	9.7	19.1	11.7	6.6	11.4
LUBRICANTS	2.3	2.9	2.8	3.0	3.3	4.1	4.4	4.6	4.1	3.9	3.6
MOTOR GASOLINE	13.3	18.5	14.3	14.2	12.9	12.2	11.2	9.9	9.8	7.8	6.3
RESIDUAL FUEL	7.6	9.4	8.0	7.8	8.4	9.7	8.7	9.7	4.4	3.9	3.5
ROAD OIL	1.2	1.3	3.0	3.5	0.5	*	0.1	*	*	0.1	0.1
OTHER PETROLEUM	42.3	48.7	47.7	48.7	49.0	54.1	63.1	67.4	56.2	43.0	43.0
INDUSTRIAL HYDRO-POWER	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
ELECTRICITY SALES	35.9	37.4	38.5	40.2	32.9	35.1	38.8	39.7	37.6	47.4	42.4
NET ENERGY CONSUMED	328.8	365.9	347.8	327.2	324.1	333.8	328.7	335.5	294.9	277.9	272.9
ELECTRICAL ENERGY LOSSES[2]	86.1	89.5	93.9	97.0	79.2	84.7	95.0	95.7	91.4	112.8	102.0
TOTAL ENERGY CONSUMED	415.0	455.4	441.7	424.2	403.4	418.5	423.7	431.2	386.3	390.8	374.9

[1]Liquefied petroleum gases include ethane, ethylene, butane, butylene, butane-propane mixture, ethane-propane mixture, and isobutane. The 1979-1982 LPG data may not be directly comparable to the pre-1979 data due to modifications to the LPG sales survey form and an updated sampling frame.
[2]Incurred in the generation and transmission of electricity plus plant use and unaccounted electrical energy losses.
*Represents small, non-zero value.
Note: Totals may not equal sum of components due to independent rounding.
Note: Does not include wood-derived fuel consumed by the industrial sector. Also excludes small quantities of other energy sources for which consistent historical data are not available such as: (1) solar energy obtained by the use of thermal and photovoltaic collectors; (2) wind energy; (3) and geothermal, biomass, and waste energy.

SOURCE: DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY, ENERGY INFORMATION ADMINISTRATION, STATE ENERGY DATA REPORT.

TABLE F-6

CONSUMPTION OF ENERGY BY THE INDUSTRIAL SECTOR, MISSOURI, 1972 - 1982
(PHYSICAL UNITS)

	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977
TOTAL COAL[1]	2,130	1,864	1,897	2,057	2,171	2,150
BITUMINOUS COAL & LIGNITE[1]	2,130	1,864	1,897	2,057	2,171	2,150
ANTHRACITE[1]	0	0	0	0	0	0
NATURAL GAS (DRY)[2]	99	118	110	90	91	89
TOTAL PETROLEUM[3]	23,944	27,659	25,759	25,160	25,597	27,230
ASPHALT[3]	5,435	6,584	6,101	4,866	4,524	4,969
DISTILLATE FUEL[3]	6,110	6,153	5,562	5,765	6,248	6,345
KEROSENE[3]	173	104	53	75	235	223
LPG[3,5]	1,210	1,371	1,565	1,720	2,207	2,363
LUBRICANTS[3]	380	477	456	491	546	670
MOTOR GASOLINE[3]	2,525	3,518	2,728	2,707	2,452	2,316
RESIDUAL FUEL[3]	1,201	1,494	1,279	1,242	1,331	1,538
ROAD OIL[3]	178	200	450	534	76	7
OTHER PETROLEUM[3]	6,732	7,760	7,564	7,761	7,979	8,799
INDUSTRIAL HYDROPOWER[4]	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELECTRICITY SALES[4]	10,508	10,949	11,284	11,782	9,646	10,281
ELECTRICAL ENERGY LOSSES[4,6]	25,245	26,231	27,526	28,435	23,222	24,815

TABLE F-6 (CONTINUED)

CONSUMPTION OF ENERGY BY THE INDUSTRIAL SECTOR, MISSOURI, 1972 - 1982
(PHYSICAL UNITS)

	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
TOTAL COAL[1]	1,805	1,817	1,616	1,619	1,518
BITUMINOUS COAL & LIGNITE[1]	1,805	1,815	1,614	1,619	1,518
ANTHRACITE[1]	0	2	2	0	0
NATURAL GAS (DRY)[2]	70	64	78	73	65
TOTAL PETROLEUM[3]	30,410	33,495	24,457	20,014	22,421
ASPHALT[3]	5,777	5,013	3,996	3,479	4,084
DISTILLATE FUEL[3]	7,327	7,779	4,782	5,209	6,002
KEROSENE[3]	201	134	87	72	73
LPG[3,5]	2,634	5,191	3,180	1,816	3,164
LUBRICANTS[3]	720	753	671	643	586
MOTOR GASOLINE[3]	2,132	1,876	1,866	1,491	1,199
RESIDUAL FUEL[3]	1,390	1,549	703	615	563
ROAD OIL[3]	11	3	6	21	19
OTHER PETROLEUM[3]	10,219	11,197	9,166	6,668	6,730
INDUSTRIAL HYDROPOWER[4]	0	0	0	0	0
ELECTRICITY SALES[4]	11,382	11,622	11,018	13,878	12,441
ELECTRICAL ENERGY LOSSES[4,6]	27,845	28,041	26,785	33,069	29,883

[1]THOUSAND SHORT TONS
[2]BILLION CUBIC FEET
[3]THOUSAND BARRELS
[4]MILLION KILOWATT HOURS
[5]Liquefied petroleum gases include ethane, ethylene, butane, butylene, butane-propane mixture, ethane-propane mixture, and isobutane. The 1979-1982 LPG data may not be directly comparable to the pre-1979 data due to modifications to the LPG sales survey form and an updated sampling frame.
[6]Incurred in the generation and transmission of electricity plus plant use and unaccounted electrical energy losses.
Note: Totals may not equal sum of components due to independent rounding.
Note: Does not include wood-derived fuel consumed by the industrial sector. Also excludes small quantities of other energy sources for which consistent historical data are not available such as: (1) solar energy obtained by the use of thermal and photovoltaic collectors; (2) wind energy; (3) and geothermal, biomass, and waste energy.

SOURCE: DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY, ENERGY INFORMATION ADMINISTRATION, STATE ENERGY DATA REPORT.

TABLE F-7

CONSUMPTION OF ENERGY BY THE RESIDENTIAL SECTOR, MISSOURI, 1972 - 1982
(TRILLION BTU)

	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
TOTAL COAL	0.7	1.6	1.6	1.2	1.3	0.8	1.9	2.4	0.7	0.9	0.7
BITUMINOUS COAL & LIGNITE	0.7	1.6	1.6	1.2	1.3	0.8	1.9	2.3	0.6	0.9	0.7
ANTHRACITE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	*	*	0.0	0.0
NATURAL GAS (DRY)	164.4	156.6	156.5	158.3	163.2	157.0	161.6	164.1	146.9	131.9	139.5
TOTAL PETROLEUM	44.9	44.3	42.6	43.9	43.9	42.9	42.4	36.6	25.9	25.6	24.7
DISTILLATE FUEL	8.9	9.0	8.2	8.4	9.0	8.5	9.6	10.3	7.3	8.2	6.6
KEROSENE	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.7
LPG[1]	35.7	35.0	34.2	35.4	34.7	34.2	32.7	26.0	18.3	17.0	17.4
ELECTRICITY SALES	38.1	40.7	40.4	46.6	45.4	49.6	55.0	55.9	63.6	56.1	57.0
NET ENERGY CONSUMED	248.1	243.2	241.1	250.0	253.8	250.3	260.8	258.9	237.1	214.5	222.0
ELECTRICAL ENERGY LOSSES[2]	91.6	97.5	98.5	112.4	109.3	119.7	134.5	134.8	154.7	133.6	136.9
TOTAL ENERGY CONSUMED	339.7	340.7	339.5	362.4	363.1	370.0	395.3	393.6	391.8	348.1	358.9

[1]Liquefied petroleum gases include ethane, ethylene, propane, propylene, butane-propane mixture, ethane-propane mixture, and isobutane. The 1979-1982 LPG data may not be directly comparable to the pre-1979 data due to modifications to the LPG sales survey form and an updated sampling frame.
[2]Incurred in the generation and transmission of electricity plus plant use and unaccounted for electrical energy losses.
*Represents small, non-zero value.
Note: Totals may not equal sum of components due to independent rounding.
Note: Excludes small quantities of other energy sources for which consistent historical data are not available such as: (1) wood consumed as fuel in the residential sector; (2) solar energy obtained by the use of thermal and photovoltaic collectors; (3) wind energy; (4) and geothermal, biomass, and waste energy.

SOURCE: DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY, ENERGY INFORMATION ADMINISTRATION, STATE ENERGY DATA REPORT.

TABLE F-8

CONSUMPTION OF ENERGY BY THE RESIDENTIAL SECTOR, MISSOURI, 1972 - 1982
(PHYSICAL UNITS)

	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
TOTAL COAL[1]	32	71	75	54	62	39	87	112	31	43	34
BITUMINOUS COAL & LIGNITE[1]	32	71	75	54	62	39	87	110	30	43	34
ANTHRACITE[1]	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
NATURAL GAS (DRY)[2]	160	154	153	155	160	154	159	161	143	129	136
TOTAL PETROLEUM[3]	11,079	10,942	10,611	10,992	10,923	10,787	10,586	8,876	6,294	6,137	6,072
DISTILLATE FUEL[3]	1,532	1,545	1,401	1,435	1,541	1,455	1,646	1,771	1,246	1,407	1,125
KEROSENE[3]	42	42	35	28	43	36	30	45	57	76	123
LPG[3,5]	9,504	9,355	9,175	9,528	9,339	9,296	8,911	7,061	4,991	4,654	4,824
ELECTRICITY SALES[4]	11,176	11,931	11,830	13,654	13,302	14,535	16,108	16,369	18,648	16,437	16,708
ELECTRICAL ENERGY LOSSES[4,6]	26,850	28,583	28,658	32,952	32,022	35,084	39,407	39,494	45,333	39,165	40,133

[1]THOUSAND SHORT TONS
[2]BILLION CUBIC FEET
[3]THOUSAND BARRELS
[4]MILLION KILOWATT HOURS
[5]Liquefied petroleum gases include ethane, ethylene, propane, propylene, butane-propane mixture, ethane-propane mixture, and isobutane. The 1979-1982 LPG data may not be directly comparable to the pre-1979 data due to modifications to the LPG sales survey form and an updated sampling frame.
[6]Incurred in the generation and transmission of electricity plus plant use and unaccounted for electrical energy losses.
Note: Totals may not equal sum of components due to independent rounding.
Note: Excludes small quantities of other energy sources for which consistent historical data are not available such as: (1) wood consumed as fuel in the residential sector; (2) solar energy obtained by the use of thermal and photovoltaic collectors; (3) wind energy; (4) and geothermal, biomass, and waste energy.

SOURCE: DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY, ENERGY INFORMATION ADMINISTRATION, STATE ENERGY DATA REPORT.

TABLE F-9

CONSUMPTION OF ENERGY BY THE TRANSPORTATION SECTOR, MISSOURI, 1972 - 1982
(TRILLION BTU)

	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
BITUMINOUS COAL & LIGNITE[1]	*	*	*	*	*	*	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
NATURAL GAS (DRY)	9.9	9.4	9.2	7.6	5.4	4.7	4.5	7.2	5.7	5.7	4.7
TOTAL PETROLEUM	413.9	418.6	412.0	417.1	439.1	451.8	464.1	439.7	404.8	393.2	400.1
AVIATION GASOLINE	0.6	1.1	1.1	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.7	0.9	0.7
DISTILLATE FUEL	52.9	56.9	53.3	50.8	59.0	62.9	66.0	66.9	63.0	61.3	72.2
JET FUEL	47.5	45.6	43.4	47.2	44.7	45.1	45.9	42.4	35.5	26.8	24.7
LPG[2]	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4
LUBRICANTS	4.8	5.7	5.5	4.8	5.3	5.7	6.1	6.3	5.7	5.4	4.9
MOTOR GASOLINE	307.5	308.6	307.9	312.4	328.3	336.8	344.9	322.1	298.8	298.3	296.4
RESIDUAL FUEL	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.9	0.8	0.4	0.1	0.9	0.9	*	0.7
ELECTRICITY SALES	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2
NET ENERGY CONSUMED	424.0	428.1	421.4	425.0	444.6	456.7	468.7	447.0	410.6	399.1	404.9
ELECTRICAL ENERGY LOSSES[3]	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.5
TOTAL ENERGY CONSUMED	424.4	428.5	421.8	425.4	445.0	457.1	469.0	447.4	411.0	399.6	405.4

[1]No anthracite is consumed by the transportation sector.
[2]Liquefied petroleum gases include ethane, ethylene, propane, propylene, butane, butylene, butane-propane mixture, ethane-propane mixture, and isobutane. The 1979-1982 LPG data may not be directly comparable to the pre-1979 data due to modifications to the LPG sales survey form and an updated sampling frame.
[3]Incurred in the generation and transmission of electricity plus plant use and unaccounted for electrical energy losses.
*Represents small, non-zero value.
Note: Totals may not equal sum of components due to independent rounding.
Note: Excludes small quantities of other energy sources for which consistent historical data are not available such as: (1) solar energy obtained by the use of thermal and photovoltaic collectors; (2) wind energy; (3) and geothermal, biomass, and waste energy.

SOURCE: DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY, ENERGY INFORMATION ADMINISTRATION, STATE ENERGY DATA REPORT.

TABLE F-10

CONSUMPTION OF ENERGY BY THE TRANSPORTATION SECTOR, MISSOURI, 1972 - 1982
(PHYSICAL UNITS)

	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977
BITUMINOUS COAL & LIGNITE[1,5]	2	1	1	0	0	0
NATURAL GAS (DRY)[2]	10	9	9	7	5	5
TOTAL PETROLEUM[3]	77,049	77,866	76,720	77,693	81,735	84,081
AVIATION GASOLINE[3]	121	221	209	151	147	154
DISTILLATE FUEL[3]	9,088	9,772	9,153	8,721	10,121	10,799
JET FUEL[3]	8,405	8,054	7,679	8,345	7,898	7,963
LPG[3,6]	60	69	78	66	61	54
LUBRICANTS[3]	787	944	904	793	880	932
MOTOR GASOLINE[3]	58,534	58,755	58,616	59,477	62,499	64,117
RESIDUAL FUEL[3]	53	53	83	141	129	61
ELECTRICITY SALES[4]	49	52	57	49	51	45
ELECTRICAL ENERGY LOSSES[4,7]	118	126	138	119	122	109

TABLE F-10 (CONTINUED)

CONSUMPTION OF ENERGY BY THE TRANSPORTATION SECTOR, MISSOURI, 1972 - 1982
(PHYSICAL UNITS)

	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
BITUMINOUS COAL & LIGNITE[1,5]	0	0	0	0	0
NATURAL GAS (DRY)[2]	4	7	6	6	5
TOTAL PETROLEUM[3]	86,342	81,696	75,248	73,240	74,369
AVIATION GASOLINE[3]	181	174	136	181	147
DISTILLATE FUEL[3]	11,323	11,492	10,824	10,527	12,387
JET FUEL[3]	8,110	7,480	6,268	4,741	4,371
LPG[3,6]	54	50	70	99	106
LUBRICANTS[3]	1,001	1,047	932	894	815
MOTOR GASOLINE[3]	65,651	61,310	56,877	56,792	56,430
RESIDUAL FUEL[3]	23	142	142	6	113
ELECTRICITY SALES[4]	40	50	42	58	57
ELECTRICAL ENERGY LOSSES[4,7]	97	119	102	139	137

[1]THOUSAND SHORT TONS
[2]BILLION CUBIC FEET
[3]THOUSAND BARRELS
[4]MILLION KILOWATT HOURS
[5]No anthracite is consumed by the transportation sector.
[6]Liquefied petroleum gases include ethane, ethylene, propane, propylene, butane, butylene, butane-propane mixture, ethane-propane mixture, and isobutane. The 1979-1982 LPG data may not be directly comparable to the pre-1979 data due to modifications to the LPG sales survey form and an updated sampling frame.
[7]Incurred in the generation and transmission of electricity plus plant use and unaccounted for electrical energy losses.
Note: Totals may not equal sum of components due to independent rounding.
Note: Excludes small quantities of other energy sources for which consistent historical data are not available such as: (1) solar energy obtained by the use of thermal and photovoltaic collectors; (2) wind energy; (3) and geothermal, biomass, and waste energy.

SOURCE: DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY, ENERGY INFORMATION ADMINISTRATION, STATE ENERGY DATA REPORT.

TABLE F-11

ENERGY INPUT AT ELECTRIC UTILITIES, MISSOURI, 1972 - 1982
(TRILLION BTU)

	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
TOTAL COAL	284.4	336.7	334.8	381.1	415.6	452.9	440.0	464.7	493.7	495.1	489.2
BITUMINOUS COAL & LIGNITE	284.4	336.7	334.8	381.1	415.6	452.9	440.0	464.7	493.7	495.1	489.2
ANTHRACITE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
NATURAL GAS (DRY)	60.5	56.1	49.2	27.0	26.0	26.5	28.2	21.1	15.9	7.9	4.6
TOTAL PETROLEUM	4.9	4.4	3.7	6.6	7.8	11.4	17.5	8.8	3.9	1.9	2.2
HEAVY OIL[1]	3.4	2.7	1.9	2.4	3.8	5.4	7.4	3.8	0.2	0.1	0.1
LIGHT OIL[2]	1.5	1.7	1.6	4.1	4.0	5.4	8.6	3.8	3.1	1.8	2.1
PETROLEUM COKE	0.0	*	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.5	1.4	1.3	0.6	0.0	0.0
HYDROELECTRIC POWER[3]	6.4	20.9	17.9	13.3	7.7	4.7	10.5	11.4	5.8	7.0	17.3
NUCLEAR ELECTRIC POWER	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
GEOTHERMAL POWER	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
WOOD AND WASTE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
ENERGY INPUT AT ELECTRIC UTILITIES	356.1	418.0	405.6	428.0	457.0	495.7	496.3	505.9	519.3	511.9	513.4

[1]Prior to 1980, based on oil used in steam plants. Since 1980, heavy oil includes Grade Nos. 4, 5, and 6 and residual fuel oils.
[2]Prior to 1980, based on oil used in internal combustion and gas turbine engine plants. Since 1980, light oil includes Grade No. 2 heating oil, kerosene and jet fuel.
[3]Includes net imports of electricity.
*Represents small, non-zero values.
Note: Totals may not equal sum of components due to independent rounding.

SOURCE: DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY, ENERGY INFORMATION ADMINISTRATION, STATE ENERGY DATA REPORT.

TABLE F-12

ENERGY INPUT AT ELECTRIC UTILITIES, MISSOURI, 1972 - 1982
(PHYSICAL UNITS)

	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977
TOTAL COAL[1]	13,147	15,573	15,523	17,734	19,159	20,806
BITUMINOUS COAL & LIGNITE[1]	13,147	15,573	15,523	17,734	19,159	20,806
ANTHRACITE[1]	0	0	0	0	0	0
NATURAL GAS (DRY)[2]	59	55	48	26	25	26
TOTAL PETROLEUM[3]	800	722	617	1,100	1,292	1,891
HEAVY OIL[3,5]	542	424	306	375	602	866
LIGHT OIL[3,6]	258	290	280	710	689	935
PETROLEUM COKE[3]	0	8	31	15	0	90
HYDROELECTRIC POWER[4,7]	612	2,008	1,713	1,280	740	454
NUCLEAR ELECTRIC POWER[4]	0	0	0	0	0	0
GEOTHERMAL POWER[4]	0	0	0	0	0	0
WOOD AND WASTE[4]	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE F-12 (CONTINUED)

ENERGY INPUT AT ELECTRIC UTILITIES, MISSOURI, 1972 - 1982
(PHYSICAL UNITS)

	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
TOTAL COAL[1]	20,476	21,644	23,168	23,376	22,863
BITUMINOUS COAL & LIGNITE[1]	20,476	21,644	23,168	23,376	22,863
ANTHRACITE[1]	0	0	0	0	0
NATURAL GAS (DRY)[2]	27	20	15	8	4
TOTAL PETROLEUM[3]	2,906	1,455	668	323	383
HEAVY OIL[3,5]	1,183	601	29	18	24
LIGHT OIL[3,6]	1,485	645	538	305	360
PETROLEUM COKE[3]	237	209	101	0	0
HYDROELECTRIC POWER[4,7]	1,017	1,100	558	669	1,656
NUCLEAR ELECTRIC POWER[4]	0	0	0	0	0
GEOTHERMAL POWER[4]	0	0	0	0	0
WOOD AND WASTE[4]	0	0	0	0	0

[1]THOUSAND SHORT TONS
[2]BILLION CUBIC FEET
[3]THOUSAND BARRELS
[4]MILLION KILOWATT HOURS
[5]Prior to 1980, based on oil used in steam plants. Since 1980, heavy oil includes Grade Nos. 4, 5, and 6 and residual fuel oils.
[6]Prior to 1980, based on oil used in internal combustion and gas turbine engine plants. Since 1980, light oil includes Grade No. 2 heating oil, kerosene and jet fuel.
[7]Includes net imports of electricity.
Note: Totals may not equal sum of components due to independent rounding.

SOURCE: DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY, ENERGY INFORMATION ADMINISTRATION, STATE ENERGY DATA REPORT.

Section G
Public Sector

TABLE G-1

MISSOURI TAX REVENUE BY SOURCE FOR FISCAL YEARS: 1968-69 - 1982-83
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	1968-69	1969-70	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73
SALES AND GROSS RECEIPTS	463,520	543,536	533,844	603,547	695,823
GENERAL SALES OR GROSS RECEIPTS	295,669	344,799	325,332	367,375	402,470
SALES AND GENERAL USE	290,493	339,245	319,821	360,473	394,232
MOTOR VEHICLE USE	5,176	5,554	5,511	6,902	8,238
SELECTIVE SALES AND GROSS RECEIPTS	167,851	198,737	208,512	236,172	293,353
MOTOR FUELS	108,392	115,359	114,960	130,612	181,654
REFUNDS	-6,986	-6,524	-6,210	-6,402	-7,279
GROSS COLLECTIONS	115,378	121,883	121,170	137,039	188,933
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	11,750	12,335	15,810	22,027	22,751
LIQUOR	9,312	9,747	12,101	16,639	17,281
BEER	2,438	2,588	3,709	5,388	5,470
TOBACCO PRODUCTS--CIGARETTES	24,927	47,137	51,097	54,502	56,315
INSURANCE	22,474	23,578	26,303	28,845	32,413
STOCK COMPANIES	262	223	241	231	151
FOREIGN & WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION	22,212	23,355	26,062	28,614	32,261
PUBLIC UTILITIES	151	150	159	161	220
PRIVATE CAR	142	144	155	159	218
EXPRESS	9	6	4	2	2
OTHER--BEVERAGES	157	178	183		
LICENSE	95,315	111,572	106,248	116,878	128,805
MOTOR VEHICLES	67,635	72,123	72,280	79,545	86,968
AUTOMOBILES	66,639	71,076	69,651	76,731	83,830
TRUCKS AND BUSES	945	995	1,097	1,202	1,375
MOTOR VEHICLE INSPECTION	51	52	1,532	1,612	1,666
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	3,292	3,021	2,918	3,669	4,530
CORPORATIONS IN GENERAL	10,518	20,673	13,130	14,036	16,163
FRANCHISE	8,905	19,137	11,505	12,543	13,881
INCORPORATIONS & REGISTRATION	1,613	1,536	1,625	1,493	2,282
PUBLIC UTILITIES--ASSESSMENTS	986	1,437	1,293	1,389	1,871
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	961	1,389	1,735	846	1,517
LIQUOR	918	1,312	1,480	801	1,454
BEER	43	77	255	45	62
AMUSEMENT-EXHIBITIONS	60	36	41	42	43
OCCUPATIONS AND BUSINESS N.E.C	5,569	5,479	6,461	6,595	8,286
HUNTING AND FISHING	6,107	7,189	8,123	8,453	9,135
OTHER	187	223	267	2,303	292
INDIVIDUAL INCOME	118,229	129,654	168,932	256,801	315,027
CORPORATION NET INCOME	18,505	21,287	27,322	50,012	62,664
PROPERTY--GENERAL	3,022	2,815	3,252	3,899	3,568
DEATH AND GIFT	12,519	11,996	15,467	19,167	15,832
SEVERANCE--MINING					
ALL OTHER					
TOTAL	711,110	820,860	855,065	1,050,304	1,221,719

TABLE 6-1 (CONTINUED)

MISSOURI TAX REVENUE BY SOURCE FOR FISCAL YEARS: 1968-69 - 1982-83
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78
SALES AND GROSS RECEIPTS	766,445	775,523	850,634	930,679	1,050,310
GENERAL SALES OR GROSS RECEIPTS	450,617	481,807	532,284	596,434	700,929
SALES AND GENERAL USE	441,410	472,405	521,704	583,671	686,627
MOTOR VEHICLE USE	9,207	9,402	10,580	12,763	14,302
SELECTIVE SALES AND GROSS RECEIPTS	315,828	293,716	318,350	334,245	349,381
MOTOR FUELS	200,826	178,793	196,648	204,591	210,129
REFUNDS	- 8,805	-9,099	- 8,459	- 8,892	-9,065
GROSS COLLECTIONS	209,631	187,892	205,107	213,483	219,195
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	22,527	22,169	22,848	23,288	24,370
LIQUOR	16,865	16,331	16,953	16,953	17,976
BEER	5,662	5,838	5,895	6,335	6,394
TOBACCO PRODUCTS--CIGARETTES	58,041	56,602	58,250	59,458	60,156
INSURANCE	34,168	35,894	40,429	46,561	54,134
STOCK COMPANIES	323	254	352	586	1,136
FOREIGN & WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION	33,845	35,640	40,077	44,471	51,268
PUBLIC UTILITIES	266	258	175	347	592
PRIVATE CAR	264	257	175	347	592
EXPRESS	2				
OTHER--BEVERAGES					
LICENSE	141,254	136,903	146,935	147,842	160,326
MOTOR VEHICLES	95,264	88,537	94,486	96,226	103,454
AUTOMOBILES	91,900	87,037	92,900	94,629	99,769
TRUCKS AND BUSES	1,539	1,500	1,586	1,597	1,809
MOTOR VEHICLE INSPECTION	1,825				1,876
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	4,830	4,954	4,926	4,165	5,535
CORPORATIONS IN GENERAL	16,878	19,188	20,324	21,042	21,824
FRANCHISE	14,891	17,057	18,116	18,838	19,466
INCORPORATIONS & REGISTRATION	1,988	2,131	2,208	2,204	2,358
PUBLIC UTILITIES--ASSESSMENTS	1,998	2,102	2,011	3,123	2,864
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	2,087	1,426	2,082	1,691	1,775
LIQUOR	1,988	1,403	1,970	1,631	1,718
BEER	99	23	112	60	57
AMUSEMENT-EXHIBITIONS	47				999
OCCUPATIONS AND BUSINESS N.E.C.	10,174	9,450	12,049	11,201	13,453
HUNTING AND FISHING	9,684	10,395	10,523	9,914	9,767
OTHER	292	851	552	480	655
INDIVIDUAL INCOME	315,431	311,334	333,843	389,594	438,604
CORPORATION NET INCOME	54,683	56,405	83,680	105,772	111,952
PROPERTY--GENERAL	3,802	3,952	4,364	4,492	4,627
DEATH AND GIFT	15,375	18,053	18,419	19,715	18,451
SEVERANCE--MINING					
ALL OTHER	3,395	802	175		36
TOTAL	1,300,435	1,302,972	1,438,050	1,598,094	1,784,396

TABLE G-1 (CONTINUED)

MISSOURI TAX REVENUE BY SOURCE FOR FISCAL YEARS: 1968-69 - 1982-83
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83*	
SALES AND GROSS RECEIPTS	1,150,394	1,146,337	1,126,939	1,189,282	1,387,915	
GENERAL SALES OR GROSS RECEIPTS	782,879	792,290	787,185	839,003	984,874	
SALES AND GENERAL USE	765,776	776,592	757,550	822,623	966,190	**
MOTOR VEHICLE USE	17,103	15,698	29,635	16,380	18,684	
SELECTIVE SALES AND GROSS RECEIPTS	367,515	354,047	339,754	350,279	403,041	
MOTOR FUELS	222,297	203,177	186,323	193,579	194,290	
REFUNDS	- 8,884	- 8,505	- 7,648	- 7,167	-6,120	
GROSS COLLECTIONS	231,181	211,682	193,971	200,746	200,410	
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	25,014	24,958	25,302	25,022	24,243	
LIQUOR	18,007	17,780	17,961	17,792	17,041	
BEER	7,007	7,178	7,341	7,230	7,202	
TOBACCO PRODUCTS--CIGARETTES	60,196	61,182	60,974	60,979	77,929	*
INSURANCE	59,428	64,064	66,451	69,868	105,532	
STOCK COMPANIES	1,134	1,283	1,274	1,318	2,174	
FOREIGN & WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION	56,376	60,713	62,978	66,597	101,586	**
PUBLIC UTILITIES	580	666	704	831	1,047	
PRIVATE CAR	580	666	704	831	1,047	
EXPRESS						
OTHER--BEVERAGES						
LICENSE	170,216	178,442	186,031	197,627	210,009	
MOTOR VEHICLES	107,870	108,107	109,594	110,939	117,529	
AUTOMOBILES	103,942	103,578	104,916	106,020	112,462	
TRUCKS AND BUSES	2,021	2,606	2,675	2,999	2,759	
MOTOR VEHICLE INSPECTION	1,907	1,923	2,003	1,920	2,308	
MOTOR VEHICLE OPERATORS	5,340	5,341	5,730	5,468	5,531	
CORPORATIONS IN GENERAL	25,871	27,326	31,995	34,809	37,819	
FRANCHISE	23,019	24,438	28,567	31,346	33,980	
INCORPORATIONS & REGISTRATION	2,852	2,888	3,428	3,463	3,839	
PUBLIC UTILITIES--ASSESSMENTS	3,277	3,923	4,313	4,413	5,190	
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1,846	1,881	1,987	2,074	2,207	
LIQUOR	1,790	1,828	1,935	2,021	2,156	
BEER	56	53	52	53	51	
AMUSEMENT-EXHIBITIONS	786	693	559	544	502	
OCCUPATIONS AND BUSINESS N.E.C.	14,403	19,222	19,834	26,751	28,243	
HUNTING AND FISHING	10,151	11,335	11,324	11,404	11,773	
OTHER	672	614	695	1,225	1,215	
INDIVIDUAL INCOME	534,996	603,319	669,728	760,711	885,272	**
CORPORATION NET INCOME	129,953	135,103	128,282	123,072	118,625	
PROPERTY--GENERAL	4,585	5,038	5,136	5,528	6,210	
DEATH AND GIFT	22,838	26,255	26,777	36,291	31,826	
SEVERANCE--MINING						
ALL OTHER	45	46	53	516	443	
TOTAL	2,013,027	2,094,540	2,142,965	2,313,057	2,640,325	

*PRELIMINARY
**SALES TAX RATE INCREASED FROM 3 TO 4 PERCENT EFFECTIVE JAN.1, 1983
***TAX RATE INCREASED EFFECTIVE AUG. 13, 1892
****REFLECTS CHANGE IN COLLECTIVE CYCLE

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATE TAX COLLECTIONS AND STATE GOVERNMENT TAX COLLECTIONS.

TABLE G-2

MISSOURI REVENUE COLLECTIONS BY FUND STATUS,
FISCAL YEARS: 1969-70 - 1983-84
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	1969-70	1970-71	1971-72	1972-73	1973-74
TOTAL GEN. FUND RECEIPTS	612,469	614,319	777,103	902,791	957,758
GEN. FUND RECEIPTS BY TRANSFER	1,212		912		1,774
CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX	19,137	11,505	12,543	13,987	14,952
COUNTY FOREIGN INS. TAX	22,338	24,767	27,316	29,599	31,332
INHERITANCE TAX	11,996	15,467	19,167	15,855	15,401
TOTAL GROSS INCOME TAX RECEIPTS	171,470	196,098	306,628	392,444	384,121
INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX	140,785	161,820	237,962	326,491	322,778
WITHHOLDING	101,631	124,522	176,540	246,974	244,700
QUARTERLY DECLARATIONS	16,891	13,210	17,317	29,301	35,436
ANNUAL RETURNS, TOTAL	26,262	24,087	44,105	50,216	42,642
REFUNDS	19,817	26,460	28,027	41,112	45,459
CORPORATION INCOME TAX	30,685	34,278	68,666	65,953	61,343
QUARTERLY DECLARATIONS	6,413	22,079	40,103	41,984	38,301
ANNUAL RETURNS, TOTAL	24,273	12,199	28,563	23,969	23,042
REFUNDS	342	369	1,718	2,949	6,113
BEER, TOTAL	2,665	3,761	5,433	5,532	5,761
HEAVY BEER INSP. FEES (5%)	2,398	3,454	5,030	5,150	5,346
LIGHT BEER INSP. FEES (3.2%)	190	255	358	320	315
BEER PERMITS	77	53	45	62	99
LIQUOR, TOTAL	11,059	13,582	17,425	18,735	18,857
LIQUOR TAXES	9,747	12,101	16,639	17,281	16,865
WINE TAXES*					
LIQUOR PERMITS	1,312	1,481	787	1,454	1,992
SALES AND USE TAX, TOTAL	344,822	319,821	360,473	393,299	437,117
SALES AND USE TAX	314,329	292,319	324,692	349,831	393,907
SALES TAX, MOTOR VEHICLE	30,494	27,502	35,781	43,468	43,210
INTEREST RECEIPTS, TOTAL	9,351	8,186	3,993	7,140	16,772
TIME DEPOSIT INTEREST	4,359	2,487	562	1,094	10,956
U.S. SECURITIES INTEREST	4,992	5,699	3,431	6,046	5,817
LESS: TRANSFERS					
OTHER GEN. FUND REV. RECEIPTS	18,418	21,131	23,212	26,198	31,671
TOTAL FEDERAL FUND RECEIPTS	40,558	51,546	64,316	81,599	132,145
TOTAL OTHER FUND RECEIPTS	517,123	562,243	643,200	727,965	713,833
TOTAL STATE HWY. DEPT. RECEIPTS	81,415	80,897	90,267	99,790	108,701

TABLE G-2 (CONTINUED)

MISSOURI REVENUE COLLECTIONS BY FUND STATUS,
FISCAL YEARS: 1969-70 - 1983-84
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79
TOTAL GEN. FUND RECEIPTS	1,026,051	1,141,410	1,288,147	1,455,790	1,688,740
GEN. FUND RECEIPTS BY TRANSFER	112	1,383	392	1,339	5,313
CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX	17,065	18,243	18,920	21,068	23,103
COUNTY FOREIGN INS. TAX	32,682	36,691	40,598	46,359	50,446
INHERITANCE TAX	18,085	18,530	19,888	18,604	22,908
TOTAL GROSS INCOME TAX RECEIPTS	419,183	478,993	556,123	629,036	734,614
INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX	357,182	401,717	462,033	530,284	618,900
WITHHOLDING	274,084	311,888	358,426	419,275	482,691
QUARTERLY DECLARATIONS	37,034	40,723	46,212	51,318	58,490
ANNUAL RETURNS, TOTAL	46,065	49,106	57,395	59,691	77,718
REFUNDS	75,080	62,861	73,134	85,205	93,104
CORPORATION INCOME TAX	62,000	77,275	94,090	98,752	115,714
QUARTERLY DECLARATIONS	40,468	47,137	59,996	68,308	78,881
ANNUAL RETURNS, TOTAL	21,532	30,138	34,094	30,443	36,833
REFUNDS	7,230	8,449	6,327	8,329	9,186
BEER, TOTAL	5,860	5,956	6,445	6,450	7,063
HEAVY BEER INSP. FEES (5%)	5,544	5,626	6,077	6,085	6,718
LIGHT BEER INSP. FEES (3.2%)	294	269	259	310	289
BEER PERMITS	22	62	109	56	57
LIQUOR, TOTAL	17,429	18,133	19,679	19,616	19,874
LIQUOR TAXES	15,122	15,443	15,352	16,241	16,253
WINE TAXES*	1,209	1,510	1,600	1,730	1,759
LIQUOR PERMITS	1,097	1,180	2,727	1,646	1,862
SALES AND USE TAX, TOTAL	470,248	519,035	580,630	656,121	729,329
SALES AND USE TAX	431,557	469,977	522,609	587,519	656,405
SALES TAX, MOTOR VEHICLE	38,691	49,058	58,021	68,602	72,925
INTEREST RECEIPTS, TOTAL	12,817	8,588	8,574	14,940	28,786
TIME DEPOSIT INTEREST	13,471	9,480	8,518	11,459	17,073
U.S. SECURITIES INTEREST	2,141	1,619	2,409	7,562	16,062
LESS: TRANSFERS	- 2,795	-2,508	- 2,352	-4,082	- 4,349
OTHER GEN. FUND REV. RECEIPTS	32,569	35,856	36,896	42,256	67,303
TOTAL FEDERAL FUND RECEIPTS	191,127	224,311	238,259	279,104	274,552
TOTAL OTHER FUND RECEIPTS	731,809	792,219	849,009	952,650	1,059,782
TOTAL STATE HWY. DEPT. RECEIPTS	105,200	110,475	115,145	123,595	129,550

TABLE G-2 (CONTINUED)

MISSOURI REVENUE COLLECTIONS BY FUND STATUS,
FISCAL YEARS: 1969-70 - 1983-84
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84
TOTAL GEN. FUND RECEIPTS	1,838,550	1,897,646	2,054,637	2,217,460	2,501,802
GEN. FUND RECEIPTS BY TRANSFER	5,619	38	2,842	940	7,622
CORPORATION FRANCHISE TAX	24,597	30,045	32,480	35,420	39,237
COUNTY FOREIGN INS. TAX	60,653	55,497	59,229	93,899	80,436
INHERITANCE TAX	26,335	26,889	36,462	32,555	24,732
TOTAL GROSS INCOME TAX RECEIPTS	837,362	910,855	1,002,005	1,114,162	1,275,040
INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX	707,528	782,550	871,895	984,670	1,090,775
WITHHOLDING	555,306	612,901	684,736	767,801	851,965
QUARTERLY DECLARATIONS	62,701	70,051	82,690	100,680	114,671
ANNUAL RETURNS, TOTAL	89,521	99,598	104,185	116,189	124,139
REFUNDS	104,192	112,936	113,644	100,336	187,948
CORPORATION INCOME TAX	125,835	128,305	130,110	129,492	184,264
QUARTERLY DECLARATIONS	80,717	82,957	79,338	82,771	97,781
ANNUAL RETURNS, TOTAL	45,118	45,348	50,752	46,721	86,483
REFUNDS	12,851	17,720	17,329	27,956	27,453
BEER, TOTAL	7,231	7,393	7,283	7,254	7,216
HEAVY BEER INSP. FEES (5%)	6,910	7,072	6,990	6,988	6,964
LIGHT BEER INSP. FEES (3.2%)	268	268	239	214	205
BEER PERMITS	53	52	53	51	48
LIQUOR, TOTAL	19,610	19,896	19,813	19,161	19,422
LIQUOR TAXES	15,996	16,057	15,787	15,046	15,054
WINE TAXES*	1,784	1,904	2,005	1,959	2,175
LIQUOR PERMITS	1,830	1,935	2,021	2,156	2,193
SALES AND USE TAX, TOTAL	730,404	707,411	757,774	783,473	902,229
SALES AND USE TAX	681,300	677,775	726,969	746,767	857,270
SALES TAX, MOTOR VEHICLE	49,104	29,636	30,805	36,706	44,958
INTEREST RECEIPTS, TOTAL	50,534	41,708	35,440	25,327	29,410
TIME DEPOSIT INTEREST	36,327	33,625	27,229	18,503	21,918
U.S. SECURITIES INTEREST	18,732	22,995	31,130	25,962	30,181
LESS: TRANSFERS	-4,525	-14,913	-22,919	-19,137	-22,688
OTHER GEN. FUND REV. RECEIPTS	80,203	97,915	101,310	105,270	116,458
TOTAL FEDERAL FUND RECEIPTS	457,143	406,588	376,421	732,075	796,576
TOTAL OTHER FUND RECEIPTS	1,073,885	1,206,101	1,109,567	1,033,813	1,343,689
TOTAL STATE HWY. DEPT. RECEIPTS	129,783	130,808	132,091	133,674	147,706

*PRIOR TO SEPTEMBER, 1974, WINE TAXES ARE INCLUDED IN LIQUOR TAXES.
NOTE: BECAUSE OF ROUNDING, DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS.

SOURCE: MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE.

TABLE G-3

SOURCES OF REVENUE FOR MISSOURI STATE GOVERNMENT
FISCAL YEARS: 1971-72 - 1982-83
(MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

	1971-72		1972-73		1973-74		1974-75	
	AMOUNT	%	AMOUNT	%	AMOUNT	%	AMOUNT	%
GENERAL REVENUE, TOTAL	1,722.1	100.0	1,688.7	100.0	2,025.1	100.0	2,158.6	100.0
INTERGOVERNMENTAL	530.1	30.8	518.0	27.4	547.7	27.0	645.0	29.9
FEDERAL	526.0	30.5	514.9	27.3	544.3	26.8	640.3	29.7
LOCAL	4.1	.2	3.1	.2	3.4	.2	4.7	.2
GENERAL REVENUE FROM OWN SOURCE	1,192.0	69.2	1,370.6	72.6	1,477.4	73.0	1,513.6	70.1
TAX REVENUE, TOTAL	1,050.3	61.0	1,221.7	64.7	1,300.4	64.2	1,303.0	60.4
TOTAL GENERAL SALES AND GROSS RECEIPTS TAXES	367.4	21.3	402.5	21.3	450.6	22.3	481.8	22.3
INCOME TAXES	306.8	17.8	377.7	20.0	370.2	18.3	367.7	17.0
INDIVIDUAL	256.8	14.9	315.0	16.7	315.5	15.6	311.3	14.4
CORPORATION	50.0	2.9	62.7	3.3	54.7	2.7	56.4	2.6
PROPERTY TAXES	3.9	.2	3.6	.2	3.8	.2	3.9	.2
OTHER TAXES	372.2	21.6	437.9	23.2	475.8	23.5	449.6	20.8
CHARGES AND MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE	141.7	8.2	148.9	7.9	177.0	8.7	210.6	9.8

TABLE 6-3 (CONTINUED)

SOURCES OF REVENUE FOR MISSOURI STATE GOVERNMENT
FISCAL YEARS: 1971-72 - 1982-83
(MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

	1975-76		1976-77		1977-78		1978-79	
	AMOUNT	%	AMOUNT	%	AMOUNT	%	AMOUNT	%
GENERAL REVENUE, TOTAL	2,409.6	100.0	2,632.8	100.0	2,943.4	100.0	3,292.8	100.0
INTERGOVERNMENTAL	751.5	31.2	792.6	30.1	893.1	30.3	945.4	28.7
FEDERAL	746.9	31.0	789.1	30.0	892.8	30.3	944.6	28.6
LOCAL	4.6	.2	3.6	.1	.3		.8	
GENERAL REVENUE FROM OWN SOURCE	1,658.1	68.8	1,840.2	69.9	2,050.3	69.7	2,346.6	71.3
TAX REVENUE, TOTAL	1,443.8	59.9	1,598.1	60.7	1,784.4	60.6	2,013.0	61.1
TOTAL GENERAL SALES AND GROSS RECEIPTS TAXES	532.3	22.1	596.4	22.7	700.9	23.8	782.9	23.8
INCOME TAXES	422.5	17.5	495.4	18.8	550.6	18.7	664.9	20.2
INDIVIDUAL	338.8	14.1	389.6	14.8	438.6	14.9	535.0	16.2
CORPORATION	83.7	3.5	105.8	4.0	112.0	3.8	130.0	3.9
PROPERTY TAXES	4.4	.2	4.5	.2	4.6	.2	4.6	.1
OTHER TAXES	484.6	20.1	501.8	19.1	528.3	17.9	560.7	17.0
CHARGES AND MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE	214.3	8.9	242.1	9.2	265.9	9.0	334.4	10.2

TABLE G-3 (CONTINUED)

SOURCES OF REVENUE FOR MISSOURI STATE GOVERNMENT
FISCAL YEARS: 1971-72 - 1982-83
(MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

	1979-80		1980-81		1981-82		1982-83	
	AMOUNT	%	AMOUNT	%	AMOUNT	%	AMOUNT	%
GENERAL REVENUE, TOTAL	3,670.2	100.0	3,793.9	100.0	4,002.9	100.0	4,503.4	100.0
INTERGOVERNMENTAL	1,156.0	31.5	1,188.1	31.3	1,151.9	28.8	1,200.5	26.7
FEDERAL	1,154.6	31.4	1,175.6	31.0	1,123.4	28.1	1,176.0	26.1
LOCAL	1.4		12.4	.3	28.5	.7	24.6	.5
GENERAL REVENUE FROM OWN SOURCE	2,512.7	68.5	2,605.8	68.7	2,851.0	71.2	3,302.9	73.3
TAX REVENUE, TOTAL	2,094.5	57.1	2,142.9	56.5	2,313.1	57.8	2,640.3	58.6
TOTAL GENERAL SALES AND GROSS RECEIPTS TAXES	792.3	21.6	787.1	20.7	839.0	20.9	984.9	21.9
INCOME TAXES	738.4	20.1	798.0	21.0	883.8	22.1	1,003.9	22.2
INDIVIDUAL	603.3	16.4	669.7	17.6	760.7	19.0	885.3	19.7
CORPORATION	135.1	3.7	128.2	3.4	123.1	3.1	118.6	2.6
PROPERTY TAXES	5.0	.1	5.1	.1	5.5	.1	6.2	.1
OTHER TAXES	558.8	15.2	552.7	14.6	584.8	14.6	645.3	14.3
CHARGES AND MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE	419.6	11.4	462.9	12.2	538.0	13.4	662.5	14.7

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, STATE GOVERNMENT FINANCES.

MISSOURI ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME BY RESIDENCY

(IN MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

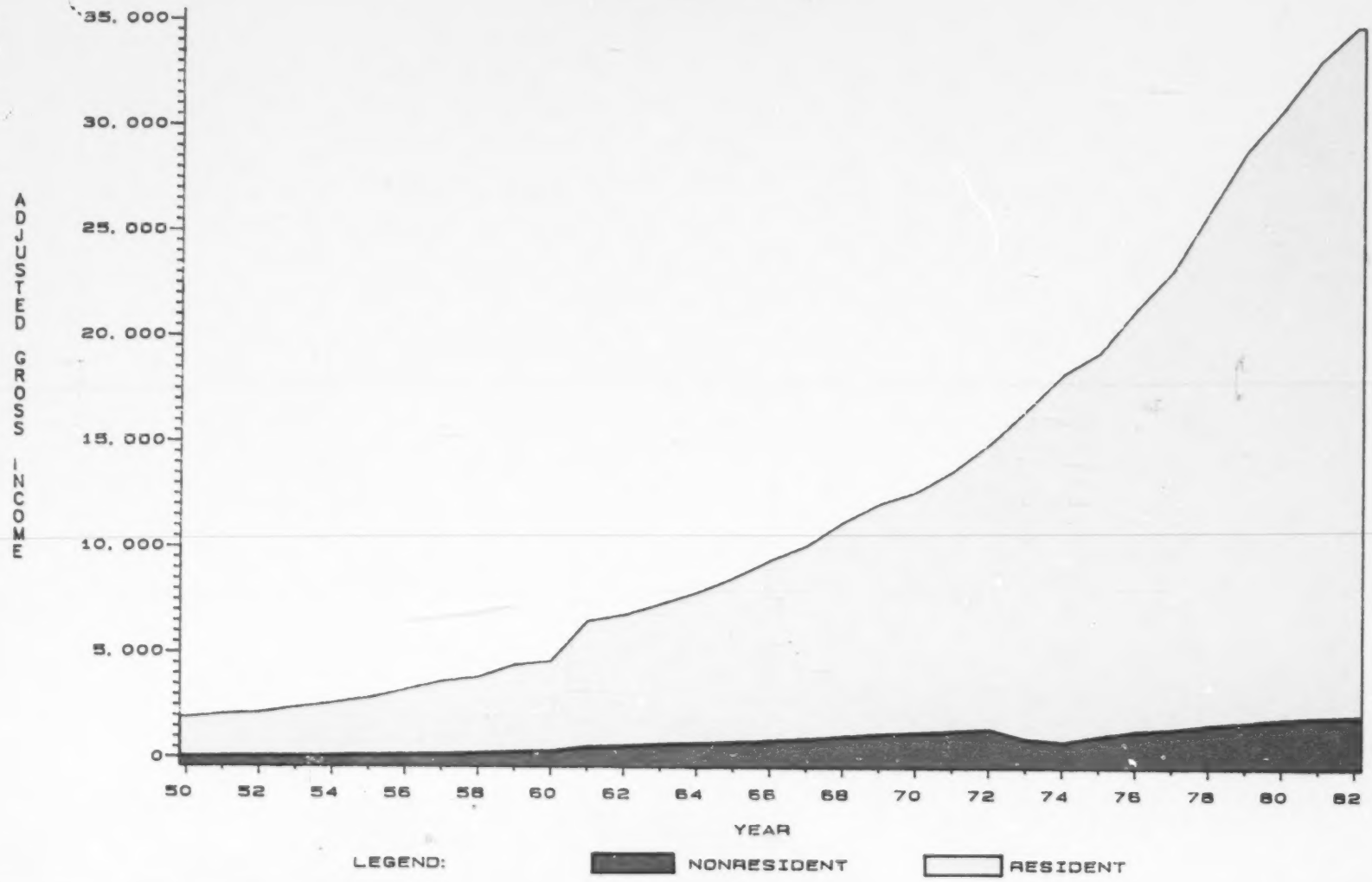


TABLE 6-4

MISSOURI STATE INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX
ALL RETURNS
1950 - 1982
(AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

CALENDAR YEAR	NUMBER OF RETURNS			ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME	EXEMPTIONS CLAIMED	TOTAL DEDUCTIONS	FEDERAL INCOME TAX CLAIMED	TAXABLE INCOME	TAX LIABILITY	AVERAGE TAX RATE
	TOTAL (NUMBER)	ITEMIZED DEDUCTIONS (NUMBER)	STANDARD DEDUCTIONS (NUMBER)	(AMOUNT)	(AMOUNT)	(AMOUNT)	(AMOUNT)	(AMOUNT)	(AMOUNT)	(PERCENT)
1950	441,400	112,100	329,300	1,975,000	605,000	167,000	167,000	1,128,100	17,000	1.51
1951	479,400	130,700	348,700	2,153,000	673,000	224,000	240,000	1,180,100	18,200	1.54
1952	505,500	149,800	355,700	2,239,000	749,800	270,100	314,000	1,030,700	18,500	1.79
1953	531,300	173,000	358,300	2,501,100	795,600	304,200	347,400	1,108,200	19,600	1.77
1954	550,400	198,800	351,600	2,726,300	844,100	334,300	317,100	1,315,300	22,700	1.73
1955	605,900	229,400	376,500	3,003,900	936,200	395,400	381,500	1,427,900	26,300	1.84
1956	663,500	270,100	393,400	3,425,600	1,030,300	464,000	440,200	1,540,100	28,800	1.87
1957	730,200	321,200	409,000	3,840,300	1,145,100	551,800	497,100	1,672,700	30,200	1.81
1958	751,000	345,300	405,700	4,086,700	1,193,400	596,200	532,400	1,777,700	32,800	1.85
1959	828,100	403,600	424,500	4,754,400	1,282,300	786,000	640,000	2,044,800	38,000	1.86
1960	840,300	431,100	409,200	4,951,600	1,335,400	839,000	656,100	2,132,300	38,300	1.80
1961	1,260,000	768,100	491,900	7,054,800	2,766,900	1,300,000	1,050,700	2,387,000	44,000	1.84
1962	1,275,600	777,500	498,100	7,407,700	2,962,200	1,311,800	1,013,400	2,559,400	48,500	1.89
1963	1,335,000	831,900	503,100	8,015,000	3,085,000	1,547,500	1,099,000	2,831,100	54,900	1.94
1964	1,382,900	884,800	498,100	8,601,900	3,158,700	1,803,800	1,066,000	3,265,500	64,800	1.98
1965	1,450,300	939,700	510,600	9,366,000	3,264,200	1,978,300	1,131,600	3,720,600	75,800	2.04
1966	1,538,600	1,020,900	517,700	10,297,800	3,360,200	2,012,800	1,290,900	4,212,200	86,600	2.06
1967	1,602,400	1,093,000	509,400	11,069,900	3,455,200	2,208,100	1,433,800	4,619,800	96,500	2.09
1968	1,702,900	1,189,200	513,700	12,294,800	3,590,200	2,502,800	1,754,300	5,171,900	109,600	2.12
1969	1,815,400	1,292,600	522,800	13,307,000	3,737,400	2,844,500	2,002,100	5,545,000	117,300	2.12
1970	1,834,700	1,348,300	486,400	13,934,000	3,761,400	3,251,900	1,984,700	5,933,300	127,700	2.15
1971	1,887,700	1,421,400	466,300	15,027,700	3,847,500	4,235,300	2,006,400	6,651,600	214,600	3.23
1972	1,964,100	1,488,700	475,400	16,444,800	3,914,700	5,221,300	2,201,800	7,535,500	244,400	3.24
1973	1,900,000	983,000	917,000	17,567,000	3,959,000	4,400,000	2,374,700	6,962,000	220,000	3.16
1974	1,737,900	835,800	871,300	19,123,000	4,003,800	4,013,000	2,700,300	9,021,900	281,200	3.12
1975	1,726,400	766,500	938,500	20,433,600	3,956,100	4,735,600	2,737,200	9,388,900	309,700	3.30
1976	1,797,100	743,000	1,036,100	22,758,200	4,073,600	5,015,200	3,100,100	10,487,400	363,400	3.47
1977	1,833,500	487,400	1,343,400	24,669,500	4,081,900	6,120,000	3,473,400	11,888,300	409,900	3.45
1978	1,882,600	523,900	1,355,400	27,752,100	4,136,500	6,557,400	4,106,400	13,704,600	485,700	3.54
1979	1,922,000	526,200	1,392,700	30,690,200	4,183,200	7,193,300	4,546,800	15,469,300	567,100	3.67
1980	1,924,600	573,700	1,350,900	32,840,000	4,187,200	7,634,700	5,234,300	16,711,800	627,600	3.76
1981	1,932,100	618,900	1,313,200	35,206,200	4,188,900	8,237,100	5,798,400	18,100,600	695,200	3.84
1982	1,945,100	658,900	1,286,200	36,871,900	4,215,700	8,709,100	5,668,800	19,496,700	766,200	3.93

SOURCE: MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND THE B & PA RESEARCH CENTER

TABLE G-5

MISSOURI STATE INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX
RESIDENT RETURNS
1950 - 1982
(AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

CALENDAR YEAR	NUMBER OF RETURNS			ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME (AMOUNT)	EXEMPTIONS CLAIMED (AMOUNT)	TOTAL DEDUCTIONS (AMOUNT)	FEDERAL INCOME TAX CLAIMED (AMOUNT)	TAXABLE INCOME (AMOUNT)	TAX LIABILITY (AMOUNT)	AVERAGE TAX RATE (PERCENT)
	TOTAL (NUMBER)	ITEMIZED DEDUCTIONS (NUMBER)	STANDARD DEDUCTIONS (NUMBER)							
1950	427,200	108,500	318,700	1,919,000	585,000	161,000	161,000	1,100,000	16,500	1.50
1951	463,600	126,400	337,200	2,085,000	649,000	216,000	231,000	1,147,000	17,600	1.53
1952	487,300	144,500	342,800	2,158,400	722,800	260,400	302,700	992,900	17,800	1.79
1953	510,300	166,200	344,100	2,402,300	764,200	292,200	333,700	1,064,000	18,800	1.77
1954	525,700	189,900	335,800	2,611,200	806,200	319,300	302,800	1,261,200	21,700	1.72
1955	576,400	218,200	358,200	2,857,600	890,600	376,100	362,900	1,364,200	25,200	1.85
1956	630,100	256,500	373,600	3,253,100	978,500	440,700	418,100	1,465,700	27,500	1.88
1957	692,800	304,700	388,100	3,643,600	1,086,500	523,500	471,600	1,590,600	28,700	1.80
1958	707,500	325,300	382,200	3,850,000	1,124,300	561,700	501,600	1,679,200	31,000	1.85
1959	774,400	377,400	397,000	4,446,100	1,199,100	728,000	598,500	1,918,600	35,800	1.87
1960	782,400	401,400	381,000	4,610,400	1,243,400	774,000	610,900	1,984,900	35,500	1.79
1961	1,163,000	709,000	454,000	6,511,800	2,512,100	1,200,000	969,800	2,230,000	41,000	1.84
1962	1,170,700	713,600	457,100	6,805,900	2,720,600	1,203,900	909,100	2,353,900	44,500	1.89
1963	1,218,900	759,600	459,300	7,336,300	2,820,400	1,412,900	984,700	2,592,800	50,200	1.94
1964	1,262,000	807,400	454,600	7,872,100	2,887,300	1,646,100	955,300	2,989,500	59,300	1.98
1965	1,323,500	857,500	466,000	8,575,800	2,980,100	1,805,400	1,009,300	3,409,600	69,400	2.04
1966	1,399,700	928,700	471,000	9,419,600	3,063,300	1,831,100	1,149,800	3,854,700	79,200	2.05
1967	1,456,900	993,800	463,100	10,108,100	3,144,300	2,007,600	1,274,500	4,217,800	88,100	2.09
1968	1,547,000	1,080,300	466,700	11,221,600	3,262,200	2,273,700	1,551,000	4,719,500	100,000	2.12
1969	1,645,600	1,171,700	473,900	12,115,000	3,386,600	2,578,400	1,773,500	5,043,900	106,500	2.11
1970	1,667,400	1,225,400	442,000	12,675,400	3,414,200	2,955,400	1,762,700	5,410,600	115,300	2.13
1971	1,716,700	1,292,600	424,100	13,670,600	3,493,300	3,851,600	1,771,800	6,068,700	192,300	3.17
1972	1,786,600	1,354,200	432,400	14,972,300	3,560,700	4,749,400	1,939,900	6,876,600	221,800	3.23
1973	1,784,000	923,000	861,000	16,575,000	3,834,600	4,200,000	2,199,700	6,432,000	202,600	3.15
1974	1,651,500	794,200	857,300	18,284,300	3,878,000	3,857,500	2,565,000	8,599,800	266,200	3.10
1975	1,618,900	718,800	900,100	19,313,600	3,799,600	4,542,100	2,562,200	8,893,000	291,600	3.28
1976	1,681,900	695,400	986,500	21,383,200	3,905,900	4,790,200	2,915,100	9,941,500	343,200	3.45
1977	1,704,100	453,000	1,251,100	23,213,800	3,903,300	5,814,600	3,239,500	11,147,200	381,400	3.42
1978	1,742,200	484,800	1,257,400	26,095,300	3,947,600	6,213,200	3,831,300	12,853,500	452,200	3.52
1979	1,783,000	488,100	1,294,900	28,902,700	4,000,100	6,822,400	4,247,800	14,532,600	528,800	3.64
1980	1,788,100	533,000	1,255,100	30,894,900	4,007,000	7,234,900	4,883,500	15,695,700	584,800	3.73
1981	1,797,000	551,800	1,245,200	33,174,500	4,014,400	7,801,100	5,427,300	17,046,000	650,000	3.81
1982	1,814,700	589,800	1,224,900	34,770,800	4,045,500	8,257,000	5,304,600	18,380,900	717,100	3.90

SOURCE: MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND THE B & PA RESEARCH CENTER

TABLE 6-6

MISSOURI STATE INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX
NONRESIDENT RETURNS
1950 - 1982
(AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

CALENDAR YEAR	NUMBER OF RETURNS			ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME (AMOUNT)	EXEMPTIONS CLAIMED (AMOUNT)	TOTAL DEDUCTIONS (AMOUNT)	FEDERAL INCOME TAX CLAIMED (AMOUNT)	TAXABLE INCOME (AMOUNT)	TAX LIABILITY (AMOUNT)	AVERAGE TAX RATE (PERCENT)
	TOTAL (NUMBER)	ITEMIZED DEDUCTIONS (NUMBER)	STANDARD DEDUCTIONS (NUMBER)							
1950	14,200	3,600	10,600	56,000	20,000	6,000	6,000	28,100	500	1.78
1951	15,800	4,300	11,500	68,000	24,000	8,000	9,000	33,100	600	1.81
1952	18,200	5,400	12,800	80,600	27,000	9,700	11,300	37,800	700	1.85
1953	21,000	6,800	14,200	98,900	31,400	12,000	13,700	44,200	800	1.81
1954	24,700	8,900	15,800	115,100	37,900	15,000	14,200	54,100	1,000	1.85
1955	29,500	11,200	18,300	146,300	45,600	19,300	18,600	63,700	1,100	1.73
1956	33,400	13,600	19,800	172,400	51,900	23,400	22,200	74,400	1,300	1.75
1957	37,400	16,400	21,000	196,700	58,700	28,300	25,500	82,100	1,500	1.83
1958	43,500	20,000	23,500	236,700	69,100	34,500	30,800	98,500	1,800	1.83
1959	53,700	26,200	27,500	308,300	83,200	58,000	41,500	126,200	2,200	1.74
1960	57,900	29,700	28,200	341,200	92,000	65,000	45,200	147,400	2,800	1.90
1961	97,000	59,100	37,900	543,000	254,800	100,000	80,900	157,000	3,000	1.91
1962	104,900	63,900	41,000	601,800	241,600	107,900	104,300	205,500	4,000	1.95
1963	116,100	72,300	43,800	678,700	264,600	134,600	114,300	238,300	4,700	1.97
1964	120,900	77,400	43,500	729,800	271,400	157,700	110,700	276,000	5,500	1.99
1965	126,800	82,200	44,600	790,200	284,100	173,000	122,300	311,000	6,400	2.06
1966	138,900	92,200	46,700	878,200	296,900	181,700	141,100	357,500	7,400	2.07
1967	145,500	99,200	46,300	961,800	310,900	200,500	159,300	402,000	8,400	2.09
1968	155,900	108,900	47,000	1,073,200	328,000	229,100	203,300	452,400	9,600	2.12
1969	169,800	120,900	48,900	1,192,000	350,800	266,100	228,600	501,100	10,800	2.16
1970	167,300	122,900	44,400	1,258,600	347,200	296,500	222,000	522,700	12,400	2.37
1971	171,000	128,800	42,200	1,357,100	354,200	383,700	234,600	582,900	22,300	3.83
1972	177,500	134,500	43,000	1,472,500	354,000	471,900	261,900	658,900	22,600	3.43
1973	116,000	60,000	56,000	992,000	124,400	200,000	175,000	530,000	17,400	3.28
1974	86,400	41,600	44,800	838,700	125,800	155,500	135,300	422,100	15,000	3.55
1975	107,500	47,700	59,800	1,120,000	156,500	193,500	175,000	495,900	18,100	3.65
1976	115,200	47,600	67,600	1,375,000	167,700	225,000	185,000	545,900	20,200	3.70
1977	129,400	34,400	95,000	1,455,700	178,600	305,400	233,900	741,100	28,500	3.85
1978	140,400	39,100	101,300	1,656,800	188,900	344,200	275,100	851,100	33,500	3.94
1979	139,000	38,100	100,900	1,787,500	183,100	370,900	299,000	936,700	38,300	4.09
1980	136,500	40,700	95,800	1,945,100	180,200	399,800	350,800	1,016,100	42,800	4.21
1981	135,100	67,100	68,000	2,031,700	174,500	436,000	371,100	1,054,600	45,200	4.29
1982	130,400	69,100	61,300	2,101,100	170,200	452,100	364,200	1,115,800	766,200	4.40

SOURCE: MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND THE B & PA RESEARCH CENTER

TABLE G-7

SOURCES OF REVENUE FOR THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, FISCAL YEARS: 1971-72 - 1982-83
(MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

	1971-72		1972-73		1973-74		1974-75	
	AMOUNT	%	AMOUNT	%	AMOUNT	%	AMOUNT	%
TOTAL REVENUE	225,616.0	100.0	254,160.0	100.0	289,013.0	100.0	303,745.0	100.0
GENERAL REVENUE	174,360.0	77.3	193,461.0	76.1	217,778.0	75.4	222,984.0	73.4
INTERGOVERNMENTAL REVENUE					494.0	.2	1,244.0	.4
GENERAL REVENUE FROM OWN SOURCE	174,360.0	77.3	193,461.0	76.1	217,284.0	75.2	221,740.0	73.0
TAXES	153,733.0	68.1	165,030.0	64.9	184,112.0	63.7	189,970.0	62.5
INDIVIDUAL INCOME	94,737.0	42.0	103,246.0	40.6	118,952.0	41.2	122,386.0	40.3
CORPORATION INCOME	32,166.0	14.3	36,153.0	14.2	38,620.0	13.4	40,621.0	13.4
SALES, GROSS RECEIPTS, & CUSTOMS	20,101.0	8.9	19,722.0	7.8	20,534.0	7.1	21,090.0	6.9
OTHER TAXES	6,729.0	3.0	5,909.0	2.3	6,006.0	2.1	5,873.0	1.9
DEATH AND GIFT	5,436.0	2.4	4,917.0	1.9	5,035.0	1.7	4,611.0	1.5
ALL OTHER	1,293.0	.6	992.0	.4	971.0	.3	1,262.0	.4
CHARGES AND MISC. GENERAL REVENUE	20,627.0	9.1	28,431.0	11.2	33,172.0	11.5	31,770.0	10.5
INSURANCE TRUST REVENUE	51,256.0	22.7	60,236.0	23.7	70,633.0	24.4	80,546.0	26.5

TABLE G-7 (CONTINUED)

SOURCES OF REVENUE FOR THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, FISCAL YEARS: 1971-72 - 1982-83
(MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

	1975-76		1976-77		1977-78		1978-79	
	AMOUNT	%	AMOUNT	%	AMOUNT	%	AMOUNT	%
TOTAL REVENUE	324,858.0	100.0	383,524.0	100.0	431,280.0	100.0	500,927.0	100.0
GENERAL REVENUE	239,044.0	73.6	285,016.0	74.3	320,773.0	74.3	373,754.0	74.6
INTERGOVERNMENTAL REVENUE	1,331.0	.4	1,375.0	.4	1,558.0	.4	1,326.0	.3
GENERAL REVENUE FROM OWN SOURCE	237,713.0	73.2	283,641.0	74.0	319,215.0	74.0	372,428.0	74.3
TAXES	201,414.0	62.0	243,842.0	63.6	274,519.0	63.7	318,932.0	63.7
INDIVIDUAL INCOME	131,603.0	40.5	156,725.0	40.9	180,988.0	42.1	217,841.0	43.4
CORPORATION INCOME	41,409.0	12.7	54,892.0	14.3	59,952.0	14.0	65,677.0	13.1
SALES, GROSS RECEIPTS, & CUSTOMS	21,718.0	6.7	23,180.0	6.0	25,453.0	6.0	26,714.0	5.3
OTHER TAXES	6,684.0	2.1	9,045.0	2.4	8,126.0	1.9	8,700.0	1.7
DEATH AND GIFT	5,216.0	1.6	7,327.0	1.9	5,285.0	1.2	5,411.0	1.1
ALL OTHER	1,468.0	.5	1,718.0	.4	2,841.0	.7	3,289.0	.7
CHARGES AND MISC. GENERAL REVENUE	36,299.0	11.2	39,799.0	10.4	44,696.0	10.4	53,496.0	10.7
INSURANCE TRUST REVENUE	85,814.0	26.4	98,508.0	25.7	110,507.0	25.6	127,173.0	25.4

TABLE G-7 (CONTINUED)

SOURCES OF REVENUE FOR THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, FISCAL YEARS: 1971-72 - 1982-83
(MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

	1979-80		1980-81		1981-82		1982-83	
	AMOUNT	%	AMOUNT	%	AMOUNT	%	AMOUNT	%
TOTAL REVENUE	565,477.0	100.0	660,759.0	100.0	687,647.0	100.0	679,663.0	100.0
GENERAL REVENUE	419,123.0	74.1	489,509.0	74.0	497,833.0	72.3	483,733.0	71.2
INTERGOVERNMENTAL REVENUE	1,787.0	.3	1,804.0	.3	1,812.0	.2	1,846.0	.3
GENERAL REVENUE FROM OWN SOURCE	417,336.0	73.8	487,705.0	73.8	496,021.0	72.1	481,887.0	70.9
TAXES	350,781.0	62.0	405,714.0	61.4	405,125.0	58.9	381,179.0	56.1
INDIVIDUAL INCOME	244,069.0	43.2	285,551.0	43.2	298,111.0	43.3	288,938.0	42.5
CORPORATION INCOME	64,600.0	11.4	61,137.0	9.3	49,207.0	7.1	37,022.0	5.4
SALES, GROSS RECEIPTS, & CUSTOMS	32,034.0	5.7	48,561.0	7.3	45,675.0	6.6	44,471.0	6.5
OTHER TAXES	10,078.0	2.0	10,465.0	1.6	12,132.0	1.7	10,748.0	1.6
DEATH AND GIFT	6,389.0	1.1	6,787.0	1.0	7,991.0	1.1	6,053.0	.9
ALL OTHER	3,689.0	.7	3,678.0	.6	4,141.0	.6	4,695.0	.7
CHARGES AND MISC. GENERAL REVENUE	66,555.0	12.0	81,991.0	12.4	90,896.0	13.2	100,708.0	14.8
INSURANCE TRUST REVENUE	146,354.0	26.0	171,249.0	25.9	189,814.0	27.6	195,930.0	28.8

NOTE: BECAUSE OF ROUNDING, DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS.

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, GOVERNMENTAL FINANCES.

U.S. INCOME TAX
ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME PER RETURN
(IN DOLLARS)

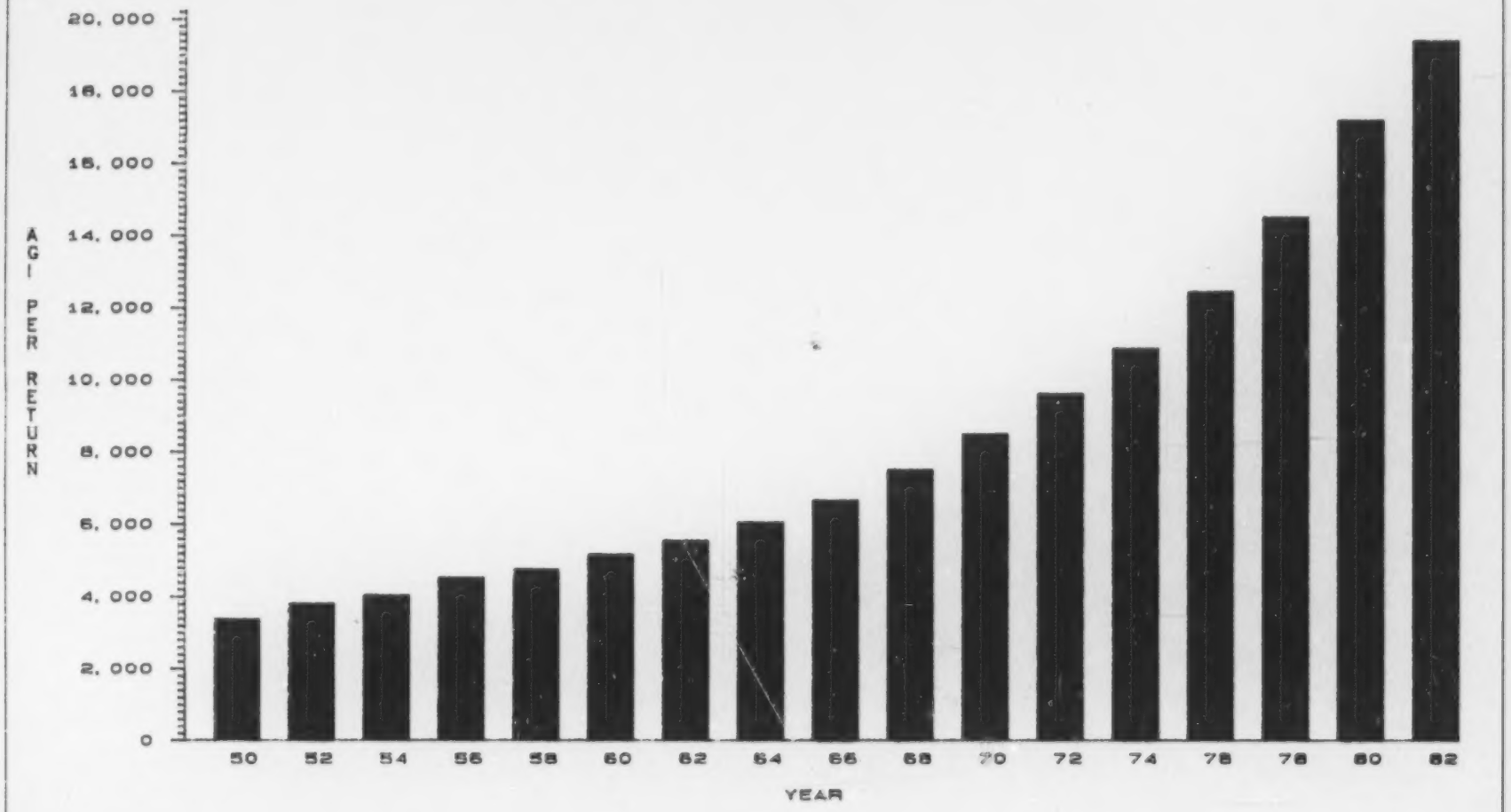


TABLE G-8

U.S. FEDERAL INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX
SUMMARY PART I
1950 - 1982
(AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

CALENDAR YEAR	NUMBER OF RETURNS			ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME (AMOUNT)	EXEMPTIONS CLAIMED (AMOUNT)	DEDUCTIONS			TAXABLE INCOME (AMOUNT)	TAX AFTER CREDITS (AMOUNT)
	TOTAL (NUMBER)	ITEMIZED DEDUCTIONS (NUMBER)	STANDARD DEDUCTIONS (NUMBER)			TOTAL (AMOUNT)	ITEMIZED (AMOUNT)	STANDARD (AMOUNT)		
1950	53,060	10,320	42,740	179,148	83,193	21,900	9,914	11,986	84,300	18,375
1951	55,447	11,582	43,865	202,337	87,044	25,200	11,856	13,344	99,200	24,228
1952	56,529	12,836	43,693	215,290	89,743	27,300	13,557	13,743	107,200	27,803
1953	57,838	14,426	43,412	228,708	92,928	29,800	15,589	14,211	114,300	29,430
1954	56,747	15,702	41,045	229,221	93,297	30,700	17,403	13,297	115,331	26,666
1955	58,250	16,891	41,359	248,530	96,502	33,600	19,998	13,602	127,889	29,614
1956	59,197	18,460	40,737	267,724	98,681	36,400	22,613	13,787	141,395	32,732
1957	59,825	20,155	39,670	280,321	100,792	39,500	25,692	13,808	149,213	34,394
1958	59,085	20,811	38,274	281,154	100,928	40,700	27,498	13,202	149,174	34,336
1959	60,271	22,510	37,761	305,095	103,208	45,400	32,017	13,383	166,385	38,645
1960	61,028	24,083	36,945	315,466	105,183	48,400	35,313	13,087	171,462	39,464
1961	61,499	25,262	36,237	329,861	106,512	51,300	38,391	12,909	181,635	42,225
1962	62,712	26,451	36,261	348,701	107,907	54,803	41,661	13,142	194,952	44,903
1963	63,943	28,154	35,789	368,778	110,103	59,174	46,053	13,121	202,602	48,204
1964	65,376	26,910	38,466	396,660	112,352	66,990	46,832	20,158	229,268	47,152
1965	67,596	27,872	39,724	429,201	114,445	71,357	50,739	20,618	254,339	49,530
1966	70,161	28,560	41,601	468,451	116,977	76,386	54,566	21,820	285,502	56,087
1967	71,652	29,774	41,878	504,809	118,822	81,726	59,623	22,103	314,273	62,920
1968	73,729	32,030	41,699	554,420	120,773	91,251	69,177	22,074	351,980	76,638
1969	75,834	34,915	40,919	603,546	123,719	101,837	80,210	21,627	388,154	86,568
1970	74,280	35,430	38,850	631,693	127,579	120,550	88,178	32,372	400,859	83,787
1971	74,576	30,686	43,890	673,619	137,642	139,938	91,870	48,068	413,425	85,240
1972	77,573	26,980	50,593	745,975	155,067	166,442	96,665	69,777	446,645	93,360
1973	80,693	28,047	52,646	827,148	157,315	180,650	107,035	73,615	510,649	107,901
1974	83,343	29,726	53,617	906,082	161,349	195,532	119,698	75,834	572,447	123,560
1975	82,176	26,056	56,120	948,094	158,941	222,801	121,878	100,923	595,626	124,382
1976	84,670	25,951	58,719	1,053,896	161,831	247,645	133,891	113,754	674,867	140,801
1977	86,635	22,897	63,738	1,155,699	160,938	276,170	138,519	137,651	732,895	158,474
1978	89,772	25,775	63,997	1,302,477	164,901	304,282	164,432	139,850	845,382	186,718
1979	92,694	26,484	66,210	1,465,395	223,892	332,958	184,169	148,789	926,638	213,319
1980	93,902	28,950	64,952	1,613,731	218,028	364,000	218,028	145,972	1,045,145	249,078
1981	95,396	31,571	63,825	1,772,604	231,222	401,168	256,448	144,720	1,170,129	284,129
1982	95,298	33,669	61,629	1,847,801	233,123	429,528	284,693	144,835	1,228,525	278,473

SOURCE: U.S. TREASURY, INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE AND THE B & PA RESEARCH CENTER

TABLE G-9

U.S. FEDERAL INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX DATA
SUMMARY PART II
1950 - 1982
(AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

CALENDAR YEAR	NUMBER OF RETURNS		ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME		TAXABLE INCOME	INCOME TAX AFTER CREDITS	SURTAX	SURTAX RATE	TAX REBATE
	TOTAL (NUMBER)	TAXABLE (NUMBER)	TOTAL (AMOUNT)	TAXABLE (AMOUNT)	(AMOUNT)	(AMOUNT)	(AMOUNT)	(PERCENT)	(AMOUNT)
1950	53,060	38,187	179,148	158,545	84,300	18,375	0	0.0	0
1951	55,447	42,649	202,337	185,172	99,200	24,228	0	0.0	0
1952	56,529	43,876	215,290	198,532	107,200	27,803	0	0.0	0
1953	57,838	45,223	228,708	212,421	114,300	29,430	0	0.0	0
1954	56,747	42,633	229,221	209,669	115,331	26,666	0	0.0	0
1955	58,250	44,689	248,530	229,595	127,889	29,614	0	0.0	0
1956	59,197	46,260	267,724	249,551	141,395	32,732	0	0.0	0
1957	59,825	46,865	280,321	262,169	149,213	34,394	0	0.0	0
1958	59,085	45,652	281,154	262,188	149,174	34,336	0	0.0	0
1959	60,271	47,497	305,095	287,775	166,385	38,645	0	0.0	0
1960	61,028	48,061	315,466	297,152	171,462	39,464	0	0.0	0
1961	61,499	48,583	329,861	311,283	181,635	42,225	0	0.0	0
1962	62,712	50,092	348,701	330,646	194,952	44,903	0	0.0	0
1963	63,943	51,323	368,778	350,447	202,602	48,204	0	0.0	0
1964	65,376	51,306	396,660	376,005	229,268	47,152	0	0.0	0
1965	67,596	53,701	429,201	409,337	254,339	49,530	0	0.0	0
1966	70,161	56,709	468,451	450,185	285,502	56,087	0	0.0	0
1967	71,652	58,673	504,809	487,445	314,273	62,920	0	0.0	0
1968	73,729	61,289	554,420	538,296	351,980	76,638	5,179	7.5	0
1969	75,834	63,721	603,546	588,220	388,154	86,568	7,694	10.0	0
1970	74,280	59,317	631,693	610,272	400,859	83,787	2,018	2.5	0
1971	74,576	59,916	673,619	651,269	413,425	85,240	0	0.0	0
1972	77,573	60,869	745,975	717,416	446,645	93,360	0	0.0	0
1973	80,693	64,267	827,148	799,709	510,649	107,901	0	0.0	0
1974	83,343	67,241	906,082	880,179	572,447	123,560	0	0.0	8,436
1975	82,176	61,753	948,094	899,723	595,626	124,382	0	0.0	0
1976	84,670	64,421	1,053,896	1,004,446	674,867	140,801	0	0.0	0
1977	86,635	64,381	1,155,699	1,094,410	732,895	158,474	0	0.0	0
1978	89,772	68,806	1,302,477	1,242,437	845,382	186,718	0	0.0	0
1979	92,694	71,695	1,465,395	1,402,264	926,638	213,319	0	0.0	0
1980	93,902	73,906	1,613,731	1,556,082	1,045,145	249,078	0	0.0	0
1981	95,396	76,725	1,772,604	1,721,173	1,170,129	284,129	0	0.0	0
1982	95,298	76,704	1,847,801	1,796,257	1,228,525	278,473	0	0.0	0

SOURCE: U.S. TREASURY, INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE AND THE B & PA RESEARCH CENTER

TABLE G-10

U.S. FEDERAL INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX DATA
SOURCES OF ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME
1950 - 1982
(AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

CALENDAR YEAR	ALL RETURNS (NUMBER)	TOTAL AGI (AMOUNT)	TAXABLE RETURNS (NUMBER)	TAXABLE AGI (AMOUNT)	WAGES & SALARIES (AMOUNT)	INTEREST (AMOUNT)	TOTAL DIVIDENDS (AMOUNT)	DIVIDENDS IN AGI (AMOUNT)	EXCLUDED DIVIDENDS (AMOUNT)
1950	53,060	179,148	38,187	158,545	138,956	1,583	6,343	6,158	185
1951	55,447	202,337	42,649	185,172	160,337	1,684	6,238	6,056	182
1952	56,529	215,290	43,876	198,532	174,193	1,822	6,036	5,860	176
1953	57,838	228,708	45,223	212,421	187,608	2,022	6,003	5,828	175
1954	56,747	229,221	42,633	209,669	185,795	2,350	7,269	7,048	221
1955	58,250	248,530	44,689	229,595	200,580	2,556	8,100	7,851	249
1956	59,197	267,724	46,260	249,551	215,482	2,847	8,892	8,606	286
1957	59,825	280,321	46,865	262,169	227,949	3,290	9,932	9,124	808
1958	59,085	281,154	45,652	262,188	227,354	3,618	9,058	8,741	317
1959	60,271	305,095	47,497	287,775	247,370	4,395	9,696	9,356	340
1960	61,028	315,466	48,061	297,152	257,918	5,057	9,914	9,530	384
1961	61,499	329,861	48,583	311,283	266,902	5,683	10,282	9,890	392
1962	62,712	348,701	50,092	330,646	283,373	7,155	11,138	10,640	498
1963	63,943	368,778	51,323	350,447	299,443	9,212	11,969	11,452	517
1964	65,376	396,660	51,306	376,005	323,266	10,125	12,828	11,917	911
1965	67,596	429,201	53,701	409,337	347,150	11,296	13,930	12,961	969
1966	70,161	468,451	56,709	450,185	381,067	13,255	15,052	13,998	1,054
1967	71,652	504,809	58,673	487,445	411,646	14,899	15,295	14,202	1,093
1968	73,729	554,420	61,289	538,296	451,505	16,782	16,355	15,222	1,133
1969	75,834	603,546	63,721	588,220	498,865	19,626	16,926	15,740	1,186
1970	74,280	631,693	59,317	610,272	531,884	22,021	17,018	15,807	1,211
1971	74,576	673,619	59,916	651,269	564,967	24,731	16,878	15,671	1,207
1972	77,573	745,975	60,869	717,416	622,599	27,400	18,022	16,794	1,228
1973	80,693	827,148	64,267	799,709	687,179	32,174	20,015	18,734	1,281
1974	83,343	906,082	67,241	880,179	758,629	39,543	22,226	20,888	1,338
1975	82,176	948,094	61,753	899,723	795,399	43,434	23,270	21,892	1,378
1976	84,670	1,053,896	64,421	1,004,446	880,999	48,588	25,900	24,462	1,438
1977	86,635	1,155,699	64,381	1,094,410	969,404	54,603	28,483	27,020	1,463
1978	89,772	1,302,477	68,806	1,242,437	1,090,292	61,222	31,672	30,206	1,466
1979	92,694	1,465,395	71,695	1,402,264	1,229,251	73,875	37,480	33,483	3,997
1980	93,902	1,613,731	73,906	1,556,082	1,349,843	102,009	40,376	38,761	1,615
1981	95,396	1,772,604	76,725	1,721,173	1,486,100	140,559	48,161	46,433	1,728
1982	95,298	1,847,801	76,704	1,796,257	1,564,594	157,207	54,179	52,454	1,725

SOURCE: U.S. TREASURY, INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE AND THE B & PA RESEARCH CENTER

TABLE G-10 (CONTINUED)

U.S. FEDERAL INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX DATA
SOURCES OF ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME
1950 1982
(AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

CALENDAR YEAR	RENTS & ROYALTIES (AMOUNT)	TOTAL PROPRIETORS INCOME (AMOUNT)	NONFARM PROPRIETORS INCOME (AMOUNT)	FARM PROPRIETORS INCOME (AMOUNT)	CAPITAL GAINS (AMOUNT)	ESTATE AND TRUST (AMOUNT)	PENSIONS AND ANNUITIES (AMOUNT)	SMALL BUSINESS CORPORATION (AMOUNT)	OTHER AGI (AMOUNT)
1950	2,897	23,429	.	.	3,259	1,700	432	0	799
1951	2,972	24,877	.	.	3,282	1,761	500	0	948
1952	3,082	24,755	.	.	2,836	1,711	584	0	473
1953	3,128	24,950	.	.	2,539	1,691	695	0	305
1954	3,106	25,451	.	.	3,732	679	806	0	326
1955	3,087	27,455	.	.	5,126	545	876	0	502
1956	3,344	30,137	.	.	4,991	579	941	0	904
1957	3,259	29,698	.	.	4,128	603	1,140	0	1,201
1958	3,227	29,906	.	.	4,879	593	1,321	0	1,598
1959	3,235	30,994	.	.	6,275	611	1,461	0	1,515
1960	3,313	30,038	.	.	5,300	636	1,617	0	2,137
1961	3,264	31,579	.	.	7,621	629	1,860	0	2,524
1962	3,379	33,269	.	.	5,771	662	2,223	0	2,445
1963	3,296	33,184	30,428	2,756	6,449	679	2,702	0	2,599
1964	3,231	35,360	32,724	2,636	7,939	800	3,118	0	1,076
1965	3,075	38,559	35,194	3,365	10,180	900	3,568	0	1,745
1966	3,320	40,984	36,914	4,070	9,841	1,006	4,426	1,195	-384
1967	3,215	42,280	38,926	3,354	13,682	1,032	5,046	1,466	-2,349
1968	3,475	45,503	42,375	3,128	17,990	1,138	5,989	1,650	-4,456
1969	3,335	45,842	42,265	3,577	14,583	1,421	6,918	1,839	-4,316
1970	3,233	44,242	41,454	2,788	9,007	1,448	7,879	1,738	-5,113
1971	3,446	45,029	42,841	2,188	13,155	1,589	9,294	2,128	-7,386
1972	3,910	49,617	45,511	4,106	17,076	1,823	11,011	2,112	-7,196
1973	4,923	56,490	49,262	7,228	16,671	2,019	13,244	2,136	-8,369
1974	5,431	55,056	50,060	4,996	13,470	2,332	16,699	2,577	-10,857
1975	5,202	53,736	50,173	3,563	14,072	2,554	20,887	2,060	-13,453
1976	5,878	59,637	56,181	3,456	18,562	2,871	24,556	1,876	-16,341
1977	5,228	63,269	62,765	504	20,777	2,764	29,212	1,973	-22,177
1978	5,753	72,156	68,591	3,565	23,231	3,080	32,744	2,285	-23,309
1979	4,841	71,138	69,014	2,124	28,488	3,780	37,347	2,232	-25,674
1980	4,105	59,181	60,973	-1,792	29,660	4,560	43,340	671	-25,609
1981	3,062	29,498	37,310	-7,812	30,819	3,966	51,886	-817	-18,726
1982	-1,591	40,015	49,250	-9,235	31,966	5,363	59,937	169	-69,783

SOURCE: U.S. TREASURY, INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE AND THE B & PA RESEARCH CENTER

MISSOURI FEDERAL INCOME TAX
ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME PER RETURN
(IN DOLLARS)

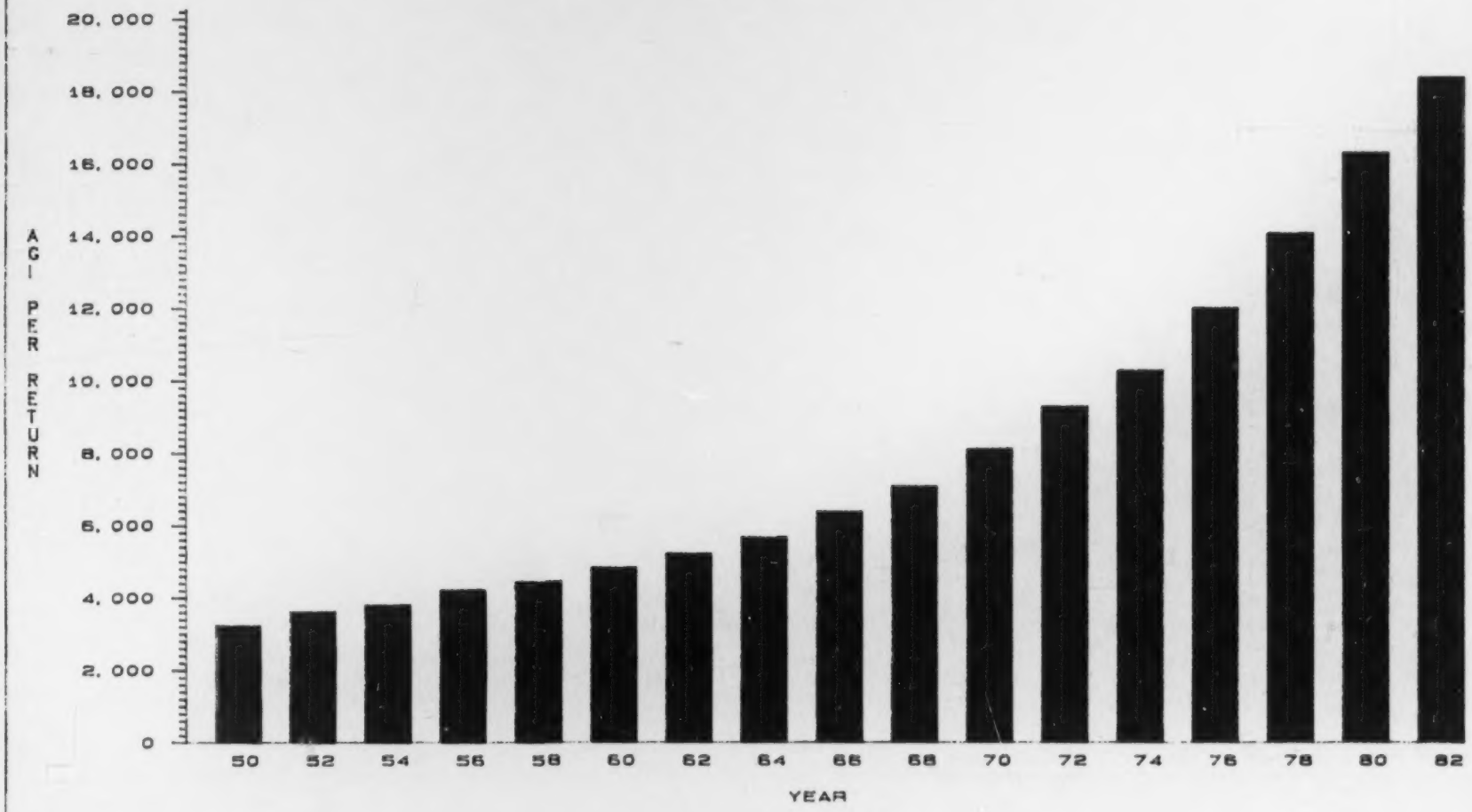


TABLE G-11

MISSOURI FEDERAL INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX
SUMMARY PART I
1950 - 1982
(AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

CALENDAR YEAR	NUMBER OF RETURNS			ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME (AMOUNT)	EXEMPTIONS CLAIMED (AMOUNT)	DEDUCTIONS			TAXABLE INCOME (AMOUNT)	TAX LIABILITY (AMOUNT)
	TOTAL (NUMBER)	ITEMIZED DEDUCTIONS (NUMBER)	STANDARD DEDUCTIONS (NUMBER)			TOTAL (AMOUNT)	ITEMIZED (AMOUNT)	STANDARD (AMOUNT)		
1950	1,346,000	261,800	1,084,200	4,346,400	2,110,400	555,500	251,500	304,100	2,037,000	438,200
1951	1,398,100	292,000	1,106,100	4,889,200	2,194,800	635,400	298,900	336,500	2,388,100	582,000
1952	1,432,500	325,300	1,107,200	5,181,400	2,274,200	691,800	343,500	348,300	2,570,500	681,600
1953	1,467,100	365,900	1,101,200	5,640,000	2,357,200	755,900	395,400	360,500	2,804,500	734,800
1954	1,443,100	399,300	1,043,800	5,494,900	2,372,600	780,700	442,600	338,100	2,752,500	636,600
1955	1,466,400	425,200	1,041,200	5,936,900	2,429,400	845,900	503,400	342,400	3,047,100	707,200
1956	1,467,800	457,700	1,010,100	6,168,500	2,446,800	902,500	560,700	341,900	3,222,100	746,000
1957	1,455,000	490,200	964,800	6,249,100	2,451,400	960,700	624,800	335,800	3,276,600	758,700
1958	1,440,000	507,200	932,800	6,399,100	2,459,700	991,900	670,200	321,800	3,405,500	782,000
1959	1,459,000	544,900	914,100	6,842,000	2,430,900	1,102,800	775,000	327,700	3,725,300	864,000
1960	1,472,000	580,900	891,100	7,115,000	2,505,500	1,171,200	851,800	319,400	3,838,200	884,000
1961	1,468,000	603,000	865,000	7,374,000	2,505,200	1,228,300	916,400	311,900	4,021,500	939,000
1962	1,483,000	611,200	871,800	7,745,000	2,540,400	1,207,300	887,600	319,700	4,273,700	980,000
1963	1,505,000	662,600	842,400	8,229,000	2,519,400	1,396,600	1,083,900	312,600	4,703,900	1,087,000
1964	1,527,000	629,100	897,900	8,660,000	2,602,800	1,570,800	1,094,900	475,900	4,957,800	1,014,000
1965	1,587,000	654,300	932,700	9,615,000	2,676,000	1,680,100	1,191,200	489,000	5,661,400	1,095,000
1966	1,623,000	701,500	910,200	10,357,000	2,751,200	1,671,800	1,197,800	474,000	6,199,400	1,193,300
1967	1,643,000	699,000	930,900	10,897,000	2,722,800	1,726,900	1,242,700	484,200	6,738,000	1,338,500
1968	1,669,000	745,500	911,900	11,814,000	2,724,600	1,871,000	1,404,100	466,900	7,470,900	1,618,000
1969	1,710,000	798,300	896,000	12,909,000	2,834,400	2,051,100	1,590,900	460,200	8,281,900	1,840,000
1970	1,681,000	809,400	854,700	13,643,000	2,927,500	2,432,100	1,703,100	729,000	8,644,600	1,797,200
1971	1,671,000	641,000	1,014,000	14,565,200	3,143,200	2,792,300	1,679,100	1,113,200	9,057,400	1,849,100
1972	1,724,000	565,700	1,152,200	16,008,000	3,468,000	3,343,400	1,731,300	1,612,100	9,667,900	2,007,900
1973	1,754,800	587,400	1,631,100	16,950,300	3,473,800	3,556,900	1,925,800	1,631,100	10,516,300	2,193,000
1974	1,824,500	607,000	1,190,200	18,765,700	3,598,400	3,858,400	2,159,700	1,698,700	11,965,600	2,558,700
1975	1,783,700	495,500	1,261,100	19,260,900	3,499,100	4,400,500	2,106,800	2,293,700	12,142,800	2,534,700
1976	1,831,700	497,400	1,309,900	21,974,900	3,585,700	4,914,800	2,320,700	2,593,800	14,187,400	2,923,000
1977	1,854,100	409,400	1,444,700	23,683,800	3,488,500	5,378,300	2,197,500	3,180,800	15,025,000	3,235,500
1978	1,926,800	494,900	1,431,900	27,088,400	3,585,000	5,932,600	2,798,200	3,134,400	17,803,200	3,870,400
1979	1,970,500	479,500	1,491,000	30,167,400	4,770,400	6,419,400	2,998,700	3,420,700	19,169,800	4,319,900
1980	1,976,200	541,500	1,434,700	32,168,500	4,809,000	6,905,200	3,609,200	3,296,000	25,933,700	4,896,500
1981	1,982,400	605,700	1,376,700	34,914,000	4,802,400	7,359,400	4,195,400	3,164,000	28,290,100	5,542,900
1982	1,981,300	646,600	1,334,700	36,404,100	4,844,100	7,826,000	4,658,900	3,167,100	29,459,300	.

SOURCE: U.S. TREASURY, INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE AND THE B & PA RESEARCH CENTER

TABLE G-12

MISSOURI FEDERAL INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX
SUMMARY PART II
1950 - 1982
(AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

CALENDAR YEAR	NUMBER OF RETURNS		ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME		TAXABLE INCOME	INCOME TAX LIABILITY	SURTAX	SURTAX RATE	TAX REBATE
	TOTAL (NUMBER)	TAXABLE (NUMBER)	TOTAL (AMOUNT)	TAXABLE (AMOUNT)	(AMOUNT)	(AMOUNT)	(AMOUNT)	(PERCENT)	(AMOUNT)
1950	1,346,000	1,031,000	4,346,400	4,076,900	2,037,000	438,200	0	0.0	0
1951	1,398,100	1,070,900	4,889,200	4,586,100	2,388,100	582,000	0	0.0	0
1952	1,432,500	1,097,300	5,181,400	4,860,200	2,570,500	681,600	0	0.0	0
1953	1,467,100	1,123,800	5,640,000	5,290,300	2,804,500	734,800	0	0.0	0
1954	1,443,100	1,105,400	5,494,900	5,154,200	2,752,500	636,800	0	0.0	0
1955	1,466,400	1,123,300	5,936,900	5,568,800	3,047,100	707,200	0	0.0	0
1956	1,467,800	1,124,300	6,188,500	5,804,800	3,222,100	746,000	0	0.0	0
1957	1,455,000	1,114,500	6,249,100	5,861,700	3,276,600	758,700	0	0.0	0
1958	1,440,000	1,103,000	6,399,100	6,002,400	3,405,500	782,000	0	0.0	0
1959	1,459,000	1,118,000	6,842,000	6,418,800	3,725,300	864,000	0	0.0	0
1960	1,472,000	1,132,200	7,115,000	6,671,700	3,838,200	884,000	0	0.0	0
1961	1,468,000	1,126,100	7,374,000	6,923,400	4,021,500	939,000	0	0.0	0
1962	1,483,000	1,165,800	7,745,000	7,321,200	4,273,700	980,000	0	0.0	0
1963	1,505,000	1,173,900	8,229,000	7,817,500	4,703,900	1,087,000	0	0.0	0
1964	1,527,000	1,191,100	8,660,000	8,227,000	4,957,800	1,014,000	0	0.0	0
1965	1,587,000	1,237,900	9,615,000	9,134,200	5,661,400	1,095,000	0	0.0	0
1966	1,623,000	1,265,900	10,357,000	9,839,100	6,199,400	1,193,300	0	0.0	0
1967	1,643,000	1,281,500	10,897,000	10,352,100	6,738,000	1,338,500	0	0.0	0
1968	1,669,000	1,301,800	11,814,000	11,223,300	7,470,900	1,618,000	109,500	7.5	0
1969	1,710,000	1,333,800	12,909,000	12,263,500	8,281,900	1,840,000	163,000	10.0	0
1970	1,681,000	1,311,200	13,643,000	12,960,800	8,644,600	1,797,200	42,700	2.5	0
1971	1,671,000	1,303,400	14,565,200	13,836,900	9,057,400	1,849,100	0	0.0	0
1972	1,724,000	1,344,700	16,008,000	15,207,600	9,667,900	2,007,900	0	0.0	0
1973	1,754,800	1,368,700	16,950,300	16,102,800	10,516,300	2,193,000	0	0.0	0
1974	1,824,500	1,423,100	18,765,700	17,827,400	11,965,600	2,558,700	0	0.0	182,300
1975	1,783,700	1,391,300	19,260,900	18,297,900	12,142,800	2,534,700	0	0.0	0
1976	1,831,700	1,428,700	21,974,900	20,876,200	14,187,400	2,923,000	0	0.0	0
1977	1,854,100	1,433,200	23,683,800	22,641,700	15,025,000	3,235,500	0	0.0	0
1978	1,926,800	1,475,900	27,088,400	25,842,300	17,803,200	3,870,400	0	0.0	0
1979	1,970,500	1,537,000	30,167,400	28,719,400	19,169,800	4,319,900	0	0.0	0
1980	1,976,200	1,541,400	32,188,500	30,643,500	25,933,700	4,896,500	0	0.0	0
1981	1,982,400	1,546,300	34,914,000	33,238,100	28,290,100	5,542,900	0	0.0	0
1982	1,981,300	.	36,404,100	.	29,459,300	.	0	0.0	0

SOURCE: U.S. TREASURY, INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE AND THE B & PA RESEARCH CENTER

TABLE G-13

MISSOURI FEDERAL INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX
SOURCES OF ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME
1950 - 1982
(AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

CALENDAR YEAR	ALL RETURNS (NUMBER)	TOTAL AGI (AMOUNT)	TAXABLE RETURNS (NUMBER)	TAXABLE AGI (AMOUNT)	WAGES & SALARIES (AMOUNT)	INTEREST (AMOUNT)	TOTAL DIVIDENDS (AMOUNT)	DIVIDENDS IN AGI (AMOUNT)	EXCLUDED DIVIDENDS (AMOUNT)
1950	1,346,000	4,346,400	1,031,000	4,076,900	3,266,300	33,600	163,700	157,400	6,300
1951	1,398,100	4,889,200	1,070,900	4,586,100	3,721,600	36,100	161,900	155,700	6,200
1952	1,432,500	5,181,400	1,097,300	4,860,200	4,106,200	38,300	163,700	157,400	6,300
1953	1,467,100	5,640,000	1,123,800	5,290,300	4,412,200	46,800	178,200	171,300	6,900
1954	1,443,100	5,494,900	1,105,400	5,154,200	4,351,300	51,500	183,600	176,500	7,100
1955	1,466,400	5,936,900	1,123,300	5,568,800	4,772,600	50,300	204,300	196,400	7,900
1956	1,467,800	6,188,500	1,124,300	5,804,800	4,810,100	73,000	214,400	206,200	8,200
1957	1,455,000	6,249,100	1,114,500	5,861,700	4,999,100	69,200	200,600	192,900	7,700
1958	1,440,000	6,399,100	1,103,000	6,002,400	5,112,600	80,500	223,300	214,700	8,600
1959	1,459,000	6,842,000	1,118,000	6,418,800	5,433,500	98,800	234,500	225,500	9,000
1960	1,472,000	7,115,000	1,132,200	6,671,700	5,693,300	109,600	252,900	243,200	9,700
1961	1,468,000	7,374,000	1,126,100	6,923,400	5,881,500	126,600	244,000	234,700	9,300
1962	1,483,000	7,745,000	1,165,800	7,321,200	6,192,500	142,000	268,900	256,700	12,200
1963	1,505,000	8,229,000	1,173,900	7,817,500	6,571,700	188,400	276,900	265,100	11,800
1964	1,527,000	8,660,000	1,191,100	8,227,000	6,997,000	207,900	308,700	287,600	21,100
1965	1,587,000	9,615,000	1,237,900	9,134,200	7,664,400	233,300	317,800	296,000	21,800
1966	1,623,000	10,357,000	1,265,900	9,839,100	8,289,000	262,500	331,400	307,000	24,400
1967	1,643,000	10,897,000	1,281,500	10,352,100	8,728,500	337,200	361,200	336,700	24,500
1968	1,669,000	11,814,000	1,301,800	11,223,300	9,492,000	351,700	358,300	334,000	24,300
1969	1,710,000	12,909,000	1,333,600	12,263,500	10,674,000	387,200	362,600	337,600	25,000
1970	1,681,000	13,643,000	1,311,200	12,960,800	11,420,000	447,800	393,100	366,700	26,400
1971	1,671,000	14,565,200	1,303,400	13,836,900	12,266,000	499,000	382,400	358,000	24,400
1972	1,724,000	16,008,000	1,344,700	15,207,600	13,207,500	524,000	399,100	371,500	27,600
1973	1,754,800	16,950,300	1,368,700	16,102,800	13,748,200	594,200	430,000	402,700	27,300
1974	1,824,500	18,765,700	1,423,100	17,827,400	15,450,700	949,900	498,100	468,300	29,800
1975	1,783,700	19,260,900	1,391,300	18,297,900	15,977,500	947,300	531,600	502,800	28,800
1976	1,831,700	21,974,900	1,428,700	20,876,200	18,196,600	1,093,200	625,100	594,800	30,300
1977	1,854,100	23,683,800	1,433,200	22,641,700	19,516,000	1,106,900	532,700	502,100	30,600
1978	1,926,800	27,088,400	1,475,900	25,842,300	22,218,600	1,485,800	792,200	762,100	30,100
1979	1,970,500	30,167,400	1,537,000	28,719,400	24,477,600	1,883,100	769,600	738,300	31,300
1980	1,976,200	32,188,500	1,541,400	30,643,500	26,369,400	2,459,600	815,100	781,400	33,700
1981	1,982,400	34,914,000	1,546,300	33,238,100	28,757,900	3,418,100	898,500	865,100	33,400
1982	1,981,300	36,404,100	.	.	30,288,000	3,822,100	.	977,400	.

SOURCE: U.S. TREASURY, INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE AND THE B & PA RESEARCH CENTER

TABLE G-13 (CONTINUED)

MISSOURI FEDERAL INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX
SOURCES OF ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME
1950 - 1982
(AMOUNTS IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

CALENDAR YEAR	RENTS & ROYALTIES (AMOUNT)	TOTAL PROPRIETORS INCOME (AMOUNT)	NONFARM PROPRIETORS INCOME (AMOUNT)	FARM PROPRIETORS INCOME (AMOUNT)	CAPITAL GAINS (AMOUNT)	ESTATE AND TRUST (AMOUNT)	PENSIONS AND ANNUITIES (AMOUNT)	SMALL BUSINESS CORPORATION (AMOUNT)	OTHER AGI (AMOUNT)
1950	77,600	627,900	.	.	87,300	45,600	11,600	0	39,100
1951	82,800	693,200	.	.	91,400	49,100	13,900	0	45,400
1952	79,200	636,400	.	.	72,900	44,000	15,000	0	32,000
1953	91,800	732,200	.	.	74,500	49,600	20,400	0	41,200
1954	89,000	710,400	.	.	64,000	17,700	21,100	0	13,400
1955	73,700	655,300	.	.	122,400	13,000	20,900	0	32,300
1956	88,300	795,400	.	.	131,700	15,300	24,800	0	43,700
1957	94,500	766,600	.	.	61,300	14,500	27,500	0	23,500
1958	94,700	754,600	.	.	95,000	13,800	30,800	0	2,400
1959	96,100	797,400	.	.	121,400	15,100	36,000	0	18,200
1960	82,100	776,300	.	.	96,800	15,800	40,200	0	57,700
1961	83,800	818,600	.	.	138,400	15,000	44,400	0	31,000
1962	88,400	844,300	.	.	117,900	16,100	54,000	0	33,100
1963	90,100	832,400	738,800	93,600	152,600	16,600	66,800	0	45,300
1964	95,700	848,200	748,500	99,700	115,000	18,200	70,800	0	19,600
1965	86,400	954,100	827,900	126,200	220,500	22,100	87,700	0	50,500
1966	110,000	1,026,800	855,300	171,500	194,100	25,100	110,500	41,800	-9,800
1967	109,600	994,500	863,500	131,000	310,000	24,100	117,900	51,300	-112,800
1968	109,800	1,121,900	975,700	146,200	358,300	18,100	138,400	57,800	-168,000
1969	76,700	1,074,000	926,600	147,400	293,400	14,900	87,300	64,400	-100,500
1970	82,000	1,073,100	969,100	104,000	160,500	26,800	129,600	60,800	-124,300
1971	84,000	1,033,900	978,500	55,400	248,200	26,900	107,500	74,500	-132,800
1972	94,800	1,331,100	1,148,000	183,100	337,800	46,700	146,300	73,900	-125,600
1973	105,500	1,483,900	1,218,000	265,900	351,100	66,900	299,700	75,000	-176,900
1974	183,700	1,254,300	1,209,200	45,100	280,500	36,100	273,700	90,500	-222,000
1975	162,900	1,235,300	1,164,100	71,200	304,400	35,700	284,400	49,400	-238,800
1976	238,200	1,403,400	1,374,900	28,500	412,700	27,400	344,900	-19,600	-316,700
1977	75,700	1,621,200	1,545,200	76,000	516,700	77,300	506,000	29,700	-267,800
1978	84,500	1,698,600	1,428,400	270,200	504,200	40,300	545,100	97,100	-347,900
1979	163,900	1,659,600	1,446,200	213,400	617,800	49,200	645,400	81,900	-167,000
1980	227,500	1,186,500	1,361,500	-174,900	616,200	98,400	730,100	28,700	-352,200
1981	182,100	835,900	1,207,500	-371,600	592,900	120,500	875,100	30,100	-594,200
1982	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

SOURCE: U.S. TREASURY, INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE AND THE B & PA RESEARCH CENTER

MISSOURI TAX & NONTAX PAYMENTS BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT

(IN MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

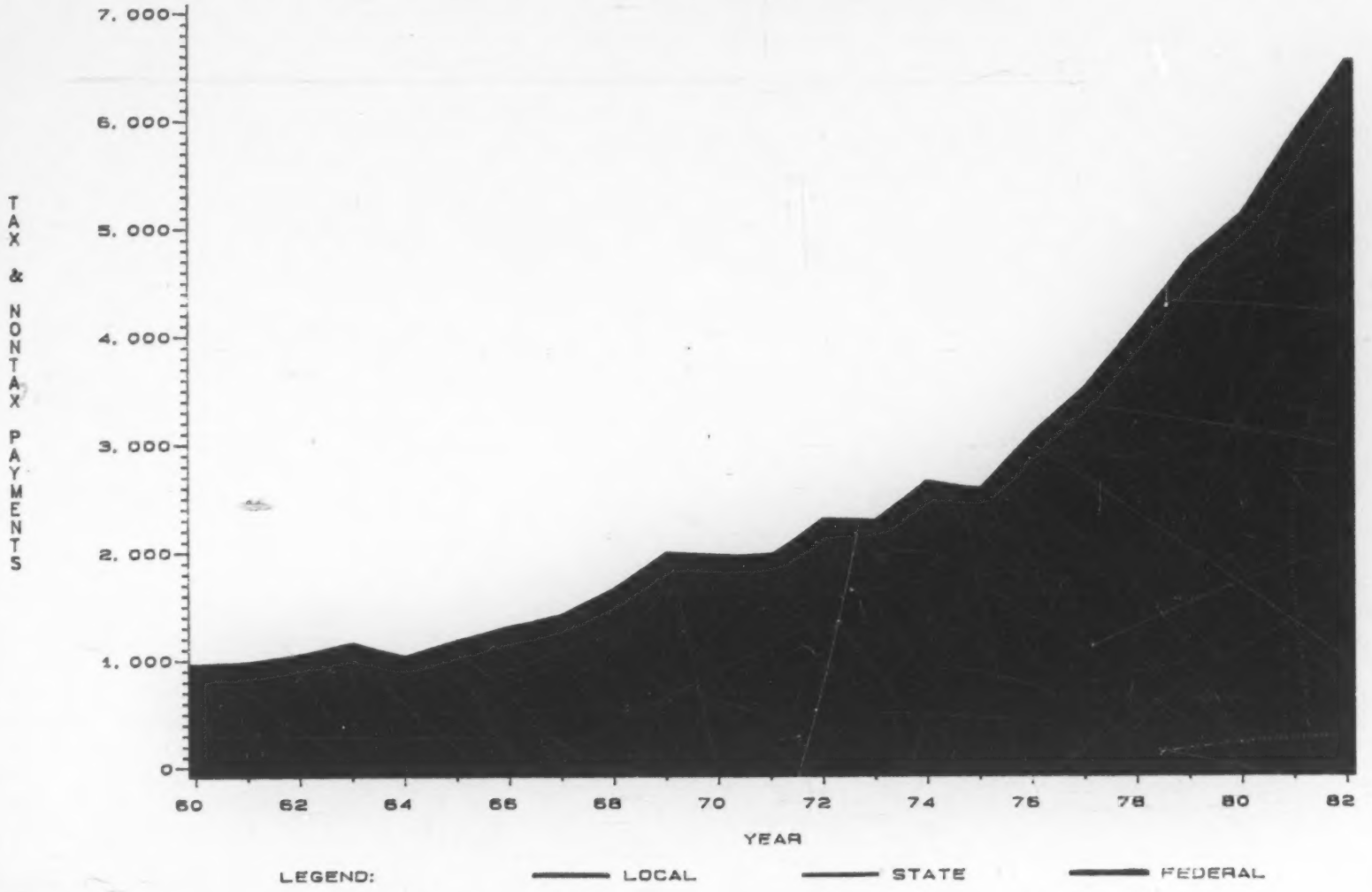


TABLE G-14

MISSOURI PERSONAL TAX AND NONTAX PAYMENTS
1950 - 1983
(IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

CALENDAR YEAR	TOTAL	TOTAL FEDERAL	NET FEDERAL	GROSS FEDERAL INCOME TAXES	REFUNDS	NET FEDERAL INCOME TAXES	OTHER FEDERAL TAXES	FEDERAL FIDUCIARY	FEDERAL GIFT & ESTATE	FEDERAL NONTAX PAYMENTS
1950	483,320	464,904	424,242	445,610	40,662	404,948	19,294	4,293	14,157	844
1951	678,180	660,172	617,866	638,935	42,306	596,629	21,237	4,642	15,383	1,212
1952	809,375	797,879	747,159	772,108	50,720	721,388	25,771	4,997	19,411	1,363
1953	864,506	858,454	795,230	828,305	63,224	765,081	30,149	5,677	22,839	1,633
1954	756,609	748,326	676,810	722,552	71,516	651,036	25,774	5,734	18,445	1,595
1955	826,122	810,262	737,161	784,632	73,101	711,531	25,630	6,327	18,040	1,263
1956	888,780	864,656	787,943	831,496	76,713	754,783	33,160	7,234	24,552	1,374
1957	928,875	894,672	815,338	857,031	79,334	777,697	37,641	6,822	29,710	1,109
1958	956,242	919,469	833,719	881,672	85,750	795,922	37,797	7,075	29,584	1,138
1959	1,020,856	978,861	883,957	940,956	94,904	846,052	37,905	7,851	28,989	1,065
1960	1,124,322	1,059,920	961,999	1,016,837	97,921	918,916	43,083	7,903	34,120	1,060
1961	1,167,675	1,090,195	981,497	1,039,376	108,698	930,678	50,819	8,770	40,977	1,072
1962	1,276,723	1,169,089	1,053,634	1,110,600	115,455	995,145	58,489	9,565	47,701	1,223
1963	1,354,682	1,278,994	1,154,828	1,216,791	124,166	1,092,625	62,203	11,473	49,392	1,338
1964	1,275,645	1,166,116	1,028,897	1,098,362	137,219	961,143	67,754	13,992	52,402	1,360
1965	1,469,485	1,294,326	1,185,171	1,214,583	109,155	1,105,428	79,743	15,040	63,517	1,186
1966	1,613,357	1,444,567	1,308,695	1,354,403	135,872	1,218,531	90,164	15,414	73,637	1,113
1967	1,737,961	1,593,826	1,420,245	1,511,695	173,581	1,338,114	82,131	12,865	67,906	1,360
1968	2,014,293	1,864,132	1,659,533	1,784,035	204,599	1,579,436	80,097	12,809	66,323	965
1969	2,414,064	2,219,285	1,993,366	2,130,227	225,919	1,904,308	89,058	12,758	74,892	1,406
1970	2,441,952	2,256,151	1,967,295	2,164,184	288,856	1,875,328	91,967	12,673	77,267	2,027
1971	2,507,367	2,267,400	1,947,800	2,145,091	319,600	1,825,491	122,309	13,956	106,864	1,489
1972	2,977,726	2,623,420	2,305,934	2,477,826	317,486	2,160,340	145,594	15,271	127,240	3,083
1973	3,039,516	2,763,641	2,281,458	2,630,892	482,183	2,148,709	132,749	16,576	113,259	2,914
1974	3,432,494	3,143,828	2,651,995	3,020,582	491,833	2,528,749	123,246	17,891	102,754	2,601
1975	3,408,712	3,271,106	2,569,954	3,146,358	701,152	2,445,206	124,748	14,423	107,514	2,811
1976	3,999,769	3,654,265	3,085,797	3,492,887	568,468	2,924,419	161,378	19,521	138,584	3,273
1977	4,512,332	4,101,633	3,511,613	3,909,066	590,020	3,319,046	192,567	18,305	170,549	3,713
1978	5,189,888	4,730,959	4,093,390	4,594,089	637,569	3,956,520	136,870	22,108	110,735	4,027
1979	5,998,384	5,373,069	4,711,698	5,219,991	661,371	4,558,620	153,078	27,134	121,904	4,040
1980	6,521,849	5,940,801	5,110,806	5,766,262	829,995	4,936,267	174,593	32,721	136,829	5,043
1981	7,447,899	6,782,328	5,858,725	6,635,273	923,603	5,711,670	147,054	32,701	108,765	5,588
1982	8,306,538	7,588,662	6,530,615	7,398,120	1,058,047	6,340,073	190,542	34,083	149,811	6,648
1983	8,218,294	7,499,595	6,295,344	7,327,703	1,204,251	6,123,452	171,892	33,723	127,401	10,768

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS AND THE B & PA RESEARCH CENTER

TABLE 6-14 (CONTINUED)

MISSOURI PERSONAL TAX AND NONTAX PAYMENTS
1950 - 1983
(IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

CALENDAR YEAR	TOTAL STATE	NET STATE	GROSS STATE INCOME TAXES	REFUNDS	NET STATE INCOME TAXES	TOTAL OTHER STATE TAXES	STATE GIFT & ESTATE	STATE MOTOR VEHICLE	MISC. STATE TAXES	STATE NONTAX PAYMENTS
1950	32,570	32,570	14,899	0	14,899	17,671	2,548	7,693	1,385	6,045
1951	34,069	34,069	15,071	0	15,071	18,998	3,021	8,724	1,865	5,388
1952	34,284	34,284	14,777	0	14,777	19,507	3,281	9,605	2,096	4,525
1953	36,349	36,349	15,116	0	15,116	21,233	3,926	10,438	2,236	4,633
1954	39,113	39,113	16,624	0	16,624	22,489	4,276	11,230	2,272	4,711
1955	43,048	43,048	20,182	0	20,182	22,866	3,660	12,198	2,376	4,632
1956	51,795	51,795	25,344	0	25,344	26,451	3,978	14,684	2,479	5,310
1957	60,085	60,085	29,719	0	29,719	30,366	4,359	17,110	2,606	6,291
1958	65,295	65,295	31,841	0	31,841	33,454	5,025	18,519	2,801	7,109
1959	71,582	71,582	34,225	0	34,225	37,357	5,055	20,756	3,071	8,475
1960	85,866	85,866	44,979	0	44,979	40,887	5,420	22,680	3,312	9,475
1961	100,767	100,767	55,304	0	55,304	45,463	6,187	23,826	3,609	11,841
1962	128,885	127,431	79,457	1,454	78,003	49,428	6,671	24,746	3,830	14,181
1963	125,874	112,907	69,442	12,967	56,475	56,432	8,085	25,998	3,991	18,358
1964	154,634	143,746	91,178	10,888	80,290	63,456	8,847	26,881	4,133	23,595
1965	183,693	171,215	112,018	12,478	99,540	71,675	8,865	30,799	4,584	27,427
1966	199,735	187,780	121,915	11,955	109,960	77,820	10,236	28,570	4,628	34,386
1967	198,363	184,066	106,789	14,297	92,492	91,574	12,288	31,702	5,205	42,379
1968	229,504	213,599	128,635	15,905	112,730	100,869	10,663	34,659	5,641	49,906
1969	268,709	249,373	158,476	19,336	139,140	110,233	12,593	36,910	5,434	55,296
1970	307,368	283,739	180,647	23,629	157,018	126,721	12,562	40,504	6,414	67,241
1971	376,704	351,533	230,597	25,171	205,426	146,107	17,206	42,884	7,075	78,942
1972	456,509	425,999	304,343	30,510	273,112	152,887	17,201	46,716	6,855	82,115
1973	544,494	507,339	383,164	37,155	345,385	161,954	15,596	49,545	10,613	86,200
1974	552,497	495,924	377,263	56,573	320,690	175,234	15,898	50,966	10,632	97,738
1975	594,996	531,592	404,219	63,404	340,815	190,777	20,200	51,753	9,934	108,890
1976	641,799	581,578	442,721	60,221	382,500	199,078	19,261	50,376	9,841	119,600
1977	708,035	633,673	496,139	74,362	421,777	211,896	17,877	52,192	9,067	132,760
1978	784,870	695,233	551,831	89,637	462,194	233,039	21,750	54,642	8,859	147,788
1979	925,265	833,222	662,748	92,043	570,705	262,517	25,503	52,705	10,186	174,123
1980	1,018,362	919,137	731,867	99,225	632,642	286,495	25,028	53,416	10,517	197,534
1981	1,140,548	1,026,922	824,215	113,626	710,589	316,333	29,462	52,927	10,956	222,988
1982	1,288,783	1,166,308	930,366	122,475	807,891	358,417	38,331	51,518	11,873	256,695
1983	1,394,273	1,255,775	1,012,490	138,498	873,992	381,783	25,678	53,779	12,176	290,150

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS AND THE B & PA RESEARCH CENTER

TABLE 6-14 (CONTINUED)

MISSOURI PERSONAL TAX AND NONTAX PAYMENTS
1950 - 1983
(IN THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

CALENDAR YEAR	TOTAL	NET FEDERAL	STATE & LOCAL	NET STATE	NET LOCAL	NET LOCAL INCOME TAXES	OTHER LOCAL TAXES	LOCAL NONTAX PAYMENTS	STATE & LOCAL NONASSIGNED
1950	483,320	424,242	48,571	32,570	16,001	3,950	648	11,403	10,507
1951	678,180	617,866	48,974	34,069	14,905	1,694	935	12,276	11,340
1952	809,375	747,159	49,904	34,284	15,620	1,407	938	13,275	12,312
1953	864,506	795,230	55,992	36,349	19,643	3,444	785	15,414	13,284
1954	756,609	676,810	65,636	39,113	26,523	6,814	654	19,055	14,163
1955	826,122	737,161	74,335	43,048	31,287	9,231	1,146	20,910	14,626
1956	888,780	787,943	86,859	51,795	35,064	8,866	1,351	24,847	13,978
1957	928,875	815,338	100,531	60,085	40,446	9,237	1,810	29,399	13,006
1958	956,242	833,719	108,716	65,295	43,421	9,601	1,586	32,234	13,807
1959	1,020,856	883,957	119,670	71,582	48,088	11,445	2,660	33,983	17,229
1960	1,124,322	961,999	140,876	85,866	55,010	16,545	2,654	35,811	21,447
1961	1,167,675	981,497	159,984	100,767	59,217	17,619	2,744	38,854	26,194
1962	1,276,723	1,053,634	198,097	127,431	70,666	19,031	2,700	48,935	24,992
1963	1,354,682	1,154,828	173,568	112,907	60,661	22,467	2,653	35,541	26,286
1964	1,275,645	1,028,897	219,035	143,746	75,289	33,194	3,428	38,667	27,713
1965	1,469,485	1,185,171	255,200	171,215	83,985	38,487	2,655	42,843	29,114
1966	1,613,357	1,308,695	274,453	187,780	86,673	31,994	4,172	50,507	30,209
1967	1,737,961	1,420,245	291,587	184,066	107,521	38,781	5,407	63,333	26,129
1968	2,014,293	1,659,533	325,953	213,599	112,354	39,546	5,887	66,921	28,807
1969	2,414,064	1,993,366	389,248	249,373	139,875	46,742	6,439	86,694	31,450
1970	2,441,952	1,967,295	438,323	283,739	154,584	45,893	7,013	101,678	36,334
1971	2,507,367	1,947,800	524,731	351,533	173,198	49,452	7,093	116,653	34,836
1972	2,977,726	2,305,934	639,150	425,999	213,151	69,838	7,591	135,722	32,642
1973	3,039,516	2,281,458	725,587	507,339	218,248	67,124	6,863	144,261	32,471
1974	3,432,494	2,651,995	750,504	495,924	254,580	78,974	8,730	166,876	29,995
1975	3,408,712	2,569,954	808,825	531,592	277,233	83,288	9,601	184,344	29,933
1976	3,999,769	3,085,797	885,475	581,578	303,897	85,418	10,498	207,981	28,497
1977	4,512,332	3,511,613	972,846	633,673	339,173	86,266	10,369	242,538	27,873
1978	5,189,888	4,093,390	1,063,885	695,233	368,652	96,026	12,506	260,120	32,613
1979	5,998,384	4,711,698	1,251,049	833,222	417,827	99,426	12,052	306,349	35,637
1980	6,521,849	5,110,806	1,373,890	919,137	454,753	91,259	13,447	350,047	37,099
1981	7,447,899	5,858,725	1,547,519	1,026,922	520,597	114,307	15,142	391,148	41,655
1982	8,306,538	6,530,615	1,730,701	1,166,308	564,393	119,119	15,942	429,332	45,222
1983	8,218,294	6,295,344	1,874,192	1,255,775	618,417	130,637	16,091	471,689	48,758

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS AND THE B & PA RESEARCH CENTER

TABLE G-15

SOURCES OF REVENUE FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENTS
IN MISSOURI, FISCAL YEARS: 1972-73 - 1982-83
(MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83
GENERAL REVENUE, TOTAL	2,055.3	2,296.7	2,452.9	2,713.3	2,954.5	3,166.7	3,464.2	3,899.1	4,279.5	4,376.5	4,531.1
INTERGOVERNMENTAL REVENUE	683.0	788.6	805.6	937.7	1,091.1	1,212.7	1,282.8	1,480.7	1,662.4	1,543.3	1,515.9
FROM FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	156.7	183.5	195.1	278.9	377.7	432.4	432.6	500.9	505.0	423.6	367.7
FROM LOCAL GOVERNMENT	526.3	605.1	610.5	658.8	713.4	780.3	850.2	979.8			
GENERAL REVENUE FROM OWN SOURCES	1,372.2	1,508.0	1,647.2	1,775.6	1,863.4	1,954.1	2,181.4	2,418.4	2,617.1	2,833.3	3,015.2
TAX REVENUE, TOTAL	1,026.8	1,094.4	1,187.5	1,280.6	1,325.4	1,389.5	1,519.8	1,639.7	1,740.5	1,831.0	1,986.5
PROPERTY TAX	771.9	820.5	871.8	926.7	922.6	943.5	994.2	1,053.0	1,087.9	1,121.3	1,205.3
OTHER TAXES	126.1	135.6	167.7	190.7	217.8	239.6	297.8	343.0	389.0	427.6	469.3
CHANGES AND MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE	345.4	413.7	459.7	495.0	538.0	564.6	661.6	778.7	876.6	1,002.3	1,028.7

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, GOVERNMENTAL FINANCES.

TABLE G-16

RELATION OF SELECTED ITEMS OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCES TO PERSONAL INCOME, U.S.: 1972-73 - 1982-83
(DOLLARS)

	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83
GENERAL REVENUE PER $1000 OF PERSONAL INCOME	203.33	196.38	198.15	203.74	208.08	208.09	200.92	198.02	195.75	189.63	189.33
FROM FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	41.97	39.54	40.86	44.21	45.56	45.83	43.99	43.00	41.75	36.14	34.99
STATE AND LOCAL GENERAL REVENUE	161.36	156.83	157.29	159.53	162.52	162.26	156.93	155.01	154.01	153.49	154.34
TAXES, TOTAL	129.47	123.58	122.84	124.72	128.05	127.53	120.29	115.74	113.05	110.70	110.67
PROPERTY	48.41	45.14	44.71	45.33	45.53	43.74	38.01	35.48	34.66	34.05	34.71
CHARGES AND MISCELLANEOUS	31.89	33.25	34.45	34.81	34.47	34.72	36.64	39.28	40.96	42.79	43.67
DIRECT GENERAL EXPENDITURE PER $1000 OF PERSONAL INCOME	193.60	187.76	199.26	203.25	198.76	194.62	190.82	190.26	187.51	180.22	180.69
EDUCATION, TOTAL	74.38	71.69	76.29	77.32	74.85	72.94	69.91	68.99	67.40	64.26	63.73
LOCAL SCHOOLS	52.16	50.16	53.39	53.82	51.94	50.52	48.80	48.13	46.48	44.11	43.92
HIGHWAYS	19.90	18.86	19.56	19.01	16.82	16.21	16.65	17.25	16.00	14.36	14.25
PUBLIC WELFARE	25.21	23.39	23.61	25.00	25.16	24.82	23.65	23.59	24.16	23.39	22.84
HEALTH AND HOSPITALS	14.80	15.07	16.36	16.45	16.41	16.43	16.52	16.66	16.69	16.74	17.16

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, GOVERNMENTAL FINANCES.

TABLE G-17

RELATION OF SELECTED ITEMS OF MISSOURI STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT FINANCES TO PERSONAL INCOME: 1972-73 - 1982-83
(DOLLARS)

	1972-73	1973-74	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83
GENERAL REVENUE PER $1000 OF PERSONAL INCOME	167.35	161.23	166.12	169.92	170.92	166.84	166.19	164.07	155.93	151.64	156.16
FROM FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	32.92	31.68	34.73	39.09	40.95	41.48	38.75	41.23	37.96	32.43	30.66
STATE AND LOCAL GENERAL REVENUE	134.43	129.63	131.39	130.83	129.98	125.36	127.44	122.84	117.97	119.21	125.49
TAXES, TOTAL	110.21	103.98	103.53	103.81	102.60	99.36	99.41	93.00	87.72	86.91	91.90
PROPERTY	38.01	35.79	36.41	35.48	32.54	29.68	28.11	26.35	24.69	23.63	24.07
CHARGES AND MISCELLANEOUS	24.23	25.65	27.86	27.02	27.38	26.00	28.03	29.84	30.26	32.30	33.59
DIRECT GENERAL EXPENDITURE PER $1000 OF PERSONAL INCOME	158.69	149.67	164.09	164.73	158.75	151.22	154.61	156.76	156.98	145.85	146.04
EDUCATION, TOTAL	66.13	61.40	66.79	67.10	64.38	59.30	58.00	57.90	58.23	54.75	53.82
LOCAL SCHOOLS	49.00	46.09	49.25	48.20	46.62	43.39	42.80	42.07	42.11	39.16	38.18
HIGHWAYS	17.77	20.28	22.62	20.31	17.83	16.48	18.44	17.47	15.27	12.94	13.59
PUBLIC WELFARE	17.01	14.63	15.23	15.99	15.77	15.63	15.74	16.42	18.31	16.66	16.14
HEALTH AND HOSPITALS	12.92	13.77	15.35	15.14	14.65	16.04	16.47	16.68	16.46	16.17	15.82

SOURCE: U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE, BUREAU OF THE CENSUS, GOVERNMENTAL FINANCES.

TABLE G-18

ASSESSED VALUE OF MISSOURI PROPERTY: 1957 - 1983
(AS OF DECEMBER 31,MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965
TOTAL REAL ESTATE	4,751.7	4,853.7	5,024.2	5,281.1	5,463.7	5,619.2	5,799.2	5,988.1	6,198.6
LAND	1,174.9	1,220.3	1,222.3	1,265.9	1,255.1	1,276.5	1,354.3	1,358.4	1,413.7
TOWN LOTS	3,576.8	3,633.4	3,801.9	4,015.2	4,208.6	4,342.7	4,444.9	4,629.7	4,784.9
TOTAL TANGIBLE PERSONAL PROPERTY	1,061.0	1,143.3	1,157.3	1,169.0	1,185.2	1,172.2	1,242.7	1,284.5	1,350.4
LIVESTOCK	107.6	106.9	113.6	110.1	111.3	115.8	116.0	116.5	123.2
FARM AND OTHER MACHINERY	54.9	56.0	56.1	57.1	56.0	56.2	55.1	54.1	54.5
HOUSEHOLD PROPERTY*	139.3	156.5	274.2	162.4	159.5	164.3	164.2	171.4	177.8
ALL OTHER	743.4	805.1	694.0	816.0	837.1	815.8	884.5	922.6	971.6
LOCAL ASSESSED PUBLIC UTILITY PROPERTY	19.1	18.8	19.4	23.4	21.3	20.1	22.9	19.9	23.3
TOTAL PUBLIC UTILITIES	726.4	766.0	784.4	820.6	853.0	891.6	924.3	957.8	1,008.7
RAILROADS	250.8	245.2	248.6	237.7	231.8	229.0	226.4	219.4	221.9
ELECTRICAL POWER COMPANIES	233.4	247.1	259.4	275.3	288.2	311.4	321.2	340.0	353.6
PIPELINE COMPANIES	90.0	90.8	87.0	87.7	91.0	91.0	95.5	95.8	967.0
TELEPHONE & TELEGRAPH COMPANIES	146.4	177.1	189.1	206.1	226.9	244.8	265.8	287.2	321.1
ALL OTHER	5.8	5.8	8.3	13.8	15.1	15.4	15.4	15.4	15.4
ASSESSED VALUE OF MERCHANTS AND MANUFACTURERS	505.7	528.8	450.1	471.6	483.3	476.1	484.3	502.6	493.7
TOTAL	7,044.8	7,291.8	7,416.0	7,742.3	7,985.2	8,159.1	8,450.5	8,733.0	9,051.4

TABLE 6-18 (CONTINUED)

ASSESSED VALUE OF MISSOURI PROPERTY: 1957 - 1983
(AS OF DECEMBER 31,MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974
TOTAL REAL ESTATE	6,464.8	6,678.9	6,884.4	7,208.7	7,463.8	7,726.6	8,021.1	8,339.1	8,673.0
LAND	1,430.5	1,480.1	1,553.2	1,693.1	1,651.4	1,694.3	1,776.6	1,836.1	1,921.8
TOWN LOTS	5,034.3	5,198.8	5,331.2	5,515.6	5,812.4	6,032.3	6,244.5	6,503.0	6,751.2
TOTAL TANGIBLE PERSONAL PROPERTY	1,594.7	1,612.5	1,703.5	1,777.8	1,852.1	1,904.4	1,990.9	2,045.1	2,193.0
LIVESTOCK	123.3	126.7	127.6	128.1	132.0	129.7	133.0	141.9	152.6
FARM AND OTHER MACHINERY	56.9	60.1	61.0	64.3	65.9	65.3	66.7	70.1	86.6
HOUSEHOLD PROPERTY*	183.7	185.3	187.5	196.6	203.5	203.7	216.1	228.6	234.2
ALL OTHER	1,191.4	1,179.1	1,262.8	1,312.3	1,367.1	1,423.5	1,492.0	1,527.4	1,638.5
LOCAL ASSESSED PUBLIC UTILITY PROPERTY	39.4	61.3	64.6	76.5	83.6	82.2	83.1	77.1	81.0
TOTAL PUBLIC UTILITIES	1,035.4	1,069.2	1,147.0	1,193.2	1,277.2	1,402.6	1,443.0	1,540.0	1,622.6
RAILROADS	187.2	213.5	232.6	244.3	267.6	287.7	233.2	230.6	233.3
ELECTRICAL POWER COMPANIES	391.9	392.5	421.0	440.5	483.4	546.3	594.9	655.2	705.3
PIPELINE COMPANIES	97.5	95.3	96.4	98.7	97.6	96.6	96.4	103.7	102.9
TELEPHONE & TELEGRAPH COMPANIES	342.6	439.9	377.5	389.0	407.7	449.8	498.2	530.8	562.3
ALL OTHER	16.2	18.0	19.6	20.6	20.8	22.2	20.2	19.7	18.8
ASSESSED VALUE OF MERCHANTS AND MANUFACTURERS	452.9	529.9	567.7	623.1	746.1	736.4	756.8	784.9	809.1
TOTAL	9,547.8	9,890.5	10,302.6	10,802.8	11,339.1	11,770.0	12,211.8	12,709.1	13,297.7

TABLE G-18 (CONTINUED)

ASSESSED VALUE OF MISSOURI PROPERTY: 1957 - 1983
(AS OF DECEMBER 31,MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
TOTAL REAL ESTATE	9,468.8	9,671.1	9,985.4	10,413.7	10,880.3	11,355.0	11,615.3	11,932.8	12,171.8
LAND	2,170.3	2,241.7	2,345.1	2,436.2	4,039.0	4,276.9	4,404.6	4,616.7	4,765.2
TOWN LOTS	7,298.5	7,429.4	7,640.3	7,977.4	6,841.3	7,078.1	7,210.7	7,316.1	7,406.7
TOTAL TANGIBLE PERSONAL PROPERTY	2,221.3	2,322.9	2,391.3	2,515.3	2,804.5	3,053.6	3,244.1	3,383.2	3,897.1
LIVESTOCK	147.2	143.6	140.4	133.3	154.1	155.8	156.8	157.6	160.2
FARM AND OTHER MACHINERY	99.6	115.2	118.1	133.8	156.4	175.4	179.1	201.8	208.6
HOUSEHOLD PROPERTY*									
ALL OTHER	1,868.6	1,946.3	2,022.6	2,116.8	2,319.4	2,482.8	2,659.8	2,736.6	3,185.5
LOCAL ASSESSED PUBLIC UTILITY PROPERTY	105.9	117.8	110.2	131.4	174.7	239.6	249.3	287.3	342.9
TOTAL PUBLIC UTILITIES	1,845.8	1,859.2	1,934.0	2,023.7	2,072.9	2,110.8	2,165.5	2,074.1	2,008.9
RAILROADS	243.2	227.1	215.1	207.9	168.8	139.0	132.4	94.7	82.6
ELECTRICAL POWER COMPANIES	811.7	820.8	895.8	956.0	983.9	995.1	1,046.2	986.9	945.5
PIPELINE COMPANIES	112.7	112.5	107.4	107.5	107.0	104.9	100.8	105.4	110.3
TELEPHONE & TELEGRAPH COMPANIES	657.9	678.6	696.9	733.0	792.5	852.3	866.6	864.9	843.1
ALL OTHER	20.3	21.8	18.9	19.4	20.8	19.5	19.6	22.2	27.4
ASSESSED VALUE OF MERCHANTS AND MANUFACTURERS	977.4	1,064.7	1,199.6	1,332.3	1,505.6	1,644.5	1,776.4	1,920.7	1,795.3
TOTAL	14,513.3	14,917.9	15,510.4	16,284.9	17,236.3	18,163.9	18,801.4	19,310.8	19,873.2

*AFTER 1974, "HOUSEHOLD PROPERTY" IS INCLUDED IN "ALL OTHER TANGIBLE PERSONAL PROPERTY."

SOURCE: MISSOURI STATE TAX COMMISSION, ANNUAL REPORT.

TABLE G-19

TOTAL LOCAL TAX RECEIPTS* OF MISSOURI PUBLIC SCHOOL DISTRICTS: 1955-56 - 1982-83
(DOLLARS)

FISCAL YEAR	TOTAL LOCAL TAX RECEIPTS
1955-56	105,053,145
1956-57	114,734,843
1957-58	124,386,595
1958-59	142,062,912
1959-60	154,447,489
1960-61	170,927,427
1961-62	186,198,268
1962-63	196,525,016
1963-64	214,734,917
1964-65	225,288,217
1965-66	247,922,383
1966-67	272,379,166
1967-68	297,644,531
1968-69	326,943,399
1969-70	368,163,728
1970-71	401,882,628
1971-72	423,104,794
1972-73	443,714,353
1973-74	472,245,297
1974-75	497,053,331
1975-76	509,154,135
1976-77	569,144,544
1977-78	583,284,267
1978-79	631,605,531
1979-80	687,632,713
1980-81	749,480,788
1981-82	795,831,877
1982-83	900,916,722

*THESE ARE PRIMARILY PROPERTY TAXES.

SOURCE: MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION, REPORT OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

TABLE G-20

TOTAL EXPENDITURES OF MISSOURI PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: 1955-56 - 1982-83 (DOLLARS)

FISCAL YEAR	TOTAL EXPENDITURES
1955-56	227,476,133
1956-57	277,031,086
1957-58	309,717,444
1958-59	331,110,135
1959-60	339,676,816
1960-61	366,612,758
1961-62	409,109,310
1962-63	441,852,292
1963-64	473,260,268
1964-65	494,172,232
1965-66	551,747,254
1966-67	632,381,136
1967-68	697,636,307
1968-69	761,983,564
1969-70	830,702,720
1970-71	890,999,815
1971-72	988,113,046
1972-73	1,049,771,610
1973-74	1,134,676,476
1974-75	1,248,778,555
1975-76	1,325,264,700
1976-77	1,383,800,055
1977-78	1,496,951,651
1978-79	1,621,791,109
1979-80	1,787,701,582
1980-81	1,972,481,657
1981-82	2,021,007,482
1982-83	2,065,181,470

SOURCE: MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION, REPORT OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

TABLE G-21

AVERAGE ANNUAL TEACHERS' SALARIES IN MISSOURI PUBLIC SCHOOLS: 1955-56 - 1982-83
(DOLLARS)

FISCAL YEAR	AVERAGE SALARY*
1955-56	3,572
1956-57	3,932
1957-58	4,178
1958-59	4,418
1959-60	4,593
1960-61	4,823
1961-62	5,204
1962-63	5,476
1963-64	5,653
1964-65	5,835
1965-66	6,093
1966-67	6,383
1967-68	6,929
1968-69	7,494
1969-70	8,150
1970-71	8,610
1971-72	9,023
1972-73	9,412
1973-74	9,894
1974-75	10,482
1975-76	11,217
1976-77	11,883
1977-78	12,614
1978-79	13,356
1979-80	14,408
1980-81	16,221
1981-82	17,301
1982-83	18,423

*INCLUDES LIBRARIANS, COUNSELORS, SUPERVISORS, PRINCIPALS AND ADMINISTRATORS, WITH TEACHING CERTIFICATES.

SOURCE: MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION, REPORT OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

TABLE G-22

REGISTERED VOTERS FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES
1980 - 1984

	APRIL 1, 1980	AUG. 5, 1980	NOV. 4, 1980	APRIL 7, 1981	APRIL 6, 1982	JUNE 8, 1982	AUG. 3, 1982	NOV. 2, 1982	APRIL 5, 1983	AUG. 7, 1984	NOV. 6, 1984
ADAIR	11,842	12,252	13,152	13,435	13,539	13,441	13,441	13,750	13,915	14,969	15,750
ANDREW	7,885	8,175	8,557	8,516	7,836	7,836	7,954	8,220	8,305	8,761	9,290
ATCHISON	4,940	5,070	5,237	5,204	5,205	5,246	5,277	5,289	5,281	5,095	5,025
AUDRAIN	13,716	15,206	16,206	15,478	14,002	14,115	14,254	14,396	14,562	15,503	16,300
BARRY	13,906	14,500	15,300	15,553	13,780	13,778	13,780	14,000	14,824	15,679	16,647
BARTON	6,277	6,493	7,000	6,875	6,764	6,142	6,272	6,405	6,485	6,625	7,100
BATES	9,995	10,050	10,120	10,076	10,200	10,400	10,790	11,371	11,429	10,712	10,945
BENTON	7,832	7,832	7,600	7,544	7,351	7,532	7,500	7,680	7,780	7,684	8,250
BOLLINGER	5,940	6,087	6,590	6,544	6,200	6,061	6,170	6,411	6,438	6,639	6,915
BOONE	41,262	41,025	51,000	52,438	47,981	49,151	48,039	51,638	52,171	50,236	59,747
BUCHANAN	49,691	49,933	53,000	51,276	48,930	48,930	48,930	48,930	48,930	52,700	54,000
BUTLER	16,270	17,260	19,183	19,312	19,325	19,501	19,550	19,920	19,920	20,800	22,400
CALDWELL	5,200	5,500	5,800	6,196	6,083	6,000	5,863	6,300	5,852	5,500	5,929
CALLAWAY	15,066	15,960	17,000	17,158	15,100	15,000	15,350	15,315	16,132	16,912	18,000
CAMDEN	12,521	13,039	13,383	14,040	13,988	13,920	14,123	13,867	14,341	14,000	15,397
CAPE GIRARDEAU	31,287	32,728	35,395	35,447	29,620	28,088	28,309	30,080	31,550	32,409	35,947
CARROLL	7,490	7,700	7,800	7,816	8,000	7,792	7,761	7,800	8,000	7,165	7,396
CARTER	2,894	3,215	3,528	3,549	3,467	3,491	3,604	3,673	3,721	3,700	3,885
CASS	20,321	20,056	24,173	24,175	25,541	25,662	26,132	26,811	26,293	28,800	30,900
CEDAR	6,300	7,006	7,608	7,512	7,686	6,637	6,553	6,759	6,730	7,017	7,409
CHARITON	6,904	7,041	7,229	7,225	7,100	7,331	7,456	7,490	7,499	7,591	7,603
CHRISTIAN	11,310	11,755	13,097	13,361	13,146	13,300	12,634	12,827	12,220	13,962	15,386
CLARK	4,406	4,359	4,793	4,665	4,675	4,653	4,360	4,471	4,593	4,915	4,700
CLAY	67,692	63,919	70,924	71,611	66,236	67,318	68,221	70,287	70,956	71,462	80,219
CLINTON	9,392	9,672	9,902	10,200	10,273	10,273	10,049	10,200	10,162	10,278	11,943
COLE	31,015	32,000	35,169	36,405	32,06[illegible]	30,841	31,358	32,643	33,084	35,499	37,818
COOPER	8,320	8,700	8,805	8,500	8,311	8,311	8,224	8,797	8,775	8,740	9,193
CRAWFORD	9,408	9,700	10,281	10,204	10,204	10,306	10,402	10,600	10,576	11,203	11,203
DADE	4,888	4,973	5,200	5,252	4,842	5,000	4,961	5,016	5,078	5,002	5,187
DALLAS	6,400	7,195	7,668	7,660	7,524	7,524	7,895	8,054	7,835	8,221	8,574

TABLE G-22

REGISTERED VOTERS FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES
1980 - 1984

	APRIL 1, 1980	AUG. 5, 1980	NOV. 4, 1980	APRIL 7, 1981	APRIL 6, 1982	JUNE 8, 1982	AUG. 3, 1982	NOV. 2, 1982	APRIL 5, 1983	AUG. 7, 1984	NOV. 6, 1984
DAVIESS	5,654	5,801	5,915	5,924	5,578	5,578	5,566	5,596	5,551	5,488	5,747
DE KALB	5,069	5,224	5,444	5,437	5,224	5,224	5,179	5,287	5,179	5,179	5,300
DENT	8,358	8,634	9,106	9,176	9,329	9,300	9,277	9,369	9,397	10,072	9,500
DOUGLAS	6,897	7,462	7,590	7,510	7,552	7,221	7,418	7,459	7,443	7,913	8,292
DUNKLIN	18,817	18,864	19,500	20,044	20,227	20,229	20,421	20,493	20,821	20,738	19,764
FRANKLIN	34,742	35,750	37,000	37,743	35,198	35,270	35,374	35,723	36,126	37,000	39,908
GASCONADE	7,503	7,748	8,178	8,378	7,881	7,920	8,036	8,072	8,154	8,352	8,736
GENTRY	5,080	5,100	5,366	5,473	5,000	5,000	4,951	4,951	5,243	5,000	5,250
GREENE	90,054	101,672	108,880	106,497	105,000	87,414	90,000	95,000	97,670	110,000	117,000
GRUNDY	7,594	7,816	7,936	7,935	8,100	7,857	7,781	7,897	7,727	7,756	7,956
HARRISON	6,332	6,332	6,655	6,633	6,625	6,738	6,796	6,381	6,457	6,724	6,865
HENRY	12,057	12,562	13,022	12,939	12,636	12,539	12,630	12,862	12,748	13,200	13,500
HICKORY	3,910	4,000	4,342	4,300	4,200	4,200	4,421	4,500	4,171	4,363	4,760
HOLT	4,310	4,392	4,468	4,442	4,112	4,136	4,155	4,216	4,212	4,388	4,777
HOWARD	6,332	6,087	6,032	6,193	6,148	6,169	5,938	5,895	5,903	5,927	6,027
HOWELL	15,292	14,200	15,500	15,571	15,706	15,603	16,000	16,500	16,254	17,185	18,269
IRON	6,250	6,309	6,522	6,544	6,186	6,186	6,399	6,390	6,397	6,634	6,892
JACKSON	305,323	321,883	351,757	342,087	327,653	336,836	332,841	326,225	332,918	323,335	353,764
JASPER	40,063	41,678	45,801	45,784	40,240	40,544	40,641	41,563	41,673	43,906	47,145
JEFFERSON	66,332	69,020	73,000	74,450	67,450	67,655	68,670	69,493	70,081	73,600	79,000
JOHNSON	15,500	15,500	16,500	17,636	17,500	17,500	17,000	17,200	16,500	17,650	19,200
KNOX	3,361	3,432	3,625	3,493	3,434	3,434	3,493	3,498	3,538	3,626	3,730
LACLEDE	11,249	11,940	13,127	12,971	12,790	12,859	13,000	13,125	13,221	13,700	14,669
LAFAYETTE	17,752	18,248	18,901	1,903	18,244	18,244	18,685	19,158	19,182	17,935	18,665
LAWRENCE	16,100	16,100	17,749	17,575	17,000	17,000	16,412	16,150	16,400	16,000	16,900
LEWIS	6,646	6,753	6,990	7,012	6,987	6,990	7,020	7,022	7,050	6,017	6,370
LINCOLN	11,202	11,663	12,273	12,436	11,143	11,158	11,654	11,788	11,856	12,389	13,411
LINN	10,241	10,165	10,657	12,419	10,472	15,000	10,583	10,762	10,729	10,460	10,804
LIVINGSTON	9,926	10,110	10,498	10,443	9,130	9,130	9,231	9,328	9,450	9,584	9,810
MCDONALD	7,986	8,850	9,258	9,459	9,587	9,250	9,640	10,300	10,282	11,000	10,661

TABLE G-22

REGISTERED VOTERS FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES
1980 - 1984

	APRIL 1, 1980	AUG. 5, 1980	NOV. 4, 1980	APRIL 7, 1981	APRIL 6, 1982	JUNE 8, 1982	AUG. 3, 1982	NOV. 2, 1982	APRIL 5, 1983	AUG. 7, 1984	NOV. 6, 1984
MACON	9,621	9,672	10,318	10,272	9,649	9,714	9,689	9,642	9,638	10,000	10,159
MADISON	6,379	6,759	7,213	7,277	7,241	7,261	7,470	7,940	7,720	7,968	8,424
MARIES	4,572	4,778	4,974	4,931	4,631	4,656	4,688	4,751	4,749	5,038	5,282
MARION	15,483	15,115	16,686	15,831	16,308	15,143	15,161	15,122	15,100	15,262	16,976
MERCER	2,846	2,939	3,000	3,031	3,100	3,100	3,100	3,095	3,122	3,023	3,005
MILLER	10,057	10,605	11,221	11,214	10,349	10,538	10,944	11,077	11,134	11,657	10,800
MISSISSIPPI	7,097	7,243	7,613	7,601	6,672	6,672	7,226	7,331	7,346	7,631	8,177
MONITEAU	6,662	6,980	7,336	7,301	7,019	7,000	7,118	7,223	7,400	7,612	7,550
MONROE	6,068	6,206	6,497	6,377	6,427	6,403	6,352	6,320	6,295	6,300	6,541
MONTGOMERY	6,396	6,523	6,893	6,899	6,722	6,740	6,867	7,006	7,051	6,835	7,135
MORGAN	7,656	8,009	8,527	8,548	8,263	8,315	8,394	8,588	8,678	9,152	9,879
NEW MADRID	13,113	13,578	13,930	14,048	13,570	13,170	13,583	13,475	13,450	14,704	14,916
NEWTON	20,799	20,479	23,391	23,289	20,814	20,948	21,003	21,716	21,786	23,067	24,752
NODAWAY	12,650	12,400	12,800	12,463	13,200	12,000	12,500	13,148	13,248	13,280	13,921
OREGON	5,942	6,000	6,400	6,300	6,000	6,200	6,238	6,151	6,325	6,671	6,880
OSAGE	6,961	6,950	7,229	7,349	7,067	6,923	6,962	7,074	7,070	7,210	7,492
OZARK	4,484	5,256	5,517	5,466	4,831	5,485	5,485	5,657	5,913	6,514	6,685
PEMISCOT	15,044	13,252	14,852	14,552	12,500	13,500	12,877	12,877	13,269	12,877	13,105
PERRY	9,002	9,420	9,870	9,944	8,946	9,025	9,203	9,259	9,329	9,485	9,983
PETTIS	19,266	19,266	19,266	21,062	18,567	19,002	19,150	19,540	19,764	20,104	21,596
PHELPS	16,715	17,594	19,828	19,372	18,351	18,089	18,824	18,678	18,726	17,592	22,562
PIKE	10,412	10,772	11,067	11,015	11,267	11,349	11,397	11,461	11,627	11,519	11,800
PLATTE	22,995	22,995	24,467	26,220	23,778	23,636	23,699	23,897	24,540	26,180	30,000
POLK	11,995	11,867	12,698	12,536	12,536	12,536	12,000	12,015	12,069	11,200	11,967
PULASKI	12,561	12,295	13,221	13,222	13,255	13,166	13,386	13,681	13,537	14,855	15,523
PUTNAM	3,455	3,496	3,600	3,640	3,618	3,600	3,540	3,530	3,530	3,503	3,554
RALLS	5,060	5,060	5,100	5,100	5,120	5,120	5,100	5,100	5,100	5,100	5,350
RANDOLPH	13,378	13,261	14,124	14,137	14,489	14,137	15,037	14,407	14,500	14,570	14,301
RAY	11,559	12,022	12,514	12,582	11,143	11,208	11,396	11,563	11,675	11,606	12,203
REYNOLDS	4,716	4,716	4,550	4,716	4,800	4,500	4,975	4,975	4,975	5,024	5,199

TABLE G-22

REGISTERED VOTERS FOR MISSOURI COUNTIES
1980 - 1984

	APRIL 1, 1980	AUG. 5, 1980	NOV. 4, 1980	APRIL 7, 1981	APRIL 6, 1982	JUNE 8, 1982	AUG. 3, 1982	NOV. 2, 1982	APRIL 5, 1983	AUG. 7, 1984	NOV. 6, 1984
RIPLEY	6,450	6,760	7,286	7,290	7,300	7,258	7,399	7,800	7,907	8,488	8,204
ST. CHARLES	65,235	70,210	77,793	78,081	68,353	68,105	69,850	70,296	71,373	78,558	87,000
ST. CLAIR	5,171	5,285	5,633	5,621	5,328	5,359	5,575	5,710	5,692	5,656	5,889
ST. FRANCOIS	24,715	25,278	26,126	26,140	26,105	25,973	26,110	26,280	26,150	26,636	28,314
ST. LOUIS	557,026	573,554	618,000	615,962	604,441	606,277	611,157	615,958	609,709	557,124	604,464
STE. GENEVIEVE	7,474	7,686	8,071	8,055	8,087	8,108	8,149	8,239	8,340	8,341	8,700
SALINE	19,661	16,294	16,701	16,515	16,162	16,168	16,250	16,506	16,484	14,294	15,199
SCHUYLER	3,069	3,140	3,255	3,243	3,253	3,253	3,286	3,321	3,336	2,979	3,070
SCOTLAND	3,712	3,750	3,880	3,903	3,575	3,536	3,600	3,633	3,713	3,850	3,884
SCOTT	20,887	22,500	23,000	22,794	22,548	21,378	21,397	21,649	21,989	23,151	23,951
SHANNON	4,754	5,166	5,500	5,385	5,249	5,149	5,236	5,313	5,356	5,213	5,385
SHELBY	4,980	5,014	5,240	5,219	5,286	5,300	5,309	5,327	5,343	5,261	5,377
STODDARD	16,655	16,425	16,925	16,828	18,066	18,060	18,145	18,060	18,082	18,737	18,748
STONE	9,653	10,162	10,958	10,954	9,956	10,000	10,500	10,000	10,222	11,200	12,290
SULLIVAN	5,174	5,200	5,297	5,123	5,000	5,199	5,199	5,199	5,185	5,199	5,299
TANEY	13,082	13,786	14,800	15,130	14,243	14,243	14,341	14,758	14,861	15,745	16,911
TEXAS	11,913	12,674	13,723	13,728	11,734	11,758	11,886	11,780	12,278	11,883	12,420
VERNON	11,560	11,840	12,646	12,577	11,969	11,929	12,044	12,116	12,139	12,756	13,602
WARREN	7,429	7,878	8,480	8,486	8,236	8,264	8,268	8,344	8,104	8,806	9,613
WASHINGTON	9,748	9,946	10,324	10,317	10,172	10,172	10,566	10,566	11,150	11,679	12,000
WAYNE	7,417	7,417	8,210	8,269	7,417	7,417	8,410	8,410	8,912	8,861	9,266
WEBSTER	10,239	10,810	12,245	11,932	11,410	11,410	12,010	12,270	12,103	12,200	13,430
WORTH	2,013	2,113	2,150	2,152	2,150	2,153	2,150	2,150	2,202	2,093	2,155
WRIGHT	11,127	11,699	11,699	11,299	11,186	11,186	10,877	10,068	11,176	10,861	11,024
ST. LOUIS CITY	201,017	211,509	230,685	227,167	226,887	229,034	228,744	217,471	219,134	226,110	245,958
STATE TOTAL	2,559,307	2,643,500	2,845,023	2,820,099	2,725,587	2,721,589	2,734,246	2,748,726	2,765,376	2,764,112	2,969,300

SOURCE: MISSOURI OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE